

Gc
929.2
F962fa
v.2
1593235

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01239 2095

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

A BRIEF HISTORY
OF
BISHOP HENRY FUNCK
AND OTHER FUNK PIONEERS,

AND A COMPLETE

GENEALOGICAL FAMILY REGISTER
V. 2
WITH

BIOGRAPHIES OF THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM
THE EARLIEST AVAILABLE RECORDS
TO THE PRESENT TIME.

WITH PORTRAITS AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

BY
REV. A. J. FRETZ,
OF MILTON, N. J..

With an Introduction by JOHN F. FUNK of Elkhart, Ind.

1899.
MENNONITE PUBLISHING CO.
ELKHART, IND.

IV. Mary Detweiler, dec'd. Mrd. Henry Hunsicker, dec'd. Farmer. Menn. Children: Catharine, John, Henry, Daniel, Mary, Hettie, William, Elizabeth, Susan.

V. Catharine Hunsicker, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1806; died Sept. 25, 1859. Mrd. Garret C. Reiff. Feb. 8, 1824. He was born June 8, 1798; died May 2, 1875. Farmer. Menn. Children: Infant, Infant, Daniel, Garret, Mary, Sarah, Catharine.

VI. Infant, dec'd.

1593235

VI. Infant, dec'd.

VI. Daniel H. Reiff, bn. May 2, 1830. Mrd. Angeline Shelly, June 7, 1851. She died Sept. 15, 1854. One child: Tillie. Daniel mrd. second wife. Hannah Day. Nov. 18, 1858. No issue. Res., 2003 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Inspector of Highways. 5th District Highway Department, Philadelphia, Pa. Deacon of Baptist ch.

VII. Tillie S. Reiff, bn. Nov. 15, 1853. Mrd. Henry G. Bleam. P. O., Spinnerstown, Pa.

VI. Garret H. Reiff, bn. Aug. 5, 1832; died Apr. 13, 1894. Mrd. Elizabeth Pennypacker. Res., 1902 Judson Place, Philadelphia, Pa. Retired from express business since Mar., 1891. Menn. One child:

VII. Katie E. Reiff, bn. Apr. 20, 1859. Mrd. John Henry Schneider. Children:

VIII. Florence Schneider, bn. Apr. 10, 1878; died aged 3 weeks.

VIII. William R. Schneider, bn. Apr. 6, 1879.

VIII. Garret Henry Schneider, bn. May 30, 1881.

VIII. Albert Wallace Schneider, bn. July 21, 1885; died aged 3 weeks.

VI. Infant, died in 1838.

VI. Mary H. Reiff, bn. Apr. 4, 1838. Mrd. Wilson Stearly. Res., 4638 Penn St., Frankford, Philadelphia. Real estate Agt. Presby. Children: Bessie, Gertrude, Mary, Wilson, Ralph.

VII. Bessie R. Stearly, bn. July 22, 1861. Mrd. Wm. H. Peace. Address,—Leiper and Allen Sts., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa. Attorney-at-Law. Meth. Ep. Children:

VIII. Mary R. Peace.

VIII. William Stearly Peace.

VII. Gertrude Stearly, bn. Dec. 7, 1863. Mrd. Harry B. Yerger. Res., 1920 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Attorney-at-Law. Ref. Ep. Children:

VIII. Edith Catharine Yerger.

VIII. Wilson Stearly Yerger.

VIII. Harry Raymond Yerger.

VII. Mary Adele Stearly. bn. Aug. 16, 1866. Mrd. Mortimer Skinner. Res., 2035 N. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa. Fire Insurance Agt. Ref. ch. One child:

VIII. James Mortimer Skinner.

VII. Rev. Wilson R. Stearly, bn. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1869. Mrd. Helen B. Neuhauser, Feb. 12, 1895. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia, and Union Theological Seminary of New York City. In December, 1889, he became pastor of the Hough Ave. Reformed church, of Cleveland, Ohio, where he is still serving. One child:

VIII. Wilson Watters Stearly, bn. at Paris, France, Aug. 6, 1897.

VII. Ralph Raymond Stearly. bn. Aug. 27, 1875. Occupation, Journalism. Presby. S.

VI. Sarah H. Reiff, bn. June 26, 1840. Mrd. Jonathan H. Wood, Feb. 26, 1863. Res., 2231 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Presby. Children:

VII. Garrett Reiff Wood, bn. Nov. 16, 1864; died Sept. 9, 1865.

VII. Malinda S. Wood, bn. July 5, 1866; died May 7, 1867.

VII. Chas. S. Wood, bn. Mar. 23, 1868.

VI. Catharine H. Reiff, bn. Oct. 23, 1842. Mrd. G. Welman Gerbard. Res., 2005 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

V. John D. Hunsicker, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 30, 1807; died Oct. 26, 1879. Mrd. Ann Reiff, Mar. 5, 1829. She was born in Montgomery Co., Pa., July 8, 1809. Farmer. Menn. Children: Henry, Jacob, Mary, Catharine, John, Sarah, Abram, Joseph.

VI. Henry R. Hunsicker, mrd. Anna M. Bechtel. Res., 312 Stock Exchange, Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Jacob R. Hunsicker, mrd. Dora Schwenk. She died in 1862. Jacob mrd. second wife, Susan Schwenk. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

VI. Mary Hunsicker, mrd. William Bartman. P. O., Collegeville, Pa.

VI. Catharine R. Hunsicker, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 5, 1841. Mrd. Abraham S. Hallman, Sept. 13, 1860. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Luth. Children: Abraham, Annie, Harry, John, Norman, Lillian, Blanche.

VII. Abraham H. Hallman. P. O., Pottstown, Pa.

VII. Annie P. Hallman, died Mar., 1865.

VII. Henry H. Hallman. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

VII. John H. Hallman. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

VII. Norman E. Hallman, died infant.

VII. Lillian E. Hallman. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

VII. Blanche E. Hallman. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

VI. John R. Hunsicker, mrd. Louisa Lewis. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

VI. Sarah Ann Hunsicker, died in infancy.

VI. Abram D. Hunsicker, died aged 9 years.

VI. Joseph R. Hunsicker, bn. in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa., July 18, 1848. Mrd. Wilhelmina L. Tyson, July 1, 1868. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Baggage Agt. Ref. ch. Children:

VII. Jacob Tyson Hunsicker, bn. Aug. 1, 1869; died Sept. 12, 1871.

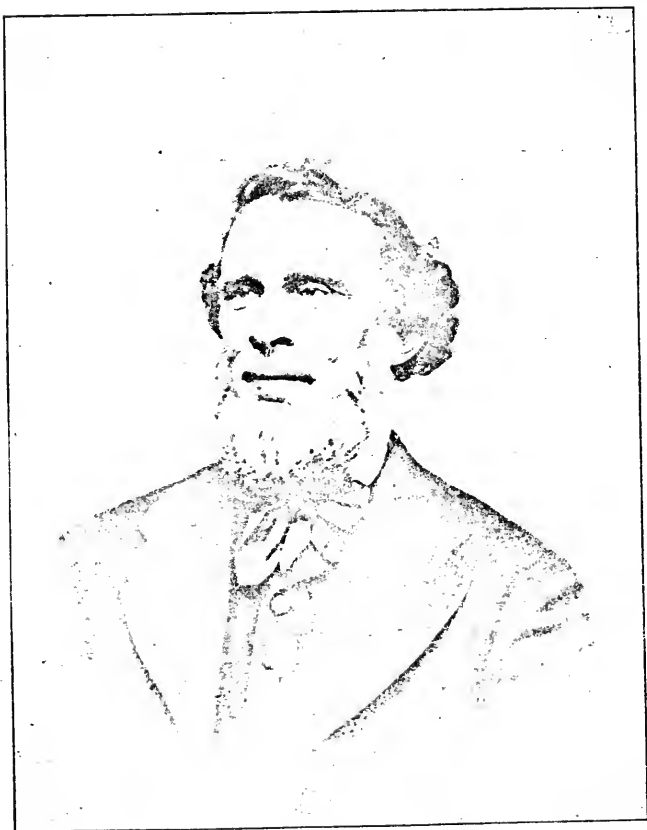
VII. Horace T. Hunsicker, bn. May 21, 1871; died July 6, 1871.

VII. Harry T. Hunsicker, bn. Oct. 27, 1875. Clerk in book store. Ref. ch. S.

V. Henry C. Hunsicker, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1810; died Oct. 27, 1874. Mrd. Lydia K. Markley, Oct. 22, 1833. She was born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1814; died June 27, 1851. Farmer and miller. Menn. Children: Mary, Philip, Charles, Daniel; Anna, Deborah; Lydia, Kate.

VI. Mary M. Hunsicker, bn. Dec. 28, 1834. Mrd. Henry D. Yellis, dec'd. Two children. Mary mrd. second husband, William Koder. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa. Five children.

VI. Philip M. Hunsicker, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1836. Mrd. — Tyson. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa.



PHILIP K. FRETZ.

(See page 584.)

VI. Charles M. Hunsicker, mrd. Hannah M. Landis. Dec. 15, 1864. She died Dec. 1, 1893. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa. Farmer. Trinity Ref. ch.

VI. Daniel Hunsicker. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa.

VI. Anna Hunsicker, mrd. — Koons. P. O., Collegeville, Pa.

VI. Deborah Hunsicker, mrd. — Johnson. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Lydia M. Hunsicker, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1850. Mrd. Benjamin Saylor. Nov. 9, 1867. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Tinsmith. Luth. Children: Clara, Irvin, Annie, Flora.

VII. Clara Saylor, bn. Jan. 23, 1869. Mrd. Horace L. Saylor. Mar. 27, 1889. P. O., Collegeville, Pa. Marble cutter. Luth. One child:

VIII. Grace Saylor, bn. Apr. 28, 1892.

VII. Irvin Wilson Saylor, bn. Nov. 18, 1871; died July 10, 1872.

VII. Annie Saylor, bn. Aug. 30, 1876. Luth. S.

VII. Flora Saylor, bn. Dec. 9, 1879; died Mar. 28, 1882.

VI. Kate Hunsicker. S.

V. Daniel Hunsicker, mrd. Elizabeth Hunsberger. Children: Josiah, William, Henry, Isaac, Mary, Daniel.

VI. Josiah Hunsicker, mrd. —. P. O., Schwenkville, Pennsylvania.

VI. William H. Hunsicker, bn. Nov. 26, 1839; died Jan. 17, 1865. Enlisted in the 3d Regt., Pa. Vols., first defenders, and re-enlisted in Co. L, 17th Pa. Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862.

VI. Henry H. Hunsicker, bn. Jan. 31, 1843. Mrd. Charlotte K. Pennypacker, of Limerick, Pa. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Farmer. Ref. ch. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, in Co. H, 96th Regt., Pa. Vols., for three years. Served in the following battles: West Point, Va., Gaines Hill, Va., Charles City Cross-roads, Va., Malvern Hill, Va., South Mountain, Md., Antietam, Md., Second Bull Run, and Fredricksburg, Va., and was discharged for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, at Chestnut Hill Hospital, Philadelphia. During Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania, he enlisted as 1st Serg. in the 34th Regt., Pa. Vols. Children: Lizzie, Bertha, Abner, Howard, Harry, Albert, Lottie, Abram, Mary.

VII. Lizzie Hunsicker, bn. Feb. 29, 1864. Mrd. Nathaniel Kraft. Mr. K., Menn.; Mrs. K., Ref. ch.

VII. Bertha Hunsicker, bn. Jan. 25, 1867. Mrd. Milton Longacre. Mr. L., Luth.; Mrs. L., Ref. ch.

VII. Rev. J. Abner Hunsicker, bn. Jan. 10, 1868. Theological student at Union Seminary, New York City.

VII. Howard Alvin Hunsicker, bn. Dec. 7, 1870; died Oct. 7, 1872.

VII. Harry M. Hunsicker, bn. Sept. 4, 1874. Stove moulder.

VII. Albert S. Hunsicker, bn. Oct. 3, 1876. Ref. ch.

VII. Lottie Hunsicker, bn. Aug. 12, 1878; died Aug. 17, 1878.

VII. Abram Hunsicker, bn. Aug. 9, 1880.

VII. Mary Martha Hunsicker, bn. Oct. 18, 1884.

VI. Isaac E. Hunsicker, mrd. —. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa.

VI. Daniel H. Hunsicker, mrd. —. Address, 1612 Page St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Mary Hunsicker, mrd. Garret Grater. (*See Index of References, No. 13.*)

V. Mary Hunsicker, mrd. Benjamin Markley. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, Kate, Jacob, Henry.

VI. Elizabeth Markley, dec'd. Mrd. John T. Johnson.

VI. Mary Markley, died single.

VI. Susan Markley, dec'd. Mrd. Philip Davis.

VI. Kate Markley, mrd. Philip Davis. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Jacob Markley, mrd. —. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Henry Clay Markley, died single.

V. Hettie Hunsicker, mrd. Jacob Reiff. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

V. William D. Hunsicker, bn. Dec. 8, 1820; died May 30, 1887. Mrd. Ann Kolb, Feb. 22, 1844. She was born Sept. 17, 1825. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Farmer. Trinity (Christian) Ref. Children: Mary, Abraham, William, Daniel, Joseph, Milton, Irwin, Annie, Lizzie, Emma.

VI. Mary Jane Hunsicker, bn. Feb. 4, 1847. Mrd. John S. Boyer. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children:

VII. Howard T. Boyer, bn. May 19, 1868.

VII. Ida May Boyer, bn. Apr. 20, 1876.

VI. Abraham K. Hunsicker, bn. Aug. 22, 1849. Mrd. Susan Tyson. P. O., Collegeville, Pa.

VI. William Henry Hunsicker, bn. Apr. 8, 1851; died Jan. 22, 1859.

VI. Daniel K. Hunsicker, bn. August 27, 1853; died Aug. 24, 1855.

VI. Joseph C. Hunsicker, bn. Jan. 23, 1856. Mrd. M. Alice Rhoades. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. Norman R. Hunsicker, bn. July 23, 1879.

VII. Quintin LeRoy Hunsicker, bn. Jan. 29, 1881.

VII. Bertha Isaphine Hunsicker, bn. May 29, 1883.

VII. Mary Idella Hunsicker, bn. Apr. 23, 1886.

VII. H. Earl Hunsicker, bn. Apr. 18, 1889.

VII. J. Vernon Hunsicker, bn. Nov. 19, 1890; died July 14, 1892.

VI. Milton K. Hunsicker, bn. Apr. 1, 1858. Mrd. Rosa Smith. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa.

VI. Irwin K. Hunsicker, bn. Feb. 8, 1860. Mrd. Anna Stearly. P. O., Limerick, Pa.

VI. Annie K. Hunsicker, bn. Sept. 12, 1862. Mrd. Addison Forker. P. O., Trappe, Pa.

VI. Lizzie Ella Hunsicker, bn. Aug. 25, 1864. Mrd. Willis E. Bosler. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Engineer. Ref. ch. Children:

VII. Willis Bosler, bn. in 1891.

VII. Clarence Bosler, bn. in 1893.

VI. Emma K. Hunsicker, bn. Apr. 19, 1867.

V. Elizabeth Hunsicker, died Apr. 17, 1893. Mrd. Daniel Reiff. Children: William, Jacob, Annie, Clementine.

VI. William H. Reiff. Res., 2732 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. S.

VI. Jacob Reiff.

VI. Annie Reiff. Res., 2732 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Single.

VI. Clementine Reiff, mrd. William Drummond. Res., 2500 Marshall St., Philadelphia, Pa.

V. Susan Hunsicker, bn. Dec. 19, 1826; died Jan. 7, 1893. Mrd. David Horning. Oct. 27, 1844. He was bn. in

Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1819. P. O., Penfield, Pa. Farmer. Free Meth. Children: Mary, William, David, Lewis, John, Sarah, Emma.

VI. Mary Ann Horning, bn. Nov. 22, 1845; died Jan. 24, 1852.

VI. William Henry Horning, bn. Aug. 8, 1847; died Jan. 12, 1873.

VI. David Horning, bn. Aug. 27, 1849; died Jan. 12, 1873.

VI. Lewis Horning, bn. May 14, 1851. Mrd. Elsie Estella Bundy. P. O., Penfield, Pa. Farmer. Free Meth. Children:

VII. Ruby Gertrude Horning.

VII. Goldie-Glen Horning.

VII. David Jefferson Horning.

VI. John Horning, bn. Sept. 22, 1853. Mrd. Samantha Hevener. P. O., Penfield, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. Junie Belle Horning.

VII. David Kline Horning.

VI. Sarah Ella Horning, bn. November 17, 1857; died Feb. 6, 1864.

VI. Emma Horning, bn. Mar. 3, 1863; died Aug. 5, 1864.

IV. Sarah Detweiler, dec'd. Mrd. Jacob Moyer. He was bn. in Lower Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer. Menn. (Herrite). Children: Mary, Sarah, Abraham, Jacob, Elizabeth, Joseph, Daniel, Benjamin, John.

V. Mary Moyer, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1806; died Aug. 9, 1884. Mrd. Rev. John Kolb. He was born in Montgomery Co., July, 1804; died in Lancaster Co., in 1879. Farmer. Menn. (Herrite) minister. Children: Isaac, Abraham, Sarah, Jacob, Daniel, Hannah, Mary, Catharine.

VI. Isaac Kulp, bn. Dec. 18, 1828; died Nov., 1892. Mrd. Anna Hershey. Children: John, Emma, Menno, Harry.

VII. John Kulp, bn. in Dauphin Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1855. Mrd. Fannie Wolf, of Palmyra. Pa., Nov. 1, 1879. P. O., Bachmansville, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VIII. Anna Kulp, bn. Oct., 1883.

VIII. Daniel Kulp, bn. May 27, 1888.

VIII. Harry Kulp, bn. Nov. 1, 1889.

VIII. Myra Kulp, bn. Nov. 22, 1891.

VII. Emma Kulp, bn. in Dauphin Co., Pa., June 18,

1857. Mrd. Daniel Dorsheimer. P. O., Gap, Lancaster county, Pa.

VII. Menno Kulp, bn. Aug. 12, 1861. P. O., Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

VII. Harry Kulp, bn. Nov. 18, 1869; died Dec. 12, 1887.

VI. Abraham Kulp, bn. Dec. 30, 1830; died Aug., 1833.

VI. Sarah Kulp, bn. July 28, 1833. Mrd. Philip Fenstermaker. P. O., Neffsville, Pa. No issue.

VI. Jacob Kulp, bn. Nov. 18, 1835. Mrd. Priscilla Hershey, Nov. 11, 1866. P. O., Palmyra, Pa. Farmer. Menn. No issue.

VI. Daniel Kulp, bn. Oct. 6, 1837. Mrd. Mary Ann Kegerreis, May 29, 1873. P. O., Manheim, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Katie K. Kulp, bn. Aug. 24, 1874.

VII. Christie K. Kulp, bn. Aug. 23, 1878.

VII. Anna K. Kulp, bn. Aug. 29, 1880.

VII. John K. Kulp, bn. Apr. 28, 1888.

VI. Hannah Kulp, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 7, 1841. Mrd. Andrew Kreider, Dec. 6, 1866. P. O., Manheim, Pa. Farmer. Ref. Menn. Children: Mary, Alice, Cornelius, John.

VII. Mary Kreider, bn. Nov. 29, 1868. Mrd. Hiram Bucher. P. O., Clay, Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer. Children:

VIII. Edna Bucher.

VIII. Sarah Bucher.

VII. Alice Kreider, bn. Mar. 27, 1871. Mrd. Abraham Kurtz. P. O., Manheim, Pa. Farmer. No issue.

VII. Cornelius Kreider, bn. Jan. 9, 1875.

VII. John Kreider, bn. Dec. 2, 1878.

VI. Mary Kulp, bn. Mar. 4, 1843. P. O., Manheim, Pa. Single.

VI. Catharine Kulp, bn. May 10, 1845; died December 15, 1880.

V. Sarah Moyer, dec'd. Mrd. George Hagey. He died in Ill. Children:

VI. Dr. Wm. Hagey. Res. in Neb. Mrd. —.

VI. Abraham Hagey. Mrd. —.

VI. Dr. Jacob Hagey. Mrd. —.

VI. Joseph Hagey. Mrd. —.

VI. Lizzie Hagey. Mrd. —.

VI. Mary Hagey. Mrd. —.

V. Abraham D. Moyer. bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1811; died Sept. 17, 1861. Mrd. Nancy Hagey. She was born Sept. 24, 1816. Farmer. Lived on the old Pioneer Christian Moyer homestead: was the last Moyer owner. Menn. Children: Ezekiel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Franklin, Jacob, Abraham, Henry, John, Mary, Anna, Mahlon, Theodore.

VI. Ezekiel H. Moyer. bn. July 15, 1839; died Sept. 17, 1885. Mrd. Margaret Detweiler. She was born Nov. 29, 1838; died Dec. 1, 1891. Farmer. Menn. Children: Anna, Catharine, Sarah, Abraham, Menno, Franklin.

VII. Anna D. Moyer. bn. Dec. 4, 1863. Mrd. Isaac M. Clemmer, Sept. 26, 1885. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VIII. Howard M. Clemmer, bn. Oct. 13, 1886.

VIII. Katie M. Clemmer, bn. Dec. 14, 1890.

VII. Catharine D. Moyer. bn. May 21, 1865. S.

VII. Sarah D. Moyer. bn. Feb. 29, 1868. Mrd. Jacob B. Delp, Mar. 2, 1889. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Carpenter. Menn. One child:

VIII. William M. Delp, born December 26, 1890; died Nov. 21, 1891.

VII. Abraham D. Moyer, bn. June 5, 1869. Mrd. Ella D. Nace, Jan. 9, 1892. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Saddler.

VII. Menno D. Moyer. bn. Apr. 3, 1872.

VII. Franklin D. Moyer, bn. May 29, 1876.

VI. Elizabeth Moyer. bn. Nov. 5, 1840. Mrd. Michael R. Bergey, Jan. 5, 1861. He died. Farmer. Menn. One child: Ellen. Elizabeth mrd. second husband, Jacob L. Kulp. (*See Index of References. No. 14.*)

VII. Ellen M. Bergey, bn. Jan. 9, 1862. Mrd. Jacob C. Landis. P. O., Mainland, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VIII. Lizzie B. Landis. bn. June 17, 1882.

VIII. Alice B. and Ellen B. Landis. bn. Aug. 23, 1884.

VI. Sarah H. Moyer, bn. Oct. 5, 1842. Mrd. Samuel Musselman, Mar. 1, 1862. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Annie, Henry, Isaiah, Abraham, Katie, Sallie, Mary, Jacob, Harvey.

VII. Annie Musselman, bn. Mar. 13, 1863; died Aug. 4, 1887. Mrd. Frank M. Freed, Oct., 1885. One child:-

VIII. Sallie Freed, bn. and died. 1887.

VII. Henry M. Musselman, bn. Jan. 23, 1864. Mrd. Lizzie Ann Godshall, Dec. 25, 1886. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Miller. Menn. Children:

VIII. Sallie G. Musselman, bn. Mar. 11, 1888.

VIII. Emma G. Musselman, bn. Aug. 13, 1889.

VIII. Henry G. Musselman, bn. Sept. 12, 1891.

VIII. Martha G. Musselman, bn. Oct. 29, 1893.

VII. Isaiah M. Musselman, bn. Sept. 28, 1866. Mrd. Rosa H. Alderfer, Sept. 28, 1889. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VIII. Alice A. Musselman bn. Apr. 30, 1891.

VII. Abraham M. Musselman, bn. Nov. 4, 1868; died Feb. 18, 1869.

VII. Katie M. Musselman, bn. June 6, 1870. Mrd. Oliver H. Bleme, Oct. 14, 1893. P. O. Souderton, Pa.

VII. Sallie M. Musselmam, bn. July 6, 1872; died Oct. 18, 1873.

VII. Mary M. Musselman, bn. July 18, 1875.

VII. Jacob M. Musselman, bn. Aug. 18, 1877.

VII. Harvey M. Musselman, bn. Aug. 29, 1882.

VI. Franklin H. Moyer, bn. Jan. 13, 1844; died May, 1880. Mrd. Sarah Moyer. No issue.

VI. Jacob H. Moyer, bn. Nov. 5, 1845; died July 16, 1846.

VI. Abraham H. Moyer, bn. June 12, 1849. Mrd. Catharine Moyer, Oct. 21, 1871. P. O., Morwood, Pa. One child:

VII. Ida Moyer. S.

VI. Henry Moyer, bn. June 8, 1849; died Oct. 22, 1849.

VI. John H. Moyer, bn. June 12, 1851. Mrd. Lizzie A. Tyson, Mar. 15, 1873. P. O. Lansdale, Pa. Wire fence builder. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. Sallie Florence Moyer, bn. Feb. 4, 1874; died May 15, 1875.

VII. William Warren Moyer, bn. Nov. 8, 1875.

VII. Annie May Moyer, bn. Aug. 29, 1878.

VII. Andrew T. Moyer, bn. Jan. 14, 1881.

VII. Emma Jane Moyer, bn. July 20, 1883.

VII. Alice T. Moyer, born July 21, 1886; died July 15, 1891.

VII. Lillie T. Moyer, bn. Nov. 15, 1890.

VI. Mary H. Moyer, bn. March 29, 1852; died August 29, 1852.

VI. Anna H. Moyer, bn. Dec. 22, 1854. Mrd. Charles D. Godshall, Oct. 24, 1874. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Children:

VII. Elmer G. Godshall, bn. Sept. 24, 1875.

VII. Jonas M. Godshall, bn. Mar. 6, 1879.

VII. Viola G. Godshall, bn. Mar. 4, 1881.

VII. Charles M. Godshall, bn. Feb. 5, 1883.

VII. Walter M. Godshall, bn. June 11, 1890; died Mar. 30, 1892.

VI. Mahlon H. Moyer, bn. Apr. 2, 1857. Mrd. Eliza Fretz. P. O., Harleysville, Pa.

VI. Theodore H. Moyer, bn. May 22, 1859. Mrd. Lydia Heckler, Dec. 27, 1879. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Children:

VII. Alice H. Moyer, born October 11, 1880; died Jan. 7, 1881.

VII. Annie H. Moyer, bn. Dec. 20, 1881.

VII. Sallie H. Moyer, bn. Jan. 6, 1886.

VII. Idella H. Moyer, bn. Aug. 18, 1889.

VII. Linford H. Moyer, bn. Apr. 27, 1891.

V. Jacob D. Moyer, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1813; died Nov. 15, 1882. Mrd. Barbara Ann Shoemaker, Feb. 19, 1837. She was born in Montgomery Co., Mar. 30, 1817; died Mar. 10, 1838. Clock-maker, afterwards farmer. Mr. M., Dunkard; Mrs. M., Menn. One child: Isaac.

Jacob mrd. second wife. Christiana Price, Apr. 3, 1811. She died in 1892. Children: Isabella. Mary, Sarah, Daniel, Allen, Christiana. Emma, Jacob, Lydia, Lizzie, Harvey, Abel.

VI. Isaac S. Moyer. A. M., M. D., bn. in Lower Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1838; died Sept., 1898. Mrd. Laura Kratz, daughter of Jacob Kratz, of Plumsteadville, Pa. She died Mar. 16, 1866. Children: Eugene, Lillian.

Isaac mrd. second wife. Caroline Fackenthall, daughter of the late B. F. Fackenthall, a prominent lawyer of Easton, Pa. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. One child: Florence. When the subject of this sketch was less than two weeks old his mother died, and he was then cared for by his

maternal grandparents until 16 years of age. He attended the common schools of the vicinity, and at an early age was sent to Freeland Seminary, at Collegeville, Pa., now known as Ursinus College, which he attended three years.

The two years following he taught public schools, giving general satisfaction. When 19 years of age he commenced the study of medicine with his uncle, Dr. Joseph Moyer, a successful practitioner residing at Kulpsville, Pa.

He afterwards entered Pennsylvania Medical University, from which he graduated March 5, 1859, and on the 26th day of the same month located at Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., Pa., where he engaged in a lucrative practice for nine years. In the spring of 1868, he sold his practice and traveled considerably during that year. On Apr. 5, 1869, he resumed practicing medicine, and located at Quakertown, Pa., having purchased the practice of Drs. Joseph Thomas and Richard J. Linderman. Here he resided for some time and enjoyed a larger practice than at his former place. When quite young he manifested a love for botany, the study of which he ever after followed with pleasure and profit. He thoroughly investigated the flora of Bucks county, and in 1876 published a catalogue of plants of said county, which was added to Gen. W. W. H. Davis' History of Bucks County. This was the first published flora of the county.

The Doctor studied natural history generally, and was well versed in entomology and ornithology. He was a member of the Lehigh Valley Medical Association, of the board of censors of the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, of Quakertown Lodge No. 512, F. & A. M., and was Master in 1875, and in 1880 was a member of the electoral college of Pennsylvania, on the Republican ticket. In 1887 he received from Muhlenberg College, at Allentown, Pa., the degree of A. M. The Doctor practiced medicine for over thirty-five years, during which time he met with great success and won the confidence and good will of the people with whom he came in contact. Children:

VII. Eugene Moyer, bn. July 4, 1860; died Aug. 8, 1860.

VII. Lillian Moyer, bn. Nov. 26, 1863. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. Luth. S.

VII. Florence Barbara Moyer, bn. Aug. 27, 1870. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. Luth. S.

VI. Isabella P. Moyer, bn. Jan. 10, 1842; died Feb. 7, 1880. Mrd. Abraham F. Gotwals. Res., 1820 E. Ontario St., Philadelphia, Pa. Produce dealer. Mrs. G., Ger. Bap.: Mr. G., Meth. Ep. Children: Harry. William, Isaac, Laura, Jacob, Margaret, Abraham, Allen.

VII. Harry Gilmore Gotwals, bn. Aug. 28, 1863. Mrd. Mary Emma Hartman. Res., cor. 8th and Cambria Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

VIII. Harry Raymond Gotwals, bn. Sept. 27, 1890.

VIII. Mary Isabella Gotwals, bn. Oct. 1, 1892.

VII. William E. Gotwals, bn. Nov. 29, 1864. Mrd. Katie Krupp. Res., 2029 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Painter. One child:

VIII. William Clayton Gotwals, bn. Nov. 15, 1888.

VII. Isaac M. Gotwals, bn. May 14, 1867; died Feb. 12, 1884.

VII. Laura M. Gotwals, bn. Sept. 25, 1868; died Dec. 10, 1890.

VII. Jacob E. Gotwals, bn. May 5, 1872.

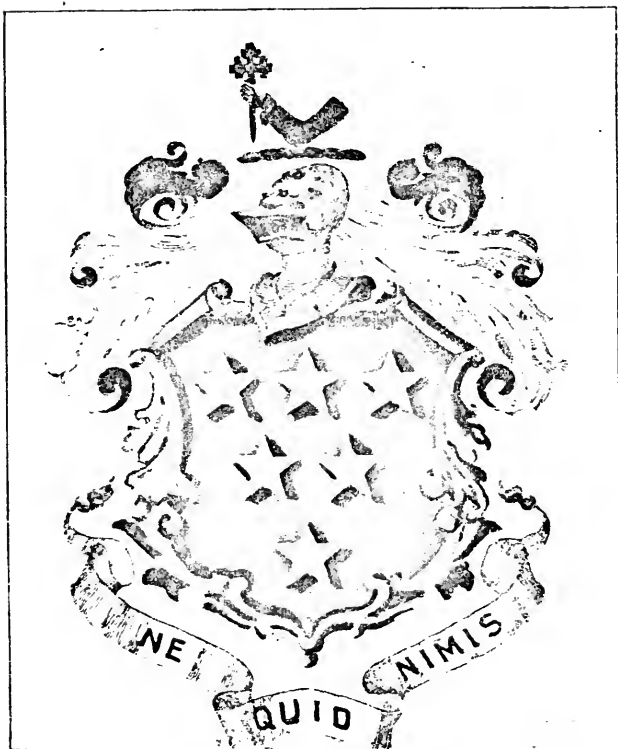
VII. Maggie J. Gotwals, bn. Dec. 9, 1873; died Apr. 13, 1891.

VII. Abraham M. Gotwals bn. Jan. 7, 1876.

VII. Allen M. Gotwals, bn. May 16, 1878.

VI. Mary Catharine Moyer, bn. Aug. 5, 1843. Mrd. Abraham F. K. Krout, Oct. 1, 1868.

At the age of 19, Mr. Krout entered the North Wales Institute, to obtain a more thorough education than the common schools afforded. In the fall of 1862 he commenced teaching, and until 1868 taught successively in the Deep Run, Rocky Ridge, Algards, Sellersville, and Plumstead schools. In 1868 he took charge of the West Bethlehem schools, Lehigh Co., and in 1869 accepted the principalship of Coplay schools, in the same county. Here he remained from Sept. 1869, to June 1883, when he asked to be relieved to become accountant and cashier for Coplay Iron Co. This position he held from July 1883 to Oct., 1888. In the fall of 1889 he took charge of the Borough schools of Emlenton. Venango Co., Pa., where, as principal, he re-organized the school system, and in-



AUSTIN COAT OF ARMS.

(See page 584.)

troduced a number of improvements in the public schools of that municipality. Having been offered still better inducements by the Board of Education of the Lehighton Borough schools, he became principal and supervisor of the schools of that growing town on the Lehigh, and later principal of the public school of Wyoming, Luzerne Co., Pa. He is at present engaged in teaching in the city of Philadelphia, Pa.

Through all these years of teaching there is one idea that has never been lost sight of, namely, that of self-improvement. The schooling at the academy was only the beginning of a life of study. In 1876 he appeared before the State Board of Examiners, passed the examinations, and was granted a Normal Certificate as teacher of Didactics. He found much pleasure in pursuing a course of general studies in science and language, and in 1877 Franklin and Marshall College recognized his industry as a student, and conferred upon him the honorary degree of A. M.

He has been a member of the Pennsylvania State Teachers' Association since 1877, and an active member of the Touvey Botanical Club of Columbia College, New York City, since Oct., 1881. Having the confidence of the people at his permanent home in Coplay, he was frequently called upon to fill positions of honor and responsibility. He was the first commissioned Justice of the Peace of the borough, and continuously held the office from 1869 to 1890. He was secretary of the town council for thirteen years, and a school director while serving the Coplay Iron Co. The Judges of the Courts frequently appointed him to serve on road juries and commissions, and there are few townships in Lehigh Co. in which he has not been called to execute these appointments.

Being a member of the Ref. ch., he took active interest in the founding of Trinity congregation at Coplay, in 1872. He served as deacon and was for many years secretary of the consistory. He was the superintendent of the Sunday school of this congregation for eighteen years. Children:

VII. Mabel Olivia Krout, bn. Dec. 25, 1871.

VII. Jacob Henry Krout, bn. May 16, 1874.

VII. Clarence A. Krout, bn. May 3, 1883; died September 12, 1883.

VII. Helen Rachel Krout, bn. Nov. 5, 1885.

VI. Sarah Moyer, bn. Apr. 13, 1845. Mrd. Jacob M. Markley, Dec. 22, 1866. Res., 2329 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Produce dealer. Belongs to the Brethren ch. of Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

VII. Warren M. Markley, bn. Dec. 26, 1867; died February 1, 1883.

VII. Minnie M. Markley, bn. June 18, 1869.

VII. Lydia M. Markley, bn. Sept. 20, 1874. Music teacher.

VII. Samuel M. Markley, bn. October 12, 1877; died Aug. 21, 1878.

VI. Daniel P. Moyer, M. D., bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 4, 1847; died May 11, 1890. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Dr. Moyer attended the common schools at home, and afterward took an Academic course at the Freeland Seminary, now Ursinus College, at Collegeville, Pa. He commenced the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. I. S. Moyer, A. M., at Quakertown, Pa., and followed a course of medicine at the University of Pennsylvania from which institution he graduated in 1872. Soon after he located in Dublin, Pa., and had a large practice which he sold in the spring of 1890. On Dec. 5, 1872, he was married to Ella E. Bush, daughter of William H. Bush, who was at that time proprietor of the Bush House, at Quakertown, Pa. Dr. Moyer was a born physician; he seemed to understand his cases almost by instinct, and was very successful in treating them. He had a large practice to the end of his life. He will long be remembered as one of the most successful physicians ever living in that community. He died after a short but severe attack of typhoid fever, on May 11, 1890, at Doylestown, Pa. He was a member of the Improved Order of Red Men, and of Doylestown Lodge, F. & A. M. Mrs. Moyer, Luth. Children:

VII. Isabella B. Moyer, bn. Mar. 12, 1874. Episcopal.

VII. Christiana B. Moyer, bn. July 5, 1876.

VII. Edith May Moyer, bn. Oct. 26, 1878.

VII. Frederick M. Moyer, bn. July 31, 1880; died Mar. 6, 1892.

VI. Allen Benjamin Moyer, bn. Jan. 27, 1849. Mrd. Kate I. Kuhnley, May 19, 1870. Res., 309 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa. Merchant. Meth. Ep. Children:

- VII. Harvey K. Moyer, bn. June 4, 1871.
- VII. Nelson R. Moyer, bn. Mar. 9, 1873.
- VII. Walter R. Moyer, bn. Feb. 5, 1875.
- VII. Allen B. Moyer, bn. Mar. 1, 1877.
- VII. Jacob K. Moyer, bn. Dec. 28, 1879.
- VII. Grace V. Moyer, bn. Dec. 9, 1882.
- VII. Lottie May Moyer, bn. May 12, 1886.

VI. Christiana Moyer, bn. Feb. 17, 1851; died Dec., 1871. Mrd. Isaac Cassel. P. O., Kulpville. Pa. One child:

VII. — Cassel.

VI. Emma Moyer, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., July 28, 1853. Mrd. James M. Markley, May 28, 1873. P. O., Mainland. Pa. Farmer. Dunkards. Children:

- VII. Harvey M. Markley, bn. Feb. 25, 1875.
- VII. Christiana M. Markley, bn. Nov. 27, 1877.
- VII. Artemus M. Markley, bn. Oct. 2, 1879.
- VII. Jacob M. Markley, bn. Nov. 15, 1881.
- VII. Raymond M. Markley, bn. Jan. 6, 1884.
- VII. Gertrude M. Markley, bn. Apr. 2, 1886.

VII. Robert M. Markley, bn. June 3, 1892; died January 12, 1893.

VI. Jacob P. Moyer, bn. Sept. 5, 1855. Mrd. Sarah Allabach, daughter of Henry V. Allabach, of Kulpville. Pa., Feb. 15, 1877. Res., 2137 Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa. Wholesale commission merchant. Luth. Children: VII. Linford Moyer. VII. Albert Moyer. VII. Jay Brice Moyer. VII. Vera Oleta Moyer. VII. Russel Moyer. VII. Cora Blanche Moyer, dec'd.

VI. Lydia Moyer, bn. Nov. 7, 1857. Mrd. Daniel Krupp, in 1878. He died in 1886. Res., 2029 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Bap. One child:

VII. Iva Krupp, bn. Nov. 5, 1879. Bap.

VI. Lizzie Moyer, bn. Nov. 7, 1857; died in her 5th year.

VI. Harvey P. Moyer, bn. near Kulpville, Pa., Oct. 17, 1859. His early education was received in the common schools of the neighborhood, including a short term at the well-known boarding school at Trappe, Pa., under the management of Prof. Rambo, the county superintendent of schools of Montgomery Co. At the age of 16 years he began teaching public school near Mainland, Pa., continuing for two years.

In the spring of 1879, he entered the Normal school at Huntingdon, Pa., where he graduated in 1880. The next two years were spent in teaching school at Stewartsville, and at Alexandria, Pa., and in taking advanced studies in Huntingdon Normal College. In the fall of 1882 he entered the Senior Preparatory class at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, finishing this course in 1883. In the latter part of this year he was called to fill a position in the preparatory department of Mt. Morris College, Mt. Morris, Ill., teaching Latin, Greek and English literature. This position he held for three years, finishing in the meantime the regular studies of the Freshman year in college. During this period, June 19, 1884, he married Elizabeth Leslie, of Nappanee, Ind., who had been a former student of Huntingdon Normal School, of Huntingdon, Pa. In the fall of 1886 he moved with his family to Oberlin, Ohio, to enter the Sophomore class of that college.

By means of teaching, leading choir, and the most rigid economy he managed to support his family, continue his studies, and complete his college course free of debt, graduating with honors in the classical course of 1889. It had been his intention to continue his studies in the Theological Seminary, but, unable to do this satisfactorily to himself, owing to lack of funds, it was thought best at this time to seek some employment to replenish the depleted treasury. Just then an opening was found in the West, and in November, 1889, he joined his former class-mate, H. L. Hall, at Des Moines, Iowa, and engaged in selling school supplies. Success during the first year at this enterprise resulted in being admitted as an equal partner into the firm known as the Western School Supply House, Des Moines, Iowa, with which he is still connected. This company now incorporated with H. L. Hall, president, and H. P. Moyer, vice-president and treasurer, controls some valuable patents, and has been doing a flourishing business.

Mr. Moyer's college work was characterized by considerable special work involving original investigations. Several of his writings on religious subjects have received favorable comment from able critics. He has since kept up his literary interests, and is devoting considerable attention to reform movements, especially along the line

of the growing movement of Christian Socialism. In the midst of a busy business life he finds time to be the active leader of his church choir, teacher of a large and enthusiastic Bible class, and secretary of the Federation of Evangelical churches in his city. His activity in literary, musical, religious, and reform work promises substantial results in the future. Cong. ch. Children:

VII. Vera Lenore Moyer, bn. June 7, 1886.

VII. Benton Leslie Moyer, bn. Sept. 9, 1889.

VI. Abel P. Moyer, bn. June, 1867; died Aug., 1867.

V. Elizabeth Moyer, bn. on the old Moyer homestead, in Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1816; died Nov. 20, 1874. Mrd. Abraham H. Price, Feb. 24, 1839. He was born in Lower Salford, Feb. 23, 1816. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: Mathias, Joseph, Jacob, Oliver, Mary.

VI. Mathias M. Price, bn. Jan. 20, 1840. Mrd. Sarah Hagey. P. O., Harleysville. Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: Frank, Warren, Elizabeth, Abraham.

VII. Frank H. Price, bn. Apr. 15, 1866. Mrd. Malinda Fry, Jan. 12, 1889. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. One child:

VIII. Sallie F. Price, bn. Oct. 21, 1890.

VII. Warren Price. bn. Nov. 27, 1873. Mrd. Lydia M. Booz. P. O., Harleysville, Pa.

VII. Elizabeth Price, bn. Feb. 27, 1875. Mrd. Abraham M. Landis. P. O., Salfordville, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: VIII. Sallie Landis. VIII. Mathias Landis. VIII. Lillie Landis.

VII. Abraham H. Price, bn. 1877; died 1882.

VI. Joseph M. Price, bn. Dec. 7, 1842. Mrd. Ida Fronefield, daughter of Dr. Fronefield. Res., 1317 Marshall St., Philadelphia, Pa. Shipper in R. R. office. Ger. Bap. No issue.

VI. Rev. Jacob M. Price. bn. Nov. 4, 1844. Mrd. Katie Overholtzer. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Merchant. Was ordained minister of the German Baptist church in 1891. Serves as pastor of the Indian Creek, Franconia, Towamencin, and Klines Station churches. One child:

VII. Abel Price. student at high school.

VI. Oliver M. Price, bn. November 21, 1843; died Aug. 21, 1847.

VI. Mary Price, bn. Mar. 26, 1855. Mrd. Sylvanus Koch. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. Lizzie Koch. VII. John Koch.

V. Joseph D. Moyer, M. D., died in Hilltown, Pa., in 1862. Mrd. Rachel Mitman, dec'd. Dr. Moyer was a very intelligent man, and enjoyed a large practice. He also printed the *Olive Branch*, in Norristown, Pa. Children: Susan, Sarah.

VI. Susan Moyer, mrd. Abel Matthias, M. D. Children:

VII. Joseph Matthias. VII. Howard Matthias.

VI. Sarah Moyer, bn. Jan. 19, 1854. Mrd. Joel Rosenberger, Apr. 30, 1872. He was born May 24, 1848. Res., 851 N. 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Boarding house. Presby. Children:

VII. Joseph M. Rosenberger, bn. Aug. 17, 1873.

VII. Howard Norman Rosenberger, bn. May 5, 1877; died Aug. 5, 1877.

VII. Rae Elizabeth Rosenberger, bn. Dec. 22, 1878.

V. Daniel D. Moyer, dec'd. Mrd. —. Lived and died in Lancaster Co., Pa. One child:

VI. Luretta Moyer, mrd. John Becker. P. O., Rothville, Pa.

V. Benjamin D. Moyer, dec'd. Mrd. —. Lived in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children:

VI. Albert Moyer. P. O., Strasburg, Pa.

VI. Alice Moyer, mrd. — Herr. P. O., Strasburg, Pennsylvania.

VI. Lincoln Moyer. Res., Lancaster, Pa.

V. John Moyer, died single. Clock-maker.

IV. John F. Detweiler. bn. Sept. 29, 1786; died Aug. 10, 1864. Mrd. Anna, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Hunsicker) Detweiler. She was born Aug. 5, 1790; died July 22, 1868. Farmer. Deacon in Mennonite church. Children: Elizabeth, Jacob, Anna, John, Daniel, Joseph, William, Jacob, Samuel, Catharine, Abraham, Mary, Susannah. Samuel, Sarah, Margaret.

V. Elizabeth D. Detweiler, bn. Feb. 18, 1810; died —. Mrd. Joseph Reiff, Oct. 3, 1827. He was born in 1803; died

Mar. 13, 1883. Farmer. Menn. Children: Anna, George, John, Infant. Joseph, Infant, John, Catharine, William, Elizabeth, Jacob.

VI. Anna D. Reiff, bn. Dec. 2, 1828. Mrd. Tobias Oberholtzer, Nov. 1, 1846. P. O., Orvilla. Pa. Farmer. Menn. Br. in Christ. Children: Elizabeth, Joseph, Oliver, Ann, Henry, Elwood, Mary, Edwin.

VII. Elizabeth R. Oberholtzer, bn. Sept. 20, 1847. Mrd. Edmund H. Souder. He was born Aug. 27, 1838. He is a son of Henry Souder, founder of Souderton. In 1861, he opened a hardware store, and since has added hay pressing, and coal and lime business. He is at present head of the firm of Souder and Crouthamel, hardware merchants at Souderton, Pa. Children: Alonzo, Martha, Ira, Anna, Morris, Hannah, Ida, Oscar, Sylvia.

VIII. Alonzo O. Souder, bn. Aug. 12, 1868; died December 12, 1890.

VIII. Martha Souder, bn. Feb. 24, 1870. Mrd. Adam A. Crouthamel, June 16, 1888. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Junior member of the firm of Souder & Crouthamel. Children:

IX. Floyd Crouthamel, bn. Dec. 3, 1889.

IX. Edmund Merton Crouthamel, bn. Dec. 13, 1891.

VIII. Ira Souder, bn. Jan. 26, 1872; died Sept. 29, 1884.

VIII. Anna Souder, bn. Mar. 10, 1874.

VIII. Morris Souder, bn. June 26, 1876.

VIII. Hannah Souder, bn. Oct. 15, 1878.

VIII. Ida E. Souder, bn. Dec. 21, 1885; died Nov. 7, 1888.

VIII. Oscar Tobias Souder, bn. Jan. 9, 1889.

VIII. Sylvia Souder, bn. Nov. 14, 1891.

VII. Joseph Franklin Oberholtzer, bn. Nov. 24, 1848. Mrd. Mary C. Kintzel, of Center Co., Pa., June 28, 1876. Farmer and cigar-maker, at Springfield, Mo. Children:

VIII. Stella Anna Oberholtzer, bn. May 20, 1885.

VIII. Laura Josephia Oberholtzer, bn. Sept. 9, 1886.

VIII. Mabel Agnes Oberholtzer, bn. Apr. 29, 1889.

VII. Oliver Perry Oberholtzer, bn. June 30, 1851; died Dec. 25, 1854.

VII. Ann Oberholtzer, bn. Jan. 16, 1854. Mrd. Abraham H. Kratz, June, 1870. He was born Apr. 28, 1859; died Aug. 18, 1885. Cigar-maker. Children:

VIII. Dora Elizabeth Kratz, bn. Nov. 21, 1871.

VIII. John Tobias Kratz, bn. Sept. 21, 1874.

VIII. Owen O. Kratz, bn. Apr. 4, 1878.

Ann mrd. second husband, Adam Mood, of Philadelphia. No issue.

VII. Henry Milton Oberholtzer, bn. Jan. 24, 1856. Mrd. Hannah E. Wismer, Dec. 14, 1882. P. O., Orvilla, Pa. Contracting plasterer. Children:

VIII. Maxwell W. Oberholtzer, bn. Apr. 13, 1884.

VIII. Anna Elizabeth Oberholtzer, bn. Oct. 18, 1888.

VII. Elwood Comly Oberholtzer, bn. Nov. 23, 1857. Mrd. Sylvia Williams. Foreman in cigar factory. Children:

VIII. Gertrude May Oberholtzer, bn. Jan. 7, 1886.

VIII. Minnie Alberta Oberholtzer, bn. May 16, 1887.

VIII. Louis Tobias Oberholtzer, bn. Aug. 30, 1888.

VIII. Eva Emma Oberholtzer, bn. Aug. 5, 1891.

VII. Mary Ann Oberholtzer, bn. Aug. 16, 1861. Mrd. Rev. William B. Musselman, Apr. 22, 1880. He was born Oct. 3, 1860. In the year 1883 he began to preach the gospel in the church of the United Menn. Br. in Christ, and was stationed at Reading, Pa., where he remained three years. His next field of labor for three years was Bethlehem and Coopersburg, after which he was sent to Allentown and Catasauqua. In February, 1892, he was elected Presiding Elder by his conference. P. O., Zionsville, Pa. Children:

VIII. Lillian May Musselman, bn. May 12, 1881.

VIII. Minnie Lucy Musselman, bn. Sept. 1, 1882: died Jan. 24, 1888.

VIII. Sallie Emma Musselman, bn. Nov. 3, 1883.

VIII. Paul Jones Musselman, bn. Aug. 9, 1885.

VIII. Janet Nancy Musselman, bn. Jan. 27, 1887.

VIII. Timothy Tobias Musselman, bn. Sept. 10, 1888.

VIII. J. Wesley Musselman, bn. Oct. 24, 1890.

VII. Edwin Tobias Oberholtzer, bn. in Hatfield Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., June 18, 1870. Educated at the North Wales (Pa.) Academy, and School of Business, from which he graduated June 21, 1888. He then entered Temple College, of Philadelphia, where he also held a tutorship in Latin and Greek during the spring term of 1889. At present he is title examiner in one of the Real

Estate Title Insurance companies of Philadelphia, Pa.
Res., 229 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Bap. S.

VI. George D. Reiff, bn. May 12, 1830, dec'd.

VI. John D. Reiff, bn. Oct. 19, 1831, dec'd.

VI. Infant daughter, bn. Oct. 17, 1832.

VI. Joseph D. Reiff, bn. Dec. 7, 1833. Mrd. Mary Fretz, Jan. 29, 1865. She died July 20, 1868. Children: Louisa, Sallie.

Joseph mrd. second wife Maria Wildonger, Apr. 24, 1869. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Anna, Milton, Samuel.

VII. Louisa F. Reiff, bn. Feb. 7, 1866; died Aug. 3, 1866.

VII. Sallie F. Reiff, bn. Aug. 14, 1867. Mrd. Jouathan G. Ziegler, Apr. 13, 1889. P. O., Graters Ford, Pa. Farmer. Menn. No issue.

VII. Anna W. Reiff, bn. Mar. 5, 1870; died Feb. 9, 1875.

VII. Milton W. Reiff, bn. Sept. 23, 1872; died March 3, 1874.

VII. Samuel W. Reiff, bn. Dec. 25, 1875.

VI. Infant daughter, bn. Sept. 24, 1836.

VI. John D. Reiff, bn. Dec. 31, 1837. Mrd. Mary S. Gottshall, Jan. 8, 1865. She was born Sept. 4, 1845. P. O., Salfordville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Joseph, Elizabeth, Erwin, Mary, Minerva, Sarah, Alice, Emma, Olivia.

VII. Joseph Horace Reiff, bn. Nov. 17, 1865. Mrd. Sallie H. Bean, Dec. 15, 1889. P. O., Rudy, Pa. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VIII. Lillie B. Reiff, bn. Aug. 28, 1895.

VII. Elizabeth Reiff, bn. June 12, 1863; died Aug. 13, 1869.

VII. Erwin G. Reiff, bn. Dec. 20, 1869; died September 25, 1870.

VII. Mary Ann Reiff, bn. Apr. 24, 1872. Mrd. Edwin Ziegler, Feb. 13, 1892.

VII. Minerva G. Reiff, bn. June 8, 1874.

VII. Sarah Jane Reiff, bn. July 19, 1876.

VII. Alice G. Reiff, bn. Sept. 4, 1880.

VII. Emma G. Reiff, bn. June 28, 1882.

VII. Olivia G. Reiff, bn. Nov. 16, 1885.

VI. Catharine D. Reiff, bn. Dec. 7, 1839. Mrd. Leonard Hendricks, Dec. 25, 1860. He was born Apr. 21, 1839. P. O., Worcester, Pa. Farmer. One child:

VII. Mary Alice Hendricks. bn. Dec. 4, 1865. School teacher. Schwenkfelder.

VI. William Reiff, bn. Feb. 2, 1844. Mrd. —. She died —. Had issue.

VI. Elizabeth Reiff, bn. Jan. 7, 1847; died Apr. 10, 1870. Mrd. Samuel L. Gottshall, Dec. 15, 1867. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Joseph Gotshall, bn. Oct. 27, 1868. Set sail from New York, Dec. 15, 1892, for Liverpool, England. and from there for the dark land of India as a missionary.

VII. A twin to Joseph, bn. Oct. 27, 1868; died —.

VII. Mary R. Godshall, bn. Mar. 29, 1870; died August 30, 1888. School teacher.

VI. Jacob D. Reiff, bn. May 13, 1849. Mrd. Minnie Seelhoff, May 13, 1879 (which was the birthday of both). P. O., Henderson, Mich. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children:

VII. Ery J. Reiff, bn. July 2, 1880.

VII. Fred E. Reiff, bn. Apr. 21, 1886.

VII. Leo S. Reiff, bn. Dec. 8, 1888.

V. Jacob D. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 14, 1811; died September 11, 1811.

V. Anna D. Detweiler, bn. May 12, 1813; died Nov. 29, 1850. Mrd. John F. Detweiler. He was born Sept. 16, 1807; died Jan. 3, 1880. Farmer. Menn. Deacon for a number of years. Children: Catharine, Enos, Anna, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary.

VI. Catharine D. Detweiler, bn. Jan. 19, 1834. Mrd. Joseph S. Garis, Mar. 6, 1859. He died Dec. 31, 1891. Children: Anna, Infant, John, Amanda, Noah, Frank, Leidy, Joseph.

VII. Anna D. Garis, bn. Mar. 29, 1860. Mrd. Daniel S. Godshall, May 22, 1880. Children:

VIII. Kate G. Godshall, bn. Apr. 18, 1881.

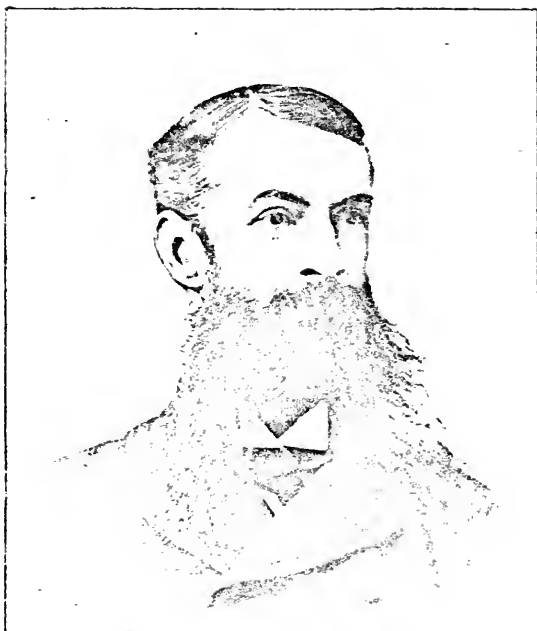
VIII. Rufus Roscoe G. Godshall. bn. May 22, 1883.

VIII. William Henry G. Godshall, bn. June 26, 1885.

VIII. Irwin G. Godshall, bn. July 30, 1887.

VIII. Mamie G. Godshall, bn. Nov. 14, 1889.

VIII. Lillie May G. Godshall, bn. Apr. 20, 1892.



THEODORE P. AUSTIN.

(See page 584.)

VII. Infant daughter, born June 4, 1861; died June 5, 1861.

VII. John D. Garis, bn. July 15, 1862. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer. Menn.

VII. Amanda D. Garis, bn. Aug. 16, 1864.

VII. Noah D. Garis, bn. Oct. 16, 1865. Mrd. Martha S. Bean, Jan. 17, 1891. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Butcher.

VII. Frank D. Garis, bn. Nov. 4, 1867. Mrd. Ida S. Detweiler, Feb. 1, 1890. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer. One child:

VIII. Irwin D. Garis. bn. Jan. 9, 1891.

VII. Leidy D. Garis. bn. Oct. 4, 1870.

VII. Joseph D. Garis, bn. Jan. 3, 1875. Res., 803 Huntington St., Philadelphia. Pa. Butcher.

VI. Enos D. Detweiler, bn. March 6, 1836; died February 15, 1838.

VI. Anna Detweiler, bn. November 24, 1838; died May 12, 1841.

VI. Rev. Samuel D. Detweiler, bn. Apr. 8, 1841. Mrd. Anna H. Freed, Oct. 27, 1866. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Ordained to the ministry in 1876. Children: John, Mahlon, Salome, Isaac.

VII. John F. Detweiler, bn. Dec. 19, 1867. Mrd. Clara Rickert, Dec. 28, 1889. Farmer. One child:

VIII. Anna R. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 18, 1891.

VII. Mahlon F. Detweiler, bn. July 16, 1870.

VII. Salome F. Detweiler, bn. Oct. 5, 1872.

VII. Isaac F. Detweiler, bn. July 24, 1876.

VI. Elizabeth D. Detweiler, bn. January 20, 1844; died July 2, 1864.

VI. Mary D. Detweiler, bn. Apr. 30, 1847. Mrd. Isaac M. Hunsicker, Apr. 13, 1872. P. O., Blooming Glen, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Sallie D. Hunsicker, bn. July 17, 1876; died Aug. 11, 1877.

VII. Leidy D. Hunsicker, bn. Aug. 5, 1878. Menn.

VII. Emma Jane Hunsicker, bn. June 5, 1883.

V. John D. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 19, 1815. Mrd. Catharine Kolb, Nov. 3, 1840. She was born Dec. 19, 1822. P. O., Beans, Pa. Farmer. Menn. No issue.

V. Daniel D. Detweiler, bn. Oct. 9, 1816; died Jan. 17, 1883. Mrd. Catharine Benner, Feb. 8, 1846. Farmer. Menn. Children: Sarah, William, Reuben, Anna, Catharine, David, John, Daniel.

VI. Sarah Ann Detweiler, bn. Jan. 17, 1848. Mrd. Henry S. Alderfer, Nov. 20, 1869. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Hay merchant. Menn. No issue.

VI. William F. Detweiler, bn. June 30, 1850. Mrd. Mary Moyer, dec'd. Farmer. Menn. Children: VII. Samuel Detweiler. VII. Kate Detweiler.

VI. Reuben F. Detweiler, bn. May 19, 1852. Mrd. Lizzie Hendricks, dec'd. One child: VII. Abraham H. Detweiler. Reuben mrd. second wife, Martha Rickert. P. O., Fountainville. Pa. Hay presser. Children: VII. I. Detweiler. VII. David Detweiler. VII. Valentine Detweiler. VII. Lizzie Detweiler. VII. — Detweiler.

VI. Anna Elizabeth Detweiler, bn. Mar. 23, 1854, dec'd. Mrd. John Derstine. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer. Menn. One child: VII. Enos Derstine, dec'd.

VI. Catharine Detweiler, bn. Feb. 1, 1860. Mrd. John Derstine. Children: VII. Kate Derstine. VII. Daniel Derstine, dec'd.

VI. David F. Detweiler, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1862. Mrd. Marietta Hunsberger. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer, and dealer in poultry and eggs. Menn. Children:

VII. Katie H. Detweiler, bn. Oct. 24, 1883.

VII. John H. Detweiler, bn. Dec. 1, 1884.

VII. Frank H. Detweiler, bn. May 7, 1886; died October 19, 1887.

VII. Charles H. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 3, 1887; died Jan. 12, 1888:

VII. Bertha H. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 29, 1888.

VII. Sadie H. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 13, 1890.

VII. William H. Detweiler, bn. Jan. 1, 1893.

VII. Marietta H. Detweiler, bn. July 2, 1895.

VII. Mattie H. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 15, 1897.

VI. John H. Detweiler, bn. June 8, 1864; died April 2, 1866.

VI. Daniel F. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 13, 1868. S.

V. Joseph D. Detweiler, bn. Feb. 15, 1818; died June 24, 1889. Mrd. Leah Anglemoyer, Feb. 29, 1840. She was

born Nov. 20, 1819. Farmer. Menn. Children: Mary, Anna, John, Henry, Garret, Lizzie, Sallie.

VI. Mary Ann Detweiler, bn. Feb. 11, 1843. Mrd. Rev. Amos K. Bean, Jan. 10, 1864. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa. Farmer, and minister of the Mennonite ch. In 1873 he was ordained to the ministry in Skippack Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., where he has ever since been engaged as a minister of the gospel. Children: John, Joseph, Leah, Henry, Irwin, Amos, Garret, Lizzie, Isaac, Clement, Mary, William, Alvin, Sallie.

VII. John D. Bean, bn. Nov. 23, 1864. Mrd. Emma D. Cassel, Dec. 7, 1889. She was born Mar. 29, 1869. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa. Children:

VIII. Newton C. Bean, bn. Apr. 4, 1891.

VIII. Lillie May Bean, bn. May 21, 1892.

VII. Joseph D. Bean, bn. July 6, 1866. Mrd. Sallie R. Hunsicker, Feb. 21, 1891. She was born June 5, 1866. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa. One child:

VIII. Mary Bean, bn. Apr. 23, 1894.

VII. Leah D. Bean, bn. Dec. 21, 1838. Mrd. Jacob H. Reiff, Nov. 18, 1893. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa.

VII. Henry D. Bean, bn. Dec. 20, 1870.

VII. Irwin D. Bean, bn. September 25, 1872; died June 12, 1873.

VII. Amos D. Bean, bn. Dec. 19, 1873.

VII. Garret D. Bean, bn. July 10, 1875; died Aug. 9, 1875.

VII. Lizzie D. Bean, bn. Aug. 7, 1876; died Aug. 20, 1877.

VII. Isaac D. Bean, bn. Sept. 23, 1877.

VII. Clement D. Bean, bn. Aug. 11, 1879.

VII. Mary D. Bean, bn. July 25, 1881.

VII. William D. Bean, bn. Apr. 21, 1883; died Sept. 19, 1883.

VII. Alvin D. Bean, bn. Oct. 25, 1884; died Apr. 30, 1885.

VII. Sallie D. Bean, bn. Sept. 6, 1886.

VI. Anna A. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 24, 1845. Mrd. George R. Detweiler, Nov. 25, 1865. P. O., Lucon, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Leanna, Garret, Joseph, Fannie, Harry, Abraham, Jacob, Annie, Mary, Katie.

VII. Leanna D. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 3, 1866. Mrd. John B. Bergey, Oct. 9, 1886. P. O., Lucon, Pa. Farmer. Trinity Christian ch. Childreu:

VIII. Annie D. Bergey, bn. Mar. 18, 1889.

VIII. Jacob Wilmer Bergey, bn. Apr. 28, 1892.

VII. Garret D. Detweiler, bn. August 21, 1868; died Sept. 1, 1868.

VII. Joseph D. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 5, 1869. Mrd. Lizzie B. Bergey, Dec. 12, 1891. P. O., Skippack, Pa.

VII. Fannie D. Detweiler, bn. June 22, 1872; died February 25, 1886.

VII. Harry D. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 5, 1874.

VII. Abraham D. Detweiler, bn. Feb. 9, 1877.

VII. Jacob D. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 20, 1879.

VII. Annie D. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 6, 1881.

V. Mary D. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 24, 1884.

VII. Katie Lizzie Detweiler, bn. Nov. 17, 1886.

VI. John A. Detweiler, bn. Dec. 9, 1846. Mrd. Eliza Yoder. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Elemina Y. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 7, 1870; died Apr. 18, 1871.

VII. Irvin Y. Detweiler, bn. Feb. 16, 1873.

VII. Horace Y. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 16, 1877; died Apr. 11, 1878.

VII. Maurice Y. Detweiler, bn. May 23, 1880; died Jan. 7, 1881.

VII. Elmer Y. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 24, 1882.

VI. Henry A. Detweiler, bn. Apr. 10, 1849. Mrd. Ellen A. Moyer, Dec. 10, 1872. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Farmer. Presby. Children:

VII. Martha M. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 5, 1874.

VII. Ephraim M. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 28, 1877.

VII. Warren M. Detweiler, bn. Dec., 1889.

VI. Garret A. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 3, 1853; died Feb. 6, 1887. Mrd. Sallie B. Benner. Oct. 16, 1875. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Lizzie B. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 2, 1876; died May 11, 1879.

VII. Ellen B. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 25, 1877.

VII. Anna Mary B. Detweiler, bn. Feb. 10, 1880.

VII. Ira B. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 10, 1882.

VII. Leah B. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 29, 1884; died January 29, 1887.

VI. Lizzie A. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 14, 1856. Mrd. David Gehman, Feb. 5, 1876. Shoemaker. Menn. Children:

VII. Sallie D. Gehman, bn. Nov. 13, 1877.

VII. Laura D. Gehman, bn. Jan. 16, 1882.

VI. Sallie A. Detweiler, bn. Apr. 18, 1860. Mrd. Abraham Swartley, Mar. 3, 1877. P. O., Line Lexington, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Mary D. Swartley, bn. Nov. 19, 1878.

VII. Martha D. Swartley, bn. Jan. 12, 1882.

VII. Leah D. Swartley, bn. Jan. 25, 1885.

VII. Horace D. Swartley, bn. March, 1891; died September, 1891.

V. William D. Detweiler, bn. June 18, 1819, in Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. Elizabeth Wellhouse, Dec., 1846. She was born at Chippewa, Wayne Co., Ohio. P. O., Henderson, Mich. Children: Caroline, Mary, Acelia, George, William, John, William.

VI. Caroline Cynthia Detweiler, bn. in Wayne Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1848. Mrd. George D. Palmer, Dec. 25, 1865. Children:

VII. George D. Palmer, Jr., bn. Oct. 17, 1867.

VII. Nina Elizabeth Palmer, bn. Oct. 10, 1869.

VII. William Wellhouse Palmer, bn. June 19, 1872.

VII. Ella C. Palmer, bn. Nov. 2, 1874.

VII. John Palmer, bn. July 5, 1876; died Sept. 5, 1878.

VII. Carrie May Palmer, bn. July 5, 1880; died May 8, 1881.

VI. Mary Ellen Detweiler, bn. in Wayne Co., Ohio, July 19, 1850; died May 16, 1874. Mrd. Hugo C. Preyer, Jan. 18, 1871. Children:

VII. Arthur Wilmot Preyer, bn. Nov. 18, 1871.

VII. Charles Hugo Preyer, bn. Dec. 27, 1873; died Feb. 14, 1876.

VI. Acelia Leota Detweiler, bn. in Wayne Co., Ohio, May 18, 1853. Mrd. J. C. Bare, M. D., Dec. 27, 1875. Children:

VII. Myrtle C. Bare, bn. Jan. 24, 1877.

VII. Eddie J. Bare, bn. Jan. 14, 1881; died Mar. 26, 1882.

VII. Imah E. Bare, bn. June 24, 1883; died Dec. 11, 1889.

VII. Daisy D. Bare, bn. Aug. 1, 1888.

VI. George Wellhouse Detweiler, bn. in Wayne Co., Ohio, Sept. 14, 1855. Mrd. Maria E. Arnold. Children:

VII. Ward Arnold Detweiler, bn. Sept. 10, 1880.

VII. Rollo William Detweiler, bn. Nov. 11, 1882.

VII. Walter John Detweiler, bn. Jan. 10, 1885.

VII. Hattie Detweiler, bn. Apr. 10, 1887.

VI. William Walter Detweiler, bn. May 21, 1859; died June 29, 1862.

VI. John Edward Detweiler, bn. in Wayne Co., Ohio, Dec. 7, 1861; died Feb. 9, 1884.

VI. Wm. Harvey Detweiler, bn. Nov. 8, 1864; died Dec. 4, 1865.

V. Jacob D. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 25, 1821; died Apr. 1, 1892. Mrd. Elizabeth Derstine, Mar. 8, 1846. She died Dec. 23, 1871. Children: Anna, Catharine, William, Henry, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Margaret.

Jacob mrd. second wife, Eliza Wismer, Dec. 7, 1872. She died Feb. 10, 1881. Farmer. Menn.

VI. Anna D. Detweiler, bn. Jan. 15, 1848. Mrd. Joseph P. Moyer, Oct. 29, 1870. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Cigar-maker. Menn. Children:

VII. Ellen D. Moyer, bn. Aug. 3, 1873.

VII. Lizzie D. Moyer, bn. Oct. 14, 1877.

VII. Mamie D. and Kate D. Moyer, bn. Apr. 29, 1884.

VI. Catharine D. Detweiler, bn. Jan. 9, 1850; died Aug. 29, 1853.

VI. William D. Detweiler, bn. Feb. 16, 1852. Mrd. Mary P. Moyer, Dec. 12, 1874. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Cigar-maker. Menn. Children:

VII. Stella M. Detweiler, bn. June 11, 1861.

VII. Elizabeth M. Detweiler, bn. Dec. 22, 1883.

VII. Wilson M. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 6, 1886; died Mar. 30, 1888.

VII. Flora May Detweiler, bn. Jan. 15, 1890; died July 30, 1892.

VI. Henry D. Detweiler, bn. Oct. 25, 1854. Mrd. Mary K. Moyer. She was born Sept. 19, 1856; died June 23, 1892. Children:

VII. Katie M. Detweiler, bn. Apr. 17, 1877.

VII. Wallace M. Detweiler, bn. July 2, 1883.

VII. Harry M. Detweiler, bn. Oct. 11, 1887.

VII. Miriam M. Detweiler, bn. Jan. 5, 1889; died July 14, 1889.

Henry mrd. second wife, Emeline Fretz, in 1893. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Carpenter. Menn.

VI. John D. Detweiler, bn. Feb. 3, 1860. Mrd. Mary Smith, Jan. 7, 1882. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Carpenter. Children:

VII. Norman S. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 22, 1883.

VII. Lillie S. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 16, 1885.

VII. Laura S. Detweiler, bn. Dec. 26, 1886.

VII. Lettie S. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 21, 1888.

VII. Mamie S. Detweiler, bn. Apr. 4, 1892.

VI. Jacob D. Detweiler, bn. October 8, 1861; died Feb. 18, 1863.

VI. Elizabeth D. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 3, 1863.

VI. Margaret D. Detweiler, bn. Jan. 10, 1867; died Dec. 5, 1871.

V. Samuel D. Detweiler, bn. December 28, 1822; died Aug. 9, 1825.

V. Catharine D. Detweiler, bn. Dec. 10, 1824; died Apr. 8, 1892. S.

V. Abraham D. Detweiler, bn. in Hilltown Twp., May 10, 1827. Mrd. Mary Bergey, Nov. 2, 1851. She was born in Lower Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 9, 1829. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: David, Anna.

VI. David B. Detweiler, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1855. Mrd. Rosa M. Farrow, June 8, 1882. P. O., box 1088, Philadelphia, Pa. Life underwriting. Menn. Children:

VII. Paul George Detweiler, bn. May 26, 1883.

VII. Walter Abraham Detweiler, bn. June 17, 1884.

VII. Hazel Elizabeth Detweiler, bn. Jan. 23, 1886.

VI. Anna B. Detweiler, bn. May 4, 1859. Mrd. Abraham S. Herr. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. George D. Herr, bn. Apr. 18, 1880.

VII. Stella D. Herr, bn. Apr. 17, 1882.

VII. Mary Lizzie Herr, bn. Aug. 1, 1884.

V. Mary D. Detweiler, bn. Jan. 1, 1830, dec'd. Mrd. John Price, dec'd. Son:

VI. Elias W. Price. P. O., Morrison, Ill.

V. Susan D. Detweiler, bn. Feb. 24, 1832. Mrd. Rev. George G. Tyson. Jan. 28, 1855. He was born Sept. 16, 1831. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Retired minister of the River Brethren ch. Children: Garret, Anna, Henry, Amanda, Mary, Sarah, Lydia, John, Grace.

VI. Garret D. Tyson. bn. Mar. 13, 1856. Mrd. Sue M. Stauffer, Sept. 19, 1885. She was born Dec. 14, 1862. P. O., Worcester, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. Infant daughter, bn. July 24, 1886.

VII. Viola S. Tyson, bn. Aug. 1, 1887.

VII. Marcella S. Tyson, bn. Oct. 14, 1888.

VI. Anna D. Tyson, bn. May 15, 1859. Mrd. Daniel Landis. P. O., Graters Ford, Pa. Farmer. Menn.

VI. Henry D. Tyson, bn. Mar. 26, 1862. Mrd. Lizzie B. Stauffer. She was born Dec. 15, 1868. P. O., Schwenkville. Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. Olive S. Tyson, bn. July 15, 1886.

VII. Abraham S. Tyson, bn. Nov. 13, 1888.

VII. George S. Tyson, bn. Sept. 6, 1890.

VII. Carrie S. Tyson, bn. Dec. 4, 1891; died August 28, 1892.

VI. Malinda D. Tyson. bn. Mar. 26, 1862 (twin). Mrd. Abraham G. Bean. P. O., Skippack, Pa. Butcher. Menn.

VI. Mary D. Tyson, bn. Oct. 6, 1864. Mrd. Irwin Landis. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Farmer. Menn

VI. Sarah D. Tyson, bn. Mar. 25, 1867. Mrd. William K. Anders. P. O., Zieglerville, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children:

VII. Kate T. Anders, bn. Nov. 30, 1888.

VII. Sallie T Anders, bn. Jan. 25, 1890.

VII. Emma T. Anders, bn. July 11, 1892; died December 5, 1892.

VI. Lydia D. Tyson, bn. July 11, 1869. Mrd. Elmer W. Keyser, Oct. 18, 1890. He was born Nov. 28, 1868. P. O., Lederachsville, Pa. Merchant. Children:

VII. Maggie F. Keyser, bn. Aug. 1, 1891.

VII. Twin son, born and died same day.

VII. Wilson T. Keyser, bn. July 11, 1892.

VI. John D. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 6, 1871.

VI. Isaac D. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 24, 1874.

V. Samuel D. Detweiler, bn. Dec. 4, 1834. P. O., West Richfield, Ohio.

V. Sarah D. Detweiler, born August 19, 1836; died June 9, 1844.

V. Margaret D. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 29, 1838; died Dec. 1, 1891. Mrd. Hezekiah Moyer, Jan. 31, 1863. (See page 446.)

IV. Christian Detweiler, dec'd. Mrd. Hannah Derstine. Children: John, Catharine, Mary, Isaac, Hannah, Abraham, Elizabeth.

V. John Detweiler, dec'd. S.

V. Catharine Detweiler, dec'd. Mrd. Nathan Davis. Children:

VI. Jefferson Davis. P. O., Shannonville, Pa.

VI. Milton Davis. P. O., Oaks, Pa.

V. Mary Detweiler, dec'd. Mrd. Theodore Morgan. dec'd. No issue.

V. Isaac Detweiler, mrd. Jane Stinson.

V. Hannah Detweiler, mrd. Benjamin A. Hunsicker. Daughter:

VI. Elizabeth Hunsicker, mrd. Henry H. Grubb, dec'd. Elizabeth mrd. second husband. Luke Bechtel.

V. Abraham Detweiler, dec'd. Mrd. Hettie Hunsicker. Children:

VI. Christian Detweiler, dec'd. S.

VI. Elizabeth Detweiler, dec'd. S.

V. Elizabeth Detweiler, dec'd. S.

IV. Catharine Detweiler, born at the Indian Creek, Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1788; died Oct. 2, 1850; aged 61 years, 10 months and 17 days. Mrd. Garret Hunsicker, Nov. 19, 1809. He was born Nov. 26, 1776; died Mar. 1, 1861. Farmer. In early life they were members of the Mennonite church. later became "Funkites", but afterwards returned to the Old Mennonites, and finally connected themselves with the New Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Henry, Esther, Christian, Catharine, Garret, Mary, Abraham, and one dec'd.

V. Elizabeth Hunsicker. bn. Sept. 10, 1810; died Feb. 14, 1879. Mrd. Abraham Ziegler. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VI. Sarah Ziegler, died Feb. 1, 1883. Mrd. Isaac H. Johnson, son of Rev. Henry Johnson. P. O., Creamery, Pa.

V. Henry G. Hunsicker, bn. Feb. 12, 1812; died Apr. 14, 1885. Mrd. Hannah Stauffer. P. O., Yerkess, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Mary, Kate, Garret, Hannah, Esther, Lizzie.

VI. Mary Hunsicker, dec'd. S.

VI. Kate Hunsicker, dec'd. S.

VI. Garret Hunsicker, dec'd. S.

VI. Hannuab Hunsicker, mrd. John Pennypacker. P. O., Trappe, Pa.

VI. Esther Hunsicker, dec'd. S.

VI. Lizzie Hunsicker, mrd. Horace Ashenfelter. P. O., Yerkess, Pa.

V. Esther Hunsicker, bn. June 29, 1814; died June 4, 1890. Mrd. Henry Allebach. Farmer. Menn. Children: David, Lena, Elizabeth, Catharine, Garret, Mary, Sarah, Henry, Christian, Esther.

VI. David H. Allebach, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Sept. 15, 1837. Mrd. Lizzie Tyson, Feb. 22, 1863. P. O., Collegeville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Mary Ida Allebach, bn. June 27, 1864. S.

VII. Esther T. Allebach, bn. Jan. 9, 1867. S.

VII. Joseph T. Allebach, bn. Dec. 11, 1871; died February 3, 1872.

VII. Henry T. Allebach, bn. Oct. 6, 1873. S.

VII. Abraham T. Allebach, bn. May 14, 1876.

VII. David T. Allebach, bn. July 29, 1885.

VI. Lena Allebach, bn. in 1839. Mrd. David W. Longacre, Dec. 28, 1865. P. O., Jeffersonville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Isaac, Henry, David, Esther, John.

VII. Isaac Longacre, bn. in 1867. Mrd. Sarah J. Reiff. P. O., Eagleville, Pa. Farmer. One child: VIII. Mary Longacre.

VII. Henry A. Longacre, bn. in 1869. Stenographer and typewriter.

VII. David Longacre, bn. in 1871. Teacher.

VII. Esther A. Longacre, bn. in 1875.

VII. John Longacre, bn. in 1878.

VI. Elizabeth H. Allebach, bn. Dec. 31, 1840. Mrd. William Hildebidle, Feb. 11, 1860. He died May 18, 1892.



MRS. MARY C. AUSTIN.

(See page 554.)

P. O., Collegeville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Sallie, Esther, Mary, Henry, Laura, William, John, Katie, Ida, Lizzie, Charles.

VII. Sallie A. Hildebidle. bn. May 3, 1863; died May 6, 1885. Mrd. Edwin Cramer, Apr. 8, 1884. One child:

VIII. Lizzie Cramer. bn. Apr. 20, 1885; died Oct. 31, 1885.

VII. Esther A. Hildebidle. bn. Aug. 21, 1864. Mrd. Franklin G. Fuhrman, Feb. 11, 1886. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Farmer. Luth. One child:

VIII. John Leroy Fuhrman, bn. July 17, 1889.

VII. Mary A. Hildebidle, bn. Sept. 6, 1868. Mrd. John G. Fuhrman, Dec. 12, 1891. P. O., Collegeville, Pa. Farmer. Luth.

VII. Henry A. Hildebidle. bn. May 3, 1871.

VII. Laura A. Hildebidle. bn. Dec. 2, 1872.

VII. William A. Hildebidle. bn. July 17, 1874.

VII. John Irwin Hildebidle. bn. Feb. 14, 1877.

VII. Katie A. Hildebidle, bn. Feb. 23, 1879.

VII. Ida A. Hildebidle, bn. Aug. 3, 1884.

VII. Lizzie A. Hildebidle (twin), bn. Aug. 3, 1884; died Feb. 20, 1885.

VII. Charles F. Hildebidle, bn. Mar. 4, 1886.

VI. Catharine Allebach, mrd. Jonas Johnson. P. O., Lower Providence, Pa.

VI. Garret H. Allebach. P. O., Creamery, Pa.

VI. Esther Allebach, bn. in Lower Providence Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1851. Mrd. John W. Markley, of Skippack Twp., son of Philip K. Markley, Jan. 13, 1872. P. O., Jeffersonville, Pa. Farmer. New Menn. Children:

VII. Lydia Ann Markley, bn. Dec. 14, 1872.

VII. Henry A. Markley; bn. Nov. 15, 1874.

VII. Hettie A. Markley, bn. June 23, 1877.

VII. Jennie A. Markley, bn. Apr. 20, 1880.

VII. Mary A. Markley. bn. July 6, 1882.

VII. Irwin A. Markley, bn. Oct. 4, 1888.

VII. Laura A. Markley, bn. Oct. 27, 1891.

VI. Mary Allebach, mrd. Abraham Cassel. P. O., Creamery, Pa.

VI. Sarah Allebach, mrd. Geo. Reiff. (*See Index of References No. 15.*)

VI. Henry Allebach, mrd. Mary Detweiler. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

VI. Christian Allebach. mrd. Mary Grater. P. O., Eagleville, Pa.

V. Christian Hunsicker, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 26, 1816; died Mar. 10, 1883. Mrd. Sarah Tyson, daughter of Benjamin Tyson, Feb. 12, 1843. She was born Feb. 16, 1822; died July 1, 1896. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Garret. Catharine.

VI. Garret T. Hunsicker, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1844; died Feb. 14, 1895. Mrd. Maria Reiff, Dec. 26, 1868. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Farmer, and Justice of the Peace. Children: Christian, Henry, Sarah, Maria, Annie.

VII. Christian R. Hunsicker. bn. Oct. 13, 1869. Mrd. Laura H. Bean, Dec. 25, 1890. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Merchant. Menn. Children:

VIII. John Russel Hunsicker. bn. May 25, 1894.

VIII. Perry H. Hunsicker. bn. Dec. 12, 1895.

VIII. Maria H. Hunsicker. bn. June 13, 1897.

VII. Henry R. Hunsicker. bn. June 1, 1873.

VII. Sarah R. Hunsicker, bn. Feb. 27, 1878.

VII. Maria Hunsicker, bn. Mar. 24, 1889.

VII. Annie Hunsicker.

VI. Catharine T. Hunsicker, dec'd. Mrd. Henry F. Bean. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Children: VII. Sallie Bean. VII. Garret Bean. VII. Christian Bean. VII. Catharine Bean. VII. Harry Bean. VII. Susanna Bean. VII. Magdalena Bean. VII. John Bean. VII. Alice Bean.

V. Catharine Hunsicker, bn. Jan. 14, 1820; died Feb. 18, 1855. Mrd. Rev. Abraham Grater, Mar. 8, 1840. He was born Nov. 20, 1814. P. O., Collegeville, Pa. Farmer; formerly minister of the Mennonite ch. Children: Garret, Louis, Lizzie, Catharine, Michael, Mary.

VI. Garret Grater. bn. June 16, 1841. Mrd. Mary Hunsicker. P. O., Schwenkville. Pa. Farmer. Children: VII. Lizzie Grater. VII. Leo Grater. VII. Ella Grater.

VI. Louis Grater, died infant.

VI. Lizzie Grater, died infant.

VI. Catharine Grater. bn. Feb. 21, 1846; died —.

Mrd. Abner Johnson. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Clerk.
Children:

VII. Laura Johnson, mrd. James Huston.

VII. Alice Johnson, mrd. Milton Moyer. P. O., Belfrey, Pa.

VI. Michael Grater, bn. May 23, 1848. Mrd. Sarah Reimer. P. O., Fairview, Pa. Farmer. Presby. Children: VII. Bessie Grater. VII. Bertha Grater.

VI. Mary Grater, bn. Mar. 22, 1852. Mrd. Isaac Tyson. P. O., Skippack, Pa. Tinker. One child:

VII. Fannie Tyson, married David Reimer. P. O., Yerkes, Pa.

V. Garret Hunsicker, bn. December 22, 1822; died Oct. 23, 1830.

V. Mary D. Hunsicker, mrd. Jacob H. Grater. P. O., Center Point, Pa. Farmer. Children: Catharine, Ananias, Mary, Maggie, Linwood.

VI. Catharine Grater, bn. July 31, 1845. Mrd. Isaac Heebner. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Machinist. Children:

VII. Mary Jane Heebner, mrd. Frederick Pressgrave.

VII. Charles Heebner.

VII. Wilmer Heebner, dec'd.

VII. David Heebner.

VI. Ananias Grater, bn. July 31, 1847; dec'd.

VI. Mary Jane Grater, bn. Sept. 20, 1849. Mrd. Isaac K. Moyer. P. O., Eagleville, Pa. Merchant and farmer. Presby. Children:

VII. Jacob Ambrose Moyer, bn. Sept. 13, 1874.

VII. John Clarence Moyer, bn. Apr. 27, 1878.

VI. Maggie Grater, bn. June 28, 1854. Mrd. Chester K. Schultz. Mar. 29, 1872. P. O., Belfrey, Pa. Farmer. Schwenkfelders. Children:

VII. Isaac Linwood Schultz.

VII. Mary Alice Schultz.

VII. Sophia Grater Schultz, mrd. William A. Wisler. P. O., Norritonville, Pa. Farmer.

VII. Katharine Irene Schultz.

VII. Laura Jane Schultz.

VII. Margie Grater Schultz.

VII. Corrinne Grater Schultz.

VII. Florence Edna Schultz.

VII. Alma Grater Schultz.

VI. J. Linwood Grater, bn. Aug. 16, 1867; died Sept. 23, 1893. S.

V. Abraham D. Hunsicker, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1830. Mrd. Mary Detweiler, Feb. 21, 1850. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa. Farmer. Trinity (Christian) Ref. Children: Garret, Christian. Ella, Mary.

VI. Garret Fillmore Hunsicker, bn. Feb. 1, 1851. Mrd. Ida J. Kelly, Oct. 15, 1877. Res., 3706 Brown St., Philadelphia, Pa. Salesman. Luth. One child:

VII. Stella K. Hunsicker, bn. Mar. 4, 1877.

VI. Christian D. Hunsicker, bn. Mar. 22, 1853. Mrd. Anna Walker. P. O., Yerkess, Pa. Farmer. Trinity (Christian) Ref. Children: VII. Oscar Hunsicker. VII. Abraham W. Hunsicker.

VI. Ella D. Hunsicker, bn. May 22, 1862. Mrd. Melville T. Hunsicker. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa. Trinity (Christian) Ref. Children: VII. Carl Hunsicker. VII. May Hunsicker. VII. Florence Hunsicker.

VI. Mary E. Hunsicker, bn. Aug. 18, 1871. Trinity (Christian) Ref. S.

IV. Abraham Detweiler, bn. in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., June 13, 1790; died Dec. 10, 1832. Mrd. Mary Horning, Dec. 11, 1810. She was born Dec. 31, 1790; died Mar. 23, 1879. Farmer and miller. Menn. Children: Elizabeth, Catharine, John, William, Isaac, Hannah, Mary, Abraham, Daniel, Benjamin.

V. Elizabeth Detweiler, bn. Oct. 27, 1811; died Mar. 2, 1885. Mrd. George C. Reiff, Aug. 29, 1829. He was born June 13, 1804; died Nov. 16, 1886. Mr. Reiff became the owner of his father's large farm, now in part the property of Rev. S. M. K. Huber, in Skippackville; but in later years he built a residence on the opposite side of the road, then divided his farm and lived in the new residence. He was at one time county treasurer, and in 1860 he took the census of his native township, Skippack. Menn. Children: Sarah, Mary, Jacob, Abraham, Charles, Hannah.

VI. Sarah Reiff, bn. Aug. 23, 1831; died June 17, 1889, aged 57 years, 9 months and 24 days. Mrd. Charles Y.

Heckler. He died Sept. 2, 1861, aged 29 years. 10 months. Children: Josephine. Lillie, George.

Sarah married second husband. Abraham H. Price. No issue.

VII. Josephine Heckler, died young.

VII. Lillie Heckler, bn. in Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1859; died Mar. 17, 1893. Mrd. Benjamin F. Landis, Mar. 20, 1877. Address, 3166 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa. Meth. Ep. Children:

VIII. Frankie F. Landis, bn. Feb. 20, 1878.

VIII. Mabel M. Landis, bn. July 8, 1883.

VIII. Eva H. Landis, bn. Apr. 8, 1887; died Oct. 13, 1887.

VII. George Reiff Heckler, died young.

VI. Mary A. Reiff, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1833. Mrd. Michael L. Shoemaker, Mar. 19, 1853. He was born in Montgomery Co., Aug. 5, 1830; died June 16, 1885, in Philadelphia. He was very successful in establishing a large fertilizer manufactory at Bridesburg, on the Delaware. Meth. Ep. Children: Mary, Emma, Charles, Daniel.

VII. Mary Lizzie Shoemaker, bn. July 21, 1854; died Sept. 20, 1860.

VII. Emma R. Shoemaker, bn. June 29, 1856. Mrd. Capt. Winfield S. Allen. Res., 1527 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII. Charles R. Shoemaker, bn. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 1, 1858. Mrd. Annie W. Corkill, Feb. 19, 1884. Res., 3031 Franklin Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Meth. Ep. Children:

VIII. Helen Reiff Shoemaker, bn. and died May 4, 1885.

VIII. Michael L. Shoemaker, bn. Aug. 7, 1886.

VIII. Charles R. Shoemaker, bn. May 12, 1891.

VII. Daniel Webster Shoemaker, M. D., bn. Sept. 25, 1859. Mrd. Annie J. Bailey, Mar. 9, 1886. Res., 1738 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa. Physician. Meth. Ep. One child:

VIII. Esther Bailey Shoemaker, bn. Dec. 30, 1886.

VI. Jacob D. Reiff, bn. Dec. 18, 1835. P. O., Skippack, Pa. Farmer. Trinity (Christian) Ref. S.

VI. Abraham D. Reiff, bn. Apr. 15, 1838. Mrd. Joanna Wanner, Feb. 19, 1863. Res., 2027 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Ref. One child:

VII. George W. Reiff, bn. June 23, 1872. Res., 2027 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Employed in North Western Bank, Philadelphia. Pa. Ger. Ref.

VI. Charles D. Reiff, mrd. Josephine Rittenhouse, dec'd. Children:

VII. George and Herbert Reiff, both died young.

Charles mrd. second wife, Harriet Richardson. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. One child:

VII. — Reiff, died aged about 7 years.

VI. Hanuah D. Reiff, mrd. Jesse Cassel. Children: Charles, Mary.

VII. Charles Cassel, died young.

VII. Mary Lizzie Cassel, mrd. Richard Riddington. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

V. Catharine Detweiler, bn. in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1813. Mrd. Rev. John R. Price, of Chester Co., Pa., Mar. 2, 1834. He died Mar. 1, 1879. P. O., State College, Pa. Farmer. Minister Ger. Bap. ch. Children: Abraham, Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth, Henry, Sarah, Benjamin.

VI. Abraham D. Price, bn. Mar. 14, 1835. Mrd. Maria W. Jones. Res., 14 Ada St., Chicago, Ill. Member Board of Trade. Children: VII. Gwynn Price. VII. Ethel Price. VII. Herbert Price.

VI. Mary D. Price, bn. in Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1836. Mrd. Josiah Jackson, Dec. 25, 1860. P. O., State College, Pa. Ger. Bap. Children: Helen, Dugald, John, William.

VII. Helen Jackson, bn. May, 1862. Mrd. Louis E. Reber, July, 1888. P. O., State College, Pa. Professor of mechanical engineering in State College, Pa. Presby. Children:

VIII. Louis E. Reber, bn. May, 1889.

VIII. Hugh J. Reber, bn. Jan., 1892.

VII. Dugald Caleb Jackson, bn. Feb. 13, 1865. Mrd. Mabel A. Foss, Sept. 24, 1889. Professor of electrical engineering at the University of Madison, Wis. Cong. Children:

VIII. Catharine Emma Jackson, bn. Nov., 1890.

VIII. Dugald C. Jackson, bn. Aug. 3, 1895.

VII. John Price Jackson, bn. Sept., 1869. Mrd. Margaret B. Jones, Dec. 28, 1890. Assistant Professor of electrical engineering at State College, Pa. One child:

VIII. Mary Catharine Jackson, bn. Jan. 28, 1892.

VII. William B. Jackson, bn. June, 1871. P. O., Colorado Springs, Col. Banker. S.

VI. Joseph D. Price, bn. Oct. 16, 1838; died in Doniphane Co., Kan., July 29, 1872. Mrd. Hannah Jackson. Children: VII. Catharine Price. VII. Mary Price. VII. John Price. VII. Joseph Price.

VI. Elizabeth D. Price, bn. Sept. 23, 1840. Dunkard.

VI. Henry D. Price, bn. Aug. 17, 1843. At the age of 16 years he enlisted in the 116th Pa. Vols., was 1st Lieut. of his company, and was killed by a cannon ball near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. He was acting Asst. Adj. General, and had one hundred picked men against a fort on Cemetery Hill. He surprised the fort, drove the rebels back, and held it for a short time. Col. Mulholland had promised him reinforcements if he succeeded in taking the fort, but the rebels rallied and rushed back with such force, and in such numbers, that the Colonel seeing the futility of trying to keep possession of the fort, concluded to save the lives of his men, and withheld the reinforcements. The men already sent in were lost. Henry's body was afterwards recovered, and lies buried in the Ger. Bap. burying ground in North Coventry, Chester Co., Pa.

VI. Sarah D. Price (twin). bn. in Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 17, 1843. Mrd. Joseph Ball. Sept. 17, 1863. Res., Frankford. Philadelphia. Pa. Lawyer. Presby. Children: VII. Joseph Ball. VII. Henry Ball. VII. Edward Ball. VII. Arthur Ball. VII. Rebecca Ball.

VI. Benjamin D. Price, bn. Sept. 4, 1845. Mrd. Mary W. Dingee, Oct. 23, 1872. Architect. Bap. One child:

VII. Max C. Price.

V. John H. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 12, 1815; died Apr. 26, 1877. Mrd. Elizabeth Longabough. She was bn. Apr. 4, 1820; died Feb. 26, 1858. Children: Barton, Samuel, George, Clara, Emma, John, Frank.

VI. Barton Detweiler, bn. August 13, 1842; died January 11, 1843.

VI. Samuel Detweiler, bn. July 2, 1844. P. O., Glen Elder, Kan.

VI. George Detweiler, bn. May 13, 1846; died September 6, 1855.

VI. Clara Detweiler, bn. Nov. 10, 1847.

VI. Emma Detweiler, bn. June 15, 1850.

VI. John Detweiler, bn. May 28, 1852.

VI. Frank Detweiler, bn. Feb. 1, 1858.

V. William H. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 3, 1817; died at Omaha, Neb., in 1891. Mrd. Mary Longbaugh, in 1843. She was born in 1817; died Apr. 1, 1874. Children: VI. William Detweiler. VI. J. Barton Detweiler. VI. Mary Detweiler. VI. Laura Detweiler. VI. Josephine Detweiler.

V. Isaac H. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 15, 1820; died Nov. 26, 1890, at Toledo, Ohio. Mrd. Hannah Knabb, Feb. 14, 1843. Children: VI. John Detweiler. VI. Yoder Detweiler. VI. Abraham Detweiler. VI. Daniel Detweiler. VI. George Detweiler.

V. Hannah Detweiler, bn. Oct. 8, 1822. Mrd. William H. Price, Feb. 8, 1844. He was born Sept. 26, 1819. P. O., Swarthmore, Pa. Children:

VI. Warren Price, bn. Mar. 15, 1846.

VI. Abel Price, bn. Dec. 18, 1847.

VI. William Price, bn. July 20, 1850.

VI. Mary Price, bn. Sept. 25, 1852.

VI. Daniel Price, bn. Oct. 3, 1854.

VI. Allen Price, bn. Nov. 18, 1856.

VI. Ella Price, bn. Oct. 22, 1858.

VI. Elizabeth Price, bn. Dec. 9, 1861.

V. Mary Ann Detweiler, dec'd. S.

V. Abraham Detweiler, bn. Jan. 21, 1827. Mrd. Amelia Wambach, Apr. 6, 1852. She died —. Abraham mrd. second wife, Elizabeth Christman, May 26, 1857. Children: VI. Jacob Detweiler. VI. Luther Detweiler. VI. Amelia Detweiler. VI. Mary Detweiler. VI. — Detweiler. VI. Ella Detweiler. VI. Martha Detweiler. VI. Catharine Detweiler.

V. Daniel Davis Detweiler, M. D., bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1829; died June 18, 1863. Mrd. Sarah A. Hobson, June 11, 1861. Mr. Detweiler moved to the Trappe early in life, and was educated at "Washington Hall," of

that place; received his medical education at the University of Pennsylvania, from which he graduated, and subsequently spent two years in Europe improving himself in his profession. Ref. ch. One child:

VI. Stanley Hobson Detweiler, bn. Mar. 20, 1862; died Sept. 2, 1862.

V. Benjamin H. Detweiler, 'M. D., bn. in Franconia, Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1831. Mrd. Louisa Grafius, Oct. 6, 1857. She died Nov. 6, 1885. Children: Thomas, Elizabeth, Harry, Mary.

Benjamin mrd. second wife, Mrs. Mary Stowe Stewart (widow of Jas. H. Stewart), Oct. 1, 1837. P. O., Williamsport, Pa. Physician and surgeon. Presby.

VI. Thomas Craig Detweiler, bn. Aug. 26, 1859.

VI. Elizabeth G. Detweiler, bn. Mar. 31, 1862.

VI. Harry C. Detweiler, bn. Oct. 27, 1865; died Mar. 18, 1872.

VI. Mary Detweiler, bn. Apr. 15, 1870.

IV. Daniel Detweiler, bn. May 10, 1792; died Nov. 1, 1832. Mrd. Catharine Reiff. She died Jan. 14, 1855, aged 60 years, 10 months and 6 days. Children: George, John, Garret, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, Catharine, Henry.

V. George R. Detweiler, born about 1811; died Oct. 31, 1887, in his 76th year. Mrd. Annie Beyer.

V. John R. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 12, 1816; died Sept. 26, 1880. Mrd. Anna Pannepacker. Farmer. Children: Kate, Susan, Mary, Sarah.

VI. Kate Detweiler, mrd. Josiah Hunsicker. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Children: VII Daniel Hunsicker. VII. John Hunsicker. VII. William Hunsicker. VII. Katie Hunsicker. VII. Bessie Hunsicker. VII. Annie Hunsicker. VII. Flora Hunsicker. VII. Sallie Hunsicker. VII. Laura Hunsicker.

VI. Susan Detweiler, mrd. Henry Cressman, dec'd. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Children: VII. Annie Cressman. VII. Mary Cressman. VII. John Cressman. VII. Jesse Cressman. VII. Sallie Cressman. VII. Willie Cressman. VII. Frank Cressman. VII. Lizzie Cressman. VII. Emma Cressman. VII. Edna Cressman.

VI. Mary Detweiler. S.

VI. Sarah Detweiler. S.

V. Garret Detweiler, mrd. Catharine Nyce, dec'd.
One child, died infant.

Garret mrd. second wife, Fannie Reiff. She died Oct. 21, 1875. Children: Catharine, George, Mary, Garret, Daniel, Abraham, Samuel, Elizabeth, Fannie, Annie.

Garret mrd. third wife, Mrs. Catharine Neidig.

VI. Catharine Detweiler, mrd. Joseph Benner. P. O., Lederachsville, Pa. Children:

VII. Lizzie Benner, mrd. James Landes.

VII. Garret Benner, mrd. Barbara Mench.

VII. Fannie Benner.

VII. Emma Benner.

VII. John Benner.

VII. Kate Benner.

VII. Susan Benner.

VII. Joseph Benner.

VI. George Detweiler, married Nancy Detweiler.
Children:

VII. Leanna Detweiler, married John B. Bergey.
School teacher.

VII. — Detweiler, dec'd.

VII. Joseph Detweiler, mrd. — Bergey.

VII. Fannie Detweiler, died Feb. 26, 1886.

VII. Harry Detweiler.

VII. Abraham Detweiler.

VII. Jacob Detweiler.

VII. Annie Detweiler.

VII. Mary Detweiler.

VI. Mary Detweiler, bn. Dec. 5, 1847. Mrd. Reuben K. Fretz, Nov. 21, 1868. He was born Dec. 2, 1846. P. O., Lucon, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Garret D. Fretz, bn. Sept. 28, 1869.

VII. Fannie D. Fretz, bn. Dec. 8, 1871.

VII. Annie D. Fretz, bn. Feb. 25, 1875.

VII. William D. Fretz, bn. Mar. 13, 1877; died October 11, 1879.

VII. Henry D. Fretz, bn. July 21, 1879.

VII. Wilson D. Fretz, bn. May 8, 1882.

VII. Reuben D. Fretz, bn. Sept. 3, 1884.

VII. Abraham D. Fretz, bn. Apr. 27, 1887.

VI. Garret Detweiler, bn. in 1849; died Feb. 16, 1887.
aged 37 years, 10 months and 5 days. Mrd. Mary Clemmer.



ALTIA RHEUA AUSTIN.

(See page 555.)

VI. Daniel Detweiler, died young.

VI. Abraham Detweiler, mrd. Kate Drissel. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Children: VII. Mamie Detweiler. VII. Harvey Detweiler. Names of other children not known.

VI. Samuel Detweiler, died young.

VI. Elizabeth Detweiler, died young.

VI. Fannie R. Detweiler, bn. July 23, 1858. Mrd. John B. Delp, Jan. 29, 1876. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. One child:

VII. Alice D. Delp, bn. July 19, 1882.

VI. Annie Detweiler, mrd. Charles Pool. P. O., Skip-pack, Pa. No issue.

V. Joseph Detweiler, mrd. Rachel Schultz. P. O. Creamery, Pa. Children: VI. Jacob Detweiler. VI. Kate Detweiler. VI. Mary Detweiler.

V. Elizabeth Detweiler, dec'd.

V. Mary Detweiler, bn. Dec. 15, 1824. Mrd. Philip Markley, Jan. 28, 1844. He was born July 24, 1824; died May 26, 1881. Children: Catharine, Sarah, Mary, Deborah, Garret, and six died young.

Mary mrd. second husband, Elias Grater. He died soon after.

VI. Catharine Ann Markley, bn. Dec. 24, 1844. Mrd. Rev. Henry H. Johnson, Feb. 21, 1863. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Farmer and minister. Menn. Children: Mary, Sallie, Isaac, Katie, Henry, Lulu, Ellen, Markley.

VII. Mary M. Johnson, bn. Feb. 6, 1864. Mrd. Henry Hetrick. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VIII. Isaac Newton Hetrick, bn. Jan. 24, 1888.

VIII. Clarence Hetrick, bn. Aug. 16, 1889.

VIII. Sallie Hetrick, bn. Dec. 27, 1891.

VIII. Clement Hetrick, bn. May 1, 1892.

VII. Sallie M. Johnson, bn. Dec. 4, 1865. Mrd. Frank L. Dengler, Dec. 28, 1890. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Employed in creamery. Menn. One child, still-born.

VII. Isaac M. Johnson, bn. Mar. 24, 1868. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Supt. of the creamery.

VII. Katie M. Johnson, bn. Feb. 17, 1871. Mrd. Frank F. Detweiler, December 3, 1892. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Brick-layer.

VII. Henry M. Johnson, bn. June 12, 1874.

VII. Lulu M. Johnson, bn. Feb. 18, 1879.

VII. Ellen M. Johnson, bn. Jan. 26, 1882.

VII. Markley Johnson, bn. Sept. 12, 1886.

VI. Sarah Markley, bn. Apr. 13, 1848. Mrd. Henry F. Kulp, Jan. 1, 1874. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa. Carpenter. Children:

VII. Mary M. Kulp, bn. Nov. 9, 1874. S.

VII. Emma M. Kulp, bn. Sept. 20, 1877.

VII. Sallie Jane M. Kulp, bn. May 24, 1879.

VII. Idella M. Kulp, bn. Jan. 20, 1882.

VII. Susie May Kulp, bn. May 10, 1890.

VI. Mary Markley, bn. Jan. 25, 1854. Mrd. Henry M. Kratz, December 15, 1877. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Menn. Children:

VII. Irene M. Kratz, bn. Oct. 26, 1878.

VII. Jennie M. Kratz, bn. Dec. 11, 1888.

VI. Deborah Markley, bn. July 25, 1859. Mrd. Frank Z. Bean. Children: VII. Minnie Bertha Bean. VII. Flora Bean. VII. Jennie Bean.

VI. Garret Markley.

V. Catharine Detweiler, mrd. Abeltus Keely. P. O., Phoenixville, Pa. Children: Henry, Hannah, Horace, Lewis, Laura.

VI. Henry W. Keely, married Lydia Barlow. P. O., Phoenixville, Pa. Telegraph operator.

VI. Hannah Keely.

VI. Horace Keely. P. O., Phoenixville, Pa.

VI. Lewis Keely. P. O., Phoenixville, Pa.

VI. Laura Keely, mrd. S. P. Davis. P. O., Phoenixville, Pa.

V. Henry Detweiler.

III. Barbara Funk, bn. Jan. 22, 1760; died July 27, 1798. Mrd. Rev. John Reiff. Miller. Lived at what is known as Reiff's Mill, in Montgomery Co. He was a minister of the "Funkite" ch., and built a meeting house* for that sect

* This meeting house with one-half acre of land was inherited by his son, John F. Reiff, who, by his will, Aug. 14, 1830, bequeathed it to the Ger. Bap. church.

on the "Forty foot" road in Towamencin, in 1814, on land he had purchased from executors of Jacob Fry. Children: John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Catharine, Mary.

IV. John F. Reiff, bn. Apr. 6, 1785; died Sept. 5, 1833. Mrd. Catharine Price, daughter of Henry Price, May 30, 1808. She died Nov. 1, 1820, aged 31 years, 1 month and 18 days. Miller. Lived on the homestead. Dunkard. Children: Elizabeth, Henry, Mary, Lydia, Elizabeth.

John mrd. second wife Margaret, widow of John Stem, and daughter of Gabriel Swartzlander, of Bucks Co., Pa., June 10, 1821. She died Dec. 12, 1858, aged 77 years, 8 months and 4 days. One child: Catharine.

V. Elizabeth Reiff, bn. Nov. 9, 1809; died Feb. 12, 1810.

V. Henry P. Reiff, bn. Sept. 25, 1811. Mrd. Maria Benner, Mar. 2, 1834. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Miller. Children: Sarah, Emeline, Deborah, Charles, Cornelius, Maria, Lucinda.

VI. Sarah Ann Reiff, bn. Apr. 3, 1835. Mrd. John C. Hunsicker. P. O., Lederachsville, Pa. Farmer. Luth. Children:

VII. Henry R. Hunsicker, married Lizzie Geisinger. P. O., Lederachsville, Pa. VII. Emma Hunsicker, married Henry F. Alderfer. P. O., Lederachsville, Pa. VII. Mary Hunsicker, dec'd. VII. Charles R. Hunsicker. VII. Sallie Hunsicker. VII. Abram R. Hunsicker. VII. Lucinda Hunsicker. VII. John R. Hunsicker. VII. Ida Hunsicker. VII. Alvin R. Hunsicker.

VI. Emeline Reiff, bn. Sept. 25, 1836. Mrd. Henry Bergey. P. O., Perkiomenville, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. John C. Bergey. VII. Emma R. Bergey, mrd. Frank Rosenberger. VII. William R. Bergey. VII. Henry R. Bergey, married Lizzie Pennypacker. P. O., Bergey, Pa. VII. Edwin R. Bergey. VII. Lincoln R. Bergey. VII. Cornelius U. Bergey. VII. Hannah R. Bergey. VII. Garret H. Bergey. VII. Maria L. Bergey. VII. Lena R. Bergey. VII. Sarah R. Bergey.

VI. Deborah Reiff, bn. Sept. 28, 1838. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Menn. S.

VI. Charles Reiff, bn. Sept. 7, 1840; died July 12, 1811.

VI. Cornelius Reiff, bn. Jan. 29, 1843; died Feb. 6, 1843.

VI. Maria Reiff, bn. Aug. 30, 1847. Mrd. Garret T. Hunsicker. (*See Index of References, No. 16.*)

VI. Lucinda B. Reiff, bn. May 7, 1854. Mrd. Wm. H. Bechtel, Dec. 13, 1883. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Farmer. Ref. ch. One child:

VII. William R. Bechtel, bn. May 15, 1889.

V. Mary P. Reiff, bn. Sept. 23, 1814. Mrd. John C. Tyson. He died Apr. 9, 1864, aged 59 years, 5 months and 22 days. Farmer. Children: Amos, Henry, Elizabeth. Mary, Sarah.

VI. Amos R. Tyson, bn. Nov. 6, 1833; died Oct. 24, 1852.

VI. Henry R. Tyson, mrd. Lydia Heiser. P. O., Ironbridge, Pa.

VI. Elizabeth Tyson, bn. July 6, 1837; died May 4, 1881. Mrd. Philip M. Hunsicker. (*See Index of References, No. 17.*)

VI. Mary Tyson, bn. Dec. 2, 1841; died Oct. 30, 1868. Mrd. Jonas M. Hallman.

VI. Sarah Tyson, bn. Aug. 19, 1850; died Oct. 6, 1865.

V. Lydia Reiff, bn. Oct. 21, 1816. Mrd. William Bishop, dec'd. P. O., Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Sarah, William, Mary.

VI. Sarah Bishop, mrd. Joseph Knight. P. O., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: VII. Maggie Knight.
VII. William Knight.

VI. William Bishop, mrd. —.

VI. Mary Bishop, mrd. —. One daughter.

V. Elizabeth P. Reiff, bn. Feb. 23, 1819; died Apr. 16, 1880. Mrd. Isaac Ritter, Dec. 24, 1840. He died Feb. 22, 1856, aged 44 years. Farmer. Children: Andora, Mary, Andrew.

VI. Andora Ritter, mrd. Lewis Stauffer, dec'd. P. O., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

VII. Esther Elizabeth Stauffer, married William H. Thomas. Conductor on R. R.

VII. Annie Stauffer.

VII. Mary Stauffer, died Feb. 7, 1872, aged 2 years and 4 months.

VII. Maggie Stauffer, died May 4, 1875, aged 3 years, 3 months and 23 days.

VI. Mary Ritter, mrd. Joseph Stover. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

VI. Andrew Jackson Ritter, died Aug. 25, 1885, aged 33 years, 2 months and 23 days.

V. Catharine Reiff, bn. Mar. 15, 1822. Mrd. George Miller. Lived and died in Philadelphia, Pa. Dunkards. No issue.

IV. Jacob Reiff, bn. at Reiff's Mill. in Lower Salford Twp., Oct. 14, 1787; died Jan. 29, 1826, aged 38 years, 3 months and 15 days. Mrd. Elizabeth Kolb. She was born in Skippack Twp., in 1797; died Apr. 5, 1890, aged 91 years. 9 months and 22 days. Farmer. Menn. Baptized in the Little Branch, by Rev. Henry Hunsicker. Children: William, Henry, John, Mary, Mary.

V. William K. Reiff, bn. Jan. 22, 1819, dec'd. Mrd. Amelia Miller, daughter of Peter Miller. Address, 1616 Brown St., Philadelphia. Pa. Children:

VI. Savillion M. Reiff, mrd. Matilda Opperman. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. VI. Emanuel Reiff. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. S. VI. Jacob P. Reiff, married Ella Reese. Res, Philadelphia, Pa. VI. Lizzie Reiff, died infant. VI. Urbane Reiff. VI. Charles Wesley Reiff. VI. Mary Reiff, dec'd. VI. Mary Reiff.

V. Henry K. Reiff, bn. Feb. 6, 1821; died Sept. 11, 1857 Mrd. Mary Steiner. Farmer. Menn. Children: Lizzie, Mary, Isaac, Elijah, Annie, Nathan, Jane, Susanna, Catharine, Emma.

VI. Lizzie S. Reiff, mrd. Robert E. Lynch. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Children: VII. Robert Lynch, dec'd. VII. Edith Lynch, dec'd. VII. Clarence Lynch. VII. Robert Emanuel Lynch.

VI. Mary S. Reiff, mrd. Isaac Gregg. He died in 1872 aged 55 years. Inventor of fire-brick making machine. He went to Paris, France, where he remained one year during the Exposition at that place. Children:

VII. Marsie Eugene Gregg, bn. in the Hotel De Louvre, Paris, France.

VII. Florence Gregg.

VII. Oliver Armsby Gregg, died young.

VI. Isaac Reiff, mrd. Margaret Crowell. Res., 853 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Plasterer, also a skilled

taxidermist, and kept store of stuffed birds of various kinds. VI. Elijah Reiff. VI. Annie Reiff. VI. Nathan Reiff, died young. VI. Jane Reiff, died young. VI. Susanna Reiff, died young. VI. Susanna Reiff, died young. VI. Emma Reiff, died young.

V. John K. Reiff, bn. at Reiff's Mill in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1822. Mrd. Sarah Cassel, Sept. 18, 1852. P. O., Yerkess, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, Hannah, Isaiah, Sarah, John, Lavina, Annie.

VI. Mary Reiff, bn. Oct. 10, 1853. Mrd. Samuel Weikel. He died Sept. 27, 1875. One child: VII. Joanna Weikel.

Mary mrd. second husband, George W. Zimmerman. P. O., Collegeville, Pa. One child: VII. Freeman Zimmerman.

VI. Elizabeth Reiff, bn. May 7, 1856; died Sept. 3, 1877. Ger. Bap.

VI. Martha Reiff, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1858. Mrd. John I. Bechtel, Feb. 5, 1891. P. O., Yerkess, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. Albert R. Bechtel, bn. Mar. 21, 1882.

VII. Abram H. Bechtel, bn. July 25, 1884.

VII. John R. Bechtel, bn. Dec. 23, 1886.

VII. Sara E. Bechtel, bn. Oct. 31, 1890.

VII. Anna Mae Bechtel, bn. Oct. 8, 1893.

VII. Mary Ruth Bechtel, bn. Apr. 11, 1896.

VI. Hannah Reiff, bn. Dec. 3, 1860; died Dec. 19, 1867.

VI. Isaiah Reiff, bn. Aug. 5, 1863. Mrd. Annie Gotwals, daughter of John Gotwals. P. O., Yerkess, Pa.

VI. Sarah Reiff, bn. Aug. 7, 1865. Ger. Bap.

VI. John C. Reiff, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1866. Lived on his father's farm near Yerkess, Pa., until he was 19. Attended Ursinus College in 1885. Later he entered the drug store of Levi Oberholtzer, at Phoenixville, Pa., but on account of ill health was compelled to give it up in less than two years. He then traveled for a wholesale grain, flour and feed firm until 1890, when, on Mar. 24th of that year, he entered the Brethren's Normal College at Huntingdon, Pa., from which institution he

graduated June 23, 1892, and is now teaching and studying in that institution. Ger. Bap. S.

VI. Laviua Reiff, bn. Feb. 24, 1868: died Aug. 12, 1868.

VI. Annie Reiff, bn. Oct. 10, 1869. S.

V. Mary Reiff, died infant.

V. Mary Reiff, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 6, 1826. Mrd. Daniel Cassel, Nov. 7, 1844. He was born Aug. 9, 1816; died Sept. 25, 1892. P. O., Cedars, Pa. Merchant. Menn. Children: Lizzie, Isaac, Sylvanus, John, Annie, Emanuel.

VI. Lizzie Cassel, bn. Nov. 27, 1845; died July 15, 1848.

VI. Isaac R. Cassel, bn. July 6, 1849: died in 1894. Mrd. Minnie Cresson, daughter of John Cresson. P. O., North Wales, Pa. Children: VII. Daniel Cassel. VII. Cresson Cassel. VII. Eveline Cassel, died infant.

VI. Sylvanus Cassel, bn. Aug. 23, 1853; died November 26, 1856.

VI. John R. Cassel, A. M., LL. B., bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1856. Was educated at F. and M. College, Lancaster, Pa., Princeton University, and University of Pennsylvania. Practices law in Philadelphia, and Lectures on commercial law at Pierce School of Business. S.

VI. Annie R. Cassel, bn. Feb. 27, 1860. P. O., Cedars, Pa. Single.

VI. Emanuel R. Cassel, bn. Nov. 11, 1862. P. O., Pottstown, Pa. S.

IV. Elizabeth Reiff, bn. about 1790: died in 1862. Mrd. Abraham Ruth. He died in 1850. Farmer and miller, in Lower Towamencin. Menn. Children: Catharine, Annie, John, Henry, Abraham, Daniel, Franie, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah.

V. Catharine Ruth, died May 11, 1890. Mrd. Samuel Kindig. He died Apr. 12, 1869, aged 63 years, 1 month and 20 days. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: Abraham, Abner.

VI. Abraham R. Kindig, mrd. Annie Shuler. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Mason. Luth. Children: Isaiah, Mary, Emma.

VII. Isaiah H. S. Kindig, mrd. Mary Claypole. Res., Philadelphia. Pa. Druggist. One child: VIII. Harold Kindig.

VII. Mary Kindig, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1855. Mrd. C. Owen Emery. He was born in Berks Co., Pa., June 26, 1850. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Button-hole maker. Children:

VIII. Isaiah Henry Emery, bn. Dec. 10, 1873. Coat presser. Luth. S.

VIII. Mary Adda Emery, bn. May 29, 1874; died Aug. 10, 1874.

VIII. Lizzie Minerva Emery, bn. May 10, 1875. Composer on the *Harleysville News*. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Luth. Single.

VIII. Carrie Emery, bn. Nov. 7, 1882.

VII. Emma Catharine Kindig, mrd. George W. Egolf. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Clothing manufacturer. Luth.

VI. Abner L. Kindig, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa. Mar. 18, 1831. Mrd. Catharine Gerhart, Dec. 4, 1859. She was born Oct. 1, 1837. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Wheelwright and farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: Hannah, William, John, Catharine, Mary, Jonas.

VII. Hannah G. Kindig, bn. Apr. 6, 1862. Mrd. Oliver S. Hunsberger, Sept. 24, 1885. He was born Aug. 28, 1863.

VII. William Henry Kindig, bn. Sept. 1, 1866.

VII. John Landis Kindig, bn. Aug. 12, 1869.

VII. Catharine G. Kindig, bn. Feb. 4, 1872. Mrd. James S. Miller, Apr. 30, 1892. He was born Feb. 9, 1869. One child:

VIII. Florence Miller, bn. Sept. 18, 1893.

VII. Mary G. Kindig, bn. Sept. 22, 1874.

VII. Jonas G. Kindig, bn. May 19, 1878.

V. Annie Ruth, died single, aged 20 years.

V. John Ruth, died young.

V. Henry Ruth, died young.

V. Abraham R. Ruth, bn. at Indian Creek, in 1813. Mrd. Annie Weirman. P. O., Kulpsville, Pa. Retired farmer. Menn. Children: Abraham, Henry, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Catharine, Daniel, Annie.

VI. Abraham W. Ruth, died in infancy.

VI. Henry W. Ruth, died young.

VI. Elizabeth W. Ruth, died infant.

VI. Benjamin W. Ruth, bn. Nov. 16, 1841; died Nov. 11, 1887. Mrd. Elizabeth Rosenberger, in 1868. Farmer. Menn. Children: VII. Clayton Ruth. VII. Esther Ruth.

VI. Catharine W. Ruth, bn. in 1843. Mrd. Isaac K. Young. P. O., Orvilla, Pa. Ger. Bap. Children: Abraham, Isaac, Elizabeth, Fannie, Annie, Amelia, Martha, Sallie, Mary, Catharine, Milton.

VII. Abraham W. Young, mrd. Amanda Fosbenner. P. O., Hatfield, Pa. One child: VIII. — Young.

VII. Isaac R. Young. mrd. Amanda Simons. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Printer. One child: VIII. — Young.

VII. Elizabeth R. Young, married Abraham Snyder. P. O., Souderton, Pa.

VII. Fannie R. Young, married Samuel Souder. One child: VIII. — Souder.

VII. Annie R. Young.

VII. Amelia R. Young.

VII. Martha R. Young.

VII. Sallie and Mary Young (twins).

VII. Catharine Young.

VII. Milton Young, died infant.

VI. Daniel W. Ruth, bn. in 1845. P. O., Kulpsville, Pa.

VI. Annie W. Ruth, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1856. Mrd. Rev. Benjamin C. Krupp, Jan. 29, 1876. P. O., Bangor, Pa. Minister of Ev. Ass'n. ch. Children:

VII. Lillie May Krupp, bn. July 21, 1877; died February 17, 1884.

VII. Jennie Minerva Krupp, bn. Apr. 4, 1880; died Feb. 3, 1884.

VII. Aimee Estella Krupp, bn. Apr. 1885.

VII. Ruth Naomi Krupp, bn. May 18, 1892.

V. Daniel Ruth, committed suicide in Ohio. S.

V. Fannie Ruth, dec'd. Mrd. Lorenzo Nuss, dec'd. Children: Abraham, Lorenzo, and two died young.

- VI. Abraham News,* mrd. Mary Gilbert. One child:
- VII. — News, died young.

VI. Lorenzo News, mrd. —.

V. Elizabeth Ruth, dec'd. Mrd. Lewis Wassert†. He died in Illinois. Children:

VI. Abraham Watters, died single.

VI. Mary Watters, died single.

VI. Hannah Watters, mrd. —.

VI. Lizzie Watters, mrd. —. He died —.

VI. Susan Watters. S.

VI. Kate Watters, mrd. —.

VI. Henry Watters.

VI. Amanda Watters, mrd. —.

VI. Annie Watters, mrd. —.

V. Mary Ruth, died young.

V. Sarah Ruth, died young.

IV. Catharine Reiff, married Rev. Abraham Harley. Ger. Bap. Lived in Ohio. Children: V. Abraham Harley. Names of other children not known.

IV. Mary Reiff, bn. July 25, 1794; died in Harleysville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873. Mrd. Rev. William Price. He died Aug. 7, 1849, aged 59 years, 11 months and 9 days. He was a very popular elder and preacher of the German Baptist church. Farmer. Children: Nathan, Lydia, Catharine, Mary, Elizabeth, Timothy, William, Sophia, Magdalena, Benjamin.

V. Nathan Price, dec'd. Mrd. Magdalena Shroyer. Moved to Ohio. Had issue.

V. Lydia Price, died Oct. 4, 1853, aged 36 years, 6 months and 6 days. Mrd. Elias Kurtz. One child:

VI. William Kurtz, mrd. —. P. O., Royers Ford, Pa. No issue.

V. Catharine Price. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. S.

V. Mary Price, mrd. John Fisher. P. O., Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

V. Elizabeth R. Price, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa. Mrd. Samuel H. Cassel, Jan. 18, 1846. He was born Oct.

* Name changed from Nuss to News.

† Name changed from Wasser to Watters.





NEVA ETHEL AUSTIN.

(See page 585.)

28, 1809; died Feb., 1894. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. He was for many years engaged in general store business, later dealer in carriages and hardware. Ger. Bap. Children: Rosalinda, Franklin, Mary.

VI. Rosalinda P. Cassel, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1847. Mrd. Samuel S. Kalebaugh. P. O., Prairie Center, Kan. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. Mary C. Kalebaugh, bn. Oct. 8, 1872. Ger. Bap.

VII. William C. Kalebaugh, bn. Jan. 22, 1874. Ger. Bap.

VII. Samuel C. Kalebaugh, bn. Jan. 22, 1875; died Mar. 30, 1875.

VII. Jesse C. Kalebaugh, bn. May 11, 1876. Ger. Bap.

VII. Harvey C. Kalebaugh, bn. Mar. 16, 1877; died Aug. 31, 1877.

VII. Lemuel Hilary C. Kalebaugh, bn. Nov. 3, 1878; died Jan. 5, 1879.

VII. Samuel Paul Kalebaugh, bn. Dec. 28, 1879; died Oct. 29, 1883.

VII. Lizzie C. Kalebaugh, bn. Mar. 24, 1881; died Aug. 30, 1881.

VII. Debbie Annie C. Kalebaugh, bn. Mar. 18, 1884.

VII. Trostle Daniel C. Kalebaugh, bn. Nov. 17, 1888.

VII. Katie May C. Kalebaugh, bn. Feb. 5, 1891; died Feb. 22, 1891.

VI. Rev. Franklin P. Cassel, bn. in Montg. Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1849. Mrd. Catharine Hoag, Dec. 22, 1870. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Dealer in field and garden seeds, manufacturer of the F. P. C. Preparation for poultry. Elder of the German Baptist church, to which much of his time is devoted. Children:

VII. Lizzie H. Cassel, bn. Sept. 4, 1872. Ger. Bap. S.

VII. Mary H. Cassel, bn. Jan. 3, 1875. Ger. Bap. S.

VII. Miriam H. Cassel, bn. Feb. 22, 1877. Ger. Bap.

VII. Lydia H. Cassel, bn. Feb. 4, 1880.

VII. Sarah H. Cassel, bn. Feb. 12, 1883.

VII. Samuel H. Cassel, bn. June 7, 1886.

VII. Naomi H. Cassel, bn. October 28, 1889; died Mar. 14, 1890.

VI. Mary P. Cassel, bn. Jan. 20, 1858. Mrd. Peter M. Frederick. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. Minnie May C. Frederick, bn. Dec. 11, 1878.

VII. William C. Frederick, bn. Oct. 1, 1880.

VII. Lydia C. Frederick, bn. Dec. 5, 1881.

VII. Nelson C. Frederick, bn. Oct. 5, 1885.

VII. Emma Laura C. Frederick, bn. July 31, 1889.

V. Timothy Price, mrd. Fannie Gotwals. She died —. One child: VI. — Price, dec'd.

V. William Price, died Mar., 1834, aged 7 years.

V. Sophia Price, bn. Mar. 12, 1830, in Montgomery Co., Pa. Mrd. Ignatious Kern, Jan. 9, 1852. P. O., Royers Ford, Pa. Retired farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: William, Mary, Jeremiah, Franklin, Samuel, Lizzie, Edwin, Benjamin, Reuben.

VI. William P. Kern, bn. Dec. 9, 1852. Mrd. Hannah Harley, about 1875. P. O., Hamlin, Kan. Farmer. River Brethren ch. Children: VII. Avery Kern. VII. Jeremiah Kern. VII. Milton Kern. VII. Anna Kern, dec'd. VII. Samuel Kern, dec'd. VII. Amanda Kern, dec'd. VII. Isaiah Kern, dec'd. VII. Daniel Kern, dec'd.

VI. Mary P. Kern, bn. Feb. 6, 1855; died Jan. 20, 1873.

VI. Jeremiah P. Kern, bn. Nov. 26, 1856. Mrd. Lizzie Cassel. P. O., Hope, Kan. Farmer. River Brethren ch. Children: VII. Sarah Kern. VII. John Kern, dec'd. VII. Alice Kern. VII. Edwin Kern. VII. Ella Kern.

VI. Franklin P. Kern, bn. July 25, 1859. Mrd. Clara Swade. P. O., Hamlin, Kan. River Brethren ch. Children: VII. Abraham Kern. VII. John Kern. VII. Archibald Kern.

VI. Samuel P. Kern, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., May 6, 1862. Mrd. Mary Halderman. P. O., Wichita, Kan. Dealer in cattle. River Brethren ch. Children: VII. Mabel Kern. VIII. Bertie Kern. VII. Sophia Kern.

VI. Lizzie P. Kern, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1864. Mrd. William F. Gotshall, Dec. 15, 1883. P. O., Royers Ford, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. Reinhart K. Gotshall, bn. Mar. 28, 1890.

VII. Edwin and Albert K. Gotshall (twins), bn. Jan. 16, 1892.

VII. Hiram K. Gotshall, bn. Aug. 15, 1893.

VII. Elizabeth K. Gotshall, bn. Sept. 27, 1896.

VI. Edwin P. Kern, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., July 10, 1867. Mrd. Lizzie Poley. P. O., Royers Ford. Pa. Farmer. Children: VII. Alice Kern. VII. Rubena Kern.

VI. Benjamin P. Kern, bn. Dec. 2, 1869. S.

VI. Reuben P. Kern, bn. Aug. 12, 1872. S.

V. Magdalena Price, died July 2, 1891. aged 58 years, 6 months and 20 days. Mrd. Abraham Heckler. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. One child:

VI. Amanda Heckler, died Dec. 17, 1877, aged 25 years, 3 months and 26 days. Mrd. Samuel Bergey. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. Catharine Bergey, died Nov. 23, 1880, aged 9 years, 1 month and 13 days.

VII. Henry Bergey, died Oct. 26, 1880, aged 7 years, 3 months and 5 days.

VII. Magdalena Bergey, died Oct. 29, 1880, aged 5 years, 8 months and 19 days.

VII. Abraham Bergey.

V. Benjamin Price, mrd, Mary Boaz. P. O., Passer. Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Daughter:

VI. Amanda Price, mrd. — Hartman. P. O., Center Valley, Pa.

III. Sarah Funk, dec'd. Mrd. — Brodt. Descendants if any not found.

III. Rev. John Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Ann —. She died May 5, 1797, aged 34 yrs., 3 mos. Farmer. After the death of his father, the care of the church known as the "Funkites" was in a great measure committed to his management, but it is said that he did not excel in his calling, (though he was a good man), and in consequence the church declined. His fine large farm, located east of the lower end of Evansburg, on the Skippack Creek, he inherited from his father. During the war of 1812 he took to speculating, and when the crisis came after the war, his property was swept away, and he became dependent. Tradition hands down a saying of his, to his boys, (one a merchant, and the other running the farm,) "Buy land, boys, buy land, plenty of money, they make money at Norristown." He finally moved to Berks Co., and died there. Children: Abraham, Magdalena, John, Catharine, and by a second wife, four daughters.

IV. Abraham Funk, dec'd. Mrd. —.

IV. Magdalena Funk, dec'd. Married John Custer. Children:

V. Christian Custer. V. John Custer. V. Israel Custer. V. Garret Custer. V. Joshua Custer. V. William Custer. V. George Custer. V. Ann Custer, mrd. Abraham A. Detweiler. (*See Index of References, No. 18.*) V. Susanna Custer, dec'd. Mrd. Alexander Blackburn, dec'd. He was born in England, and came to America when but two years old. Farmer. Children: David, Catharine, William.

VI. David C. Blackburn, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 30, 1837; died Sept. 30, 1879. Mrd. Mary D. Detweiler, daughter of Rev. George Detweiler, in 1858. Farmer and miller. Ger. Bap. Children: George, Dilman, Jane, Alexander, Robert, Samuel, Eunice, John, William.

VII. George D. Blackburn, bn. Nov. 23, 1860. Mrd. Emily Morris. She died —. No issue. George married second wife, Carrie Wilson, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 15, 1889. P. O., Royers Ford, Pa. Carpenter and miller. Mrs. Blackburn, Presby. Children: VIII. Dilman W. Blackburn. VIII. Eunice W. Blackburn.

VII. Dilman D. Blackburn, bn. Nov. 14, 1862. Mrd. Ella Peters, in 1888. P. O., Eagleville, Pa. No issue.

VII. Jane D. Blackburn, bn. Feb. 17, 1865. Mrd. Jacob H. Moyer, Dec. 5, 1885. P. O., Elroy, Pa. Agent for books and medicines. Menn. Br. in Christ. Children:

VIII. Lucy B. Moyer, bn. Oct. 1, 1886.

VIII. Menno B. Moyer, bn. Nov. 17, 1887.

VIII. Mary B. Moyer, bn. Nov. 30, 1889.

VIII. William B. Moyer, bn. Jan. 24, 1892.

VIII. Jennie B. Moyer, bn. June 24, 1894.

VII. Alexander D. Blackburn, bn. July 23, 1867. S.

VII. Robert D. Blackburn, bn. Nov. 5, 1869; died Nov. 26, 1869.

VII. Samuel D. Blackburn, bn. May 24, 1871. S.

VII. Eunice D. Blackburn, bn. Aug. 31, 1873. S.

VII. John D. Blackburn, bn. Dec. 26, 1875.

VII. William D. Blackburn, bn. July 15, 1878.

VI. Catharine Blackburn. bn. in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1838. Mrd. John G. Tyson.

Jan. 18, 1859. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Mr. Tyson owns and has managed the Veranda House in Norristown, for 22 years. Attend the Presbyterian church. Children: Abner, Frank, Josie, John, Catharine, Harry, Perry, Susie, Katie, Edna, Irene, Robert.

VII. Abner B. Tyson, bn. Dec. 10, 1859; died July 26, 1896. Mrd. Carrie Fageley, Dec. 6, 1880. Shirt manufacturer. Attends Ref. ch. One child:

VIII. Charles Tyson, bn. Sept. 5, 1883.

VII. Frank B. Tyson, bn. Mar. 28, 1861. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Clothing cutter. S.

VII. Josie B. Tyson, bn. Nov. 9, 1862; died Jan. 22, 1866.

VII. John B. Tyson, bn. May 20, 1865; died Jan. 8, 1866.

VII. Catharine B. Tyson, bn. May 18, 1867; died June 21, 1867.

VII. Harry B. Tyson, bn. Apr. 20, 1868. Mrd. Mary Davies, Apr. 26, 1891. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Member of firm of Tyson Bros., shirt manufacturers. Luth. One child:

VIII. Catharine Tyson, bn. Oct. 10, 1895.

VII. Perry B. Tyson, bn. June 9, 1871. Mrd. Mary McClocken, Jan. 1897. P. O., Norristown, Pa. Clerk in bank. Catholic.

VII. Susan B. Tyson, bn. June 1, 1873. Mrd. Franklin H. Watts, June, 1894. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Collector. Presby. One child:

VIII. Tyson J. Watts, bn. Sept. 22, 1896.

VII. Katie B. Tyson, bn. Nov. 9, 1875. Mrd. Reuben D. Weaver, Jan., 1898. P. O., Seeley, N. J. Manager of flour mill. Presby.

VII. Edna May Tyson, bn. Aug. 19, 1877; died May 11, 1881.

VII. Irene B. Tyson, bn. September 23, 1880; died May 20, 1881.

VII. Robert D. B. Tyson, bn. Aug. 13, 1885.

VI. William C. Blackburn, mrd. Kate Hunsberger. P. O., Ambler, Pa. One child: VII. Irwin Blackburn.

IV. John Funk, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., about 1793 or 1794; died at Perkiomen Bridge, about 1829. Mrd. Christiana Baughman. She was born in 1797; died —. Farmer. Menn. (Funkite). Children: David, Elizabeth, George, Henry, Jeremiah.

V. David W. Funk, died Mar., 1891. Mrd. Elizabeth Hiley. Children: Martha, John.

VI. Martha Funk, mrd. Peter Houck. P. O., Shannonville, Pa. No issue.

VI. John Funk, mrd. Valeria Stout. Children:

VII. Walton Funk. P. O., Boyertown, Pa.

VII. A daughter.

V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa.; died —. Mrd. Richard Rayser. P. O., Bridgeport, Pa. Children:

VI. Christiana Rayser, mrd. — Kenzie. P. O., West Conshohocken, Pa. VI. Hannah Rayser. VI. Emma Rayser. VI. Annie Rayser. VI. Enoch Rayser.

V. George Funk, dec'd. Baptist. S.

V. Rev. Henry R. Funk, bn. in Lower Providence Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., June 15, 1822. Mrd. Charlotte Radcliffe, Jan. 9, 1843. She died Mar. 10, 1851. Children: Christiana, Mary.

Henry mrd. second wife, Martha A. Hiles, Mar. 4, 1852. She died June 1, 1898. Res., M. E. Home, Philadelphia, Pa. Meth. Ep. Children: Anna, Charles, Martha, George, Edwin, Eugene, Horace.

During the early part of his life he was engaged in the tobacco and cigar business, in which business he continued until the Lord enlightened his mind, when he gave it up, together with the habit of smoking and chewing, the Lord taking away the appetite in answer to prayer.

He was Post master at Collegeville for about nine years, after which he moved to Philadelphia. He was converted in Feb., 1850. In 1858 his health failed, and in the winter of 1860 he expected to die of an incurable disease; but while on his knees he opened the Bible on the following passage, "The Lord has afflicted thee sore, but hast not given thee over unto death. Thou shalt not die, but live and declare the works of the Lord." The next day, without any effort, he again opened the Bible and his eyes lighted on the same passage. That was his call to preach, when he thought he was to die. His physician told him he might live two or three years if he would move to the country, which he did in May, 1861, and he is yet living, but the doctor has been dead some years.

In 1864 he received license to preach at Evansburg Quarterly Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, by Rev. Wm. Grey, P. E., and was ordained deacon in 1875, at the Philadelphia conference, held at Norristown, Pa., by Bish. Matthew Simpson. He has served as a supply at St. Luke's Reformed church, Trappe, and had a call to a church of that denomination, but owing to the fact that he had been broken down in health for more than fifteen years, he thought it unwise to take pastorate of any church.

The greatest work of his life occurred since 1861. The Lord who called him through the most physical weakness, has done wonders in three separate revivals in the county.

In 1879, just before the greatest work, all things considered, of his life of which the Lord made him instrumental, the Lord opened his eyes on the doctrine of entire sanctification, and a desire for it. He sought it without delay, and obtained the blessing which he enjoys to this day, only more matured. He is now leader of a Holiness meeting of the Meth. Ep. church, at 20th and Jefferson Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Christiana Patience Funk, bn. May 25, 1847. Mrd. Jacob R. Garber. Res., 1602 Sydenham St., Philadelphia, Pa. Master builder. One child: VII. Eva Garber.

VI. Mary Matilda Funk, bn. Jan. 7, 1850; died —. Mrd. Joel Stover. One child:

VII. Charles Henry Stover, died infant.

VI. Anna Emily Funk, bn. Apr. 18, 1853. Mrd. A. E. Reed, dec'd. Type-writer. Anna mrd. second husband, — De Susine. Res., 412 E. 11th St., New York City. No issue.

VI. Charles H. B. Funk, bn. May 26, 1855; died infant.

VI. Martha Ella Funk, bn. May 25, 1857. Mrd. Edwin F. Blaziere. One child: Edena. Martha mrd. second husband, Frank Rupertus.

VII. Edena G. Blaziere, bn. July 8, 1878. P. O., Irving, Kan. Ch. of Christ. Music teacher.

VI. George A. Funk, bn. May 23, 1859; died young.

VI. Edwin S. H. Funk, bn. Mar. 13, 1862. Mrd. Ida Thorne. Res., 5608 Morton St., Germantown, Philadel-

phia, Pa. Children: VII. Elva Anna Funk, died infant. VII. Harold Funk, died infant. VII. — Funk.

VI. Eugene Y. Funk, bn. in Upper Providence Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Apr. 30, 1864. Mrd. Emma Sandy. Res., 2240 Woodstock St., Philadelphia, Pa. Carpenter. Meth. Ep. One child: VII. Edith E. Funk.

VI. Horace R. Funk, bn. June 27, 1866; died young.

V. Jeremiah Funk, died in infancy.

IV. Catharine Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Rev. Christian Gottwals. (*See Index of References, No. 19.*)

III. Abraham Funk, dec'd. Mrd. —. Children: Abraham, names of other children not known.

IV. Abraham Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Anna Cassel. She was born Oct. 7, 1788; died —. Lived at Harleysville, Pa. Children: Anna, Elizabeth, Daniel, Magdalena, Abraham, Enos, John, and others.

V. Anna Funk, mrd. John Sentman. Children: VI. Samuel Sentman. VI. John Sentman. VI. Emma Sentman.

V. Elizabeth Funk, mrd. — Graves, of Philadelphia, Pa. A Methodist class-leader.

V. Daniel Funk, last known of him he was living in Alabama.

V. Magdalena Funk, went to the far West. Residence unknown.

V. Abraham Funk, last known of him he was living in New Albany, Ind.

V. Enos Funk, died aged 13 years.

V. John Funk, died aged 4 years.

III. Susanna Funk, dec'd. Mrd. — Detweiler. Descendants, if any, not found.

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM FUNK,
SON OF BISHOP HENRY FUNCK.

II. Abraham Funk, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1734; died in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 16, 1788, from the effects of a stroke of palsy, received on his way home from church. Mrd. Mary Landis, Jan. 19, 1758. She died Feb., 1826. After the death of his father, he became owner of the old homestead of 53 acres, and the mill at Indian Creek, Montgomery Co., which he sold in 1763 to his brother, Christian Funk, having owned it only three years.

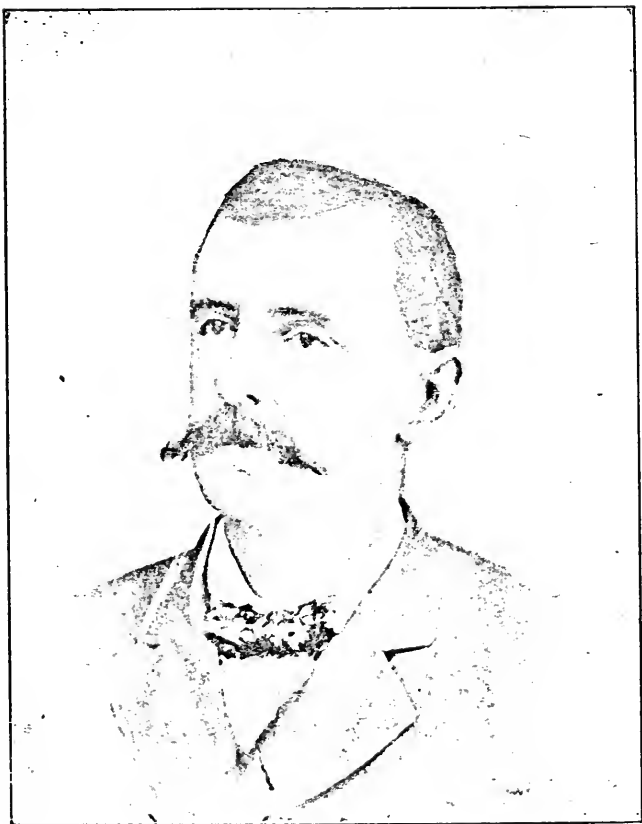
We insert here the following interesting sketch of the life of (I.) Henry Funck, father of (II.) Abraham Funk, and founder of this mill, with a history of the same, which was written by W. H. Richardson, of Philadelphia, Pa., and published in the *Miller's Review*. W. H. Richardson is also a descendant of the founder of the mill.

Among the multitudes of Europeans attracted to America some two centuries ago were thousands of Palatines who swelled the population of the new world then, and enriched the stock which peopled it in all generations since. A great many of these early German settlers were Mennonites, or followers of the teachings of Menno Simons, a native of Friesland. Early in life he was a priest in the Roman church, but in 1536 he severed his connection with it, and became recognized as one of the leaders of the sect which was so bitterly and so relentlessly persecuted—indeed one writer has said that even the sufferings of the primitive Christians did not compare with the nameless horrors to which these Mennonite martyrs submitted. Among the methods by which so many of them met death calmly and unflinch-

ingly it is recorded that some were buried alive, others were burned, some were torn on the rack, others were hung, while the most fearful tortures were applied to those from whom confession of error might be wrung, or recantation, or information about their fellows might be extorted. So many of these atrocities were perpetrated while the Netherlands were under Spanish domination, that one of the results of the intolerance was to widely disperse the Dutch Mennonites into countries in which there was a greater liberality of thought in religious matters.

For a century and a half, however, those of the refugees and their descendants who had expected to find an asylum in the Rhenish provinces, had been persecuted with varying degrees of bitterness—burning and pillaging their property being the mildest expressions of their enemies' feeling for them—and so when Penn, who needed settlers for his "elysium," presented them with an invitation to go to the new land, holding out to them the glittering prospect of religious freedom, they went, and the tide of emigration from the Fatherland swept on for many years. To-day if you should hear of millers with names sounding anything like Kuster, Hendricks, Nordyke, Yokum, Bean, Rhoads, Gotwals, Jacobs, Royer, Zimmerman, Shoemaker, Rittenhouse, Landis, Brubaker, Kulp, Weaver, Snyder, Bowman, Acker, Zug, Miller, Cassel, Wagner, Wentz—and there are many more—it is likely that those millers can trace their origin back to martyr ancestors, who chose to be of that great throng which entered the Kingdom through much tribulation.

Among the Mennonite immigrants to Pennsylvania was Henry Funck. He settled along the Indian Creek, in what is now the upper part of Montgomery county, a couple of miles from the present village of Harleysville. He came to that wilderness (he tells us that his nearest neighbor was five miles away) in the year 1719 and he gave up the wonderfully busy life he led in it in 1760, when his neighbors carried his body out of his old home, and buried it in a quiet spot beneath the trees, somewhere on the broad acres he had owned and tended and loved. A reference to what was accomplished by this great man (for so he will be considered when people commence to read and weigh history aright) will be of



JOHN A. FARREN.

(See page 586.)

interest to all our miller readers for the reason that Henry Funck was a miller. He was a deep scholar; he was a preacher in the Mennonite church and for some years a bishop; he looked after a large farm; he was the author of two books, one of which was published in 1774 and ran through at least five additions, while the other one, published three years after his death, was meritorious enough to run through three editions, being reprinted in Switzerland in 1844, and again in Lancaster in 1862. He was prominent in another literary enterprise, which will be referred to later; and he was the father of a large family of children—there were ten in the flock he reared. Any one of his occupations would probably be considered a fairly good sized job for a man of this generation. To say that the world was better for Henry Funck's having lived in it is a plain way of stating a plain truth for all people, and it will not be without profit for millers to know that it was one of their craft whom history will some day delight to honor.

Time will pay the greatest tribute to Henry Funck for the work he did in connection with a publication, which has been appropriately termed the noblest specimen of American colonial bibliography, the so-called "Martyr Book," printed at the Ephrata cloister in 1748. It was a translation of Tieleman Jans van Braght's great historical book of Mennonites, published in Dordrecht, Holland, in 1660. It was compiled from many smaller publications that appeared during the previous century, the owners and authors of which were, in many instances, burned with their books by the executioner. In the van Braght book the story of the Mennonites is told, and it tells especially of their sufferings for the sake of their religion, and describes, in all the horrible details, the death of many of their martyrs. Next to their Bible the book was most widely read, as the knowledge of it gave them courage and calmness under the terrible conditions in which they lived for so many generations.

Prior to 1748 the difficulty here was that there was no complete German translation, for German was the tongue almost universally used among these American Mennonites; the original Martyr Book was in Dutch. England, which through Penn's pledge had granted them religious freedom, had gotten into trouble with France, and in 1744

war was declared. And then fearful of the result which might again confront them with the alternative of another creed or persecution, these peace-loving and non-resisting people declared, "it becomes us to strengthen ourselves for such circumstances with patience and endurance, and to make every preparation for steadfast constancy in our faith." So, in 1745, six of them—of whom Henry Funck was one—wrote to their brethren in Holland for information and assistance that would give them a German translation in which their own people and their posterity could "see the traces of those faithful witnesses who have walked in the way of truth and given up their lives for it."

It took the proverbially slow Dutchmen three years to make up their minds in the matter, and then they wrote back to America that it would be impracticable to undertake the work on account of the great expense involved, and also because a translator who could do justice to the subject could not be found. They sent along the rather quaint suggestion that it would be very wholesome for the rising generation to be required to copy in pen and ink the principal parts of the book which could be translated by the older people who were skilled in the two languages, but Henry Funck and his associates had not waited for this advice. In 1745 they concluded a very advantageous arrangement with the mystical Dunkers at Ephrata, to have the book translated and printed, and so the work which, according to the judgment of that distinguished scholar, Hon. S. W. Pennypacker, marked an epoch in the literary history of America, was undertaken.

Two men—Henry Funck was one, Dielman Kolb the other—were appointed to supervise the translation, and so devoted were they that they gave three years of their time and labor to it, inspecting each leaf as it came from the press, going over each in order to compare it with the original and see that nothing was lost. They gave their certificate that they had read every one of the 1512 folio pages carefully, that the translation (which was nearly all done by the learned Prior of the Ephrata community) was in all respects, so far as they could judge, a faithful rendering of the original. Twelve hundred copies were printed and most of them sold. Some of the sheets were still at Ephrata at the opening of the Revolution.

The Government having need of "all war material and also paper," and the members of the community having refused to give up what they had, two wagons and six soldiers were sent and they carried off the rest of the martyr books, and so in spite of the peaceful intentions of the Mennonites their books were put to a most sanguinary use, for it is not unlikely that many a British trooper stopped the bullets which were sped on their blood-thirsty mission by wads of paper containing latter-day versions of the gospel of "Peace on earth."

Henry Funck's mill still stands; it is owned and operated to-day by H. M. Musselman. It is, of course, somewhat changed in external appearance since the days of its distinguished founder; some years ago fire destroyed much of its old woodwork and a later owner built an additional story of frame above the substantial walls. A steam engine is a modern installation, too, to help along in times when Indian Creek is low and the forebay is simply a puddle for the frogs to bathe in. There is a pair of ancient buhr stones in the mill, and as one listens to their droning song, with its click-a-clack, click-a-clack accompaniment, his fancy easily wanders back to the days of the miller who made so good a name for himself, and who left us of this generation so goodly a heritage. One of the curiosities Mr. Musselman will show you, if you ask him, is a bundle of old deeds running back to the earliest ownership in the place, and on one of them, dated 1773, is fastened the great seal of the province. It is an unusually good impression, and the signature of Thomas Penn, one of the proprietors and the second son of the Quaker founder, is apparently as fresh as the day it was written, one hundred and sixty-five years ago.—
Written by W. H. R.

After the sale of the mill (II.) Abraham Funk moved to Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., at what is now Springtown, where he purchased on the 27th day of May, 1763, a "plantation of land with a water grist mill, houses and out-houses, mill and mill-houses, and other buildings, races, dams and water rights," "containing by estimation 300 acres with an allowance of six per cent for roads, from Stephen Twining, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Province of Pennsylvania, for the sum of £1570 lawful money

of Pennsylvania. This tract being a part of 651 acres which by a proprietary patent of the 10th day of May, 1738, was granted unto Caspar Wistar, of the city of Philadelphia, who, the 23th day of May of the same year (1738), sold 500 acres of this tract to Stephen Twining, who built for himself a dwelling and other buildings. The old homestead in which Abraham Funk lived and died was a large log mansion, built either by Twining or Funk, probably the latter, one story and a half high, with three rooms on the first floor, and several on the second floor, and stood across the road, directly opposite the present dwelling, the site of which is now covered by the mill pond.

The mill was the first in Springfield Twp., and was built by Stephen Twining in 1738. This mill was torn down and rebuilt on the same site by Abraham Funk, in 1782, being a substantial stone structure, three stories high, with three run of stone, and which stood and did service for 81 years, when it was torn down and rebuilt in 1863, by Henry S. Funk, the present owner. In addition to the grist mill, Abraham Funk also built a saw mill. He also purchased another tract of land from Catharine Greenleaf (widow), containing 96 acres, on which Springtown now stands, which, after reserving all rights, springs and tributaries, he sold (the 96 acres) to his brother, Henry Funk, Sr., late of Upper Milford Twp., Northampton (now Lehigh) Co., on the 29th day of May, 1784, for £650, and who in turn sold it to his nephew, Henry Funk, son of Abraham Funk, on the 11th day of November, 1795, for the sum of £1002 of gold and silver money. Abraham Funk also owned a property in Upper Milford Twp., Northampton Co., of 56 acres, on which were a saw mill and hemp mill erected. He also owned several other properties of smaller dimensions in Springfield Twp.

Abraham Funk, in locating his home, made a wise selection and settled in a beautiful and fertile valley, with a good and never failing supply of water from numerous springs scattered through the valley, and which latter feature was the prime motive in his locating here, there being a scarcity of water at the old mill he inherited from his father in Franconia.

From the Penn manuscripts purchased by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, we are enabled to state that

the event known in history as the famous Indian walk, which took place the 19th and 20th of September, 1737, crossed this place, and the participants in that walk took their dinner on the first day's walk by a spring probably where the mill now stands, and near the abode of one Geo. Wilson, an Indian trader and squatter. Owing to the fact that Wilson the Indian trader had his abode here, and numerous arrow heads and Indian implements, pipes, battle axes, etc., having been found, attest the fact that this valley was at one time the abode also of the red man, and an Indian burying ground is known to exist on the Funk tract.

A mineral spring exists on this place which was discovered about 1844, which has been analyzed several times and found to contain great beneficial qualities.

About 200 feet back of the present dwelling a cave was discovered in the summer of 1893 by one of the workmen while plowing, one of the horses breaking through the thin crust of earth, revealing a cave of immense proportions.

Henry H. Funk, son of Hon. Henry S. Funk, and great-great-great-grandson of Bishop Henry Funck, was let into the cave by means of a rope around his body, and was the first one to enter and explore the cave. He was let down about 40 feet to the bottom of the first opening where he found a small aperture through which he crept a distance of about 5 feet into a large cavern into which no light of day penetrates. He sent for lights which were let down to him, and after wandering about for several hours, he was joined by his father; they set out to examine the cavern more thoroughly, and discovered a lake of pure crystal water, the size and depth of which has not yet been ascertained. It is supposed that the spring underneath the water-wheel of the mill, which throws up a stream of water about six inches in diameter has its source from this lake.

As to any official position occupied by Abraham Funk nothing is known. It is said, however, that during the Revolution he was impressed as teamster in which capacity he served three months during which time he was an eye witness of the battle of Brandywine, but we would rather believe that he sent his eldest son Henry, then a lad of 17, with the team.

Of the personal characteristics of Abraham Funk, but little is known. However, judging from his numerous real estate transactions from records and documents in the possession of Henry S. Funk, it is evident that he was a very shrewd business man. He was successful in accumulating a large amount of wealth. The inventory of his personal property at his death amounted to \$10,320 besides owning over 500 acres of improved real estate unincumbered.

He was a man of upright character and strict integrity, and was a prominent member of the Mennonite church of Springfield, where he and wife are buried. Children: Henry, Anna, Jacob, John, Catharine, Elizabeth, Susanna, Abraham, —.

III. Henry Funk, bn. at the old homestead in Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1760; died in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1812. Mrd. Mollie Moyer, Oct. 18, 1787. She died Jan. 16, 1789. One child: Abraham.

Henry mrd. second wife, Fronica Detweiler, Oct. 1, 1789. She died Oct. 5, 1790, in child-birth. No living issue.

Henry mrd. third wife, Barbara Kaufman, May 28, 1793. She was born July 13, 1772; died July 9, 1862. Farmer and miller. Menn. Children: Ralph, Christian, William, Elizabeth, Mary, Henry, Sarah, Kaufman.

On the death of his father, Henry Funk came into possession of the old homestead tract with grist and saw mill, also the tract on which Springtown now stands, and a tract of land with saw mill and hemp mill in Upper Milford Twp., and several other tracts, aggregating over 500 acres. Of the old homestead tract he sold to his brothers, Jacob and John, over 200 acres in 1792, and three years later re-purchased a greater portion of it. He first lived in the old log mansion, but in 1796 erected a large, substantial stone dwelling on the opposite side of the road, directly in front of the old log house, which was completed about Christmas, and moved into it between Christmas and New Year of the same year.

The new dwelling was the largest, most commodious, and finest in the entire region of the country round about. It is built of limestone upon solid rock, with foundation

walls 3 feet thick, with open fireplaces in every room of the house, 20 panes of glass in every window.

The exterior and interior of the house remains unchanged to this day, and is in an excellent state of preservation, and is the present home of the Hon. Henry S. Funk.

The old log mansion in which Abraham Funk lived and died, and from which his son Henry moved into the new dwelling, was afterwards used for a blacksmith shop and wash house, until it was torn down and removed about 1830.

Henry Funk remained on the old homestead until his death, managing the farm, running the grist and saw mills, and also engaged in the coopering business.

He was a man of more than ordinary intelligence, and his high sense of honor and integrity gained for him the entire confidence of the people, as is evidenced by the fact that his advice was constantly sought for, and his services required in writing wills, deeds, and in the transaction of other business.

In politics he was a Whig, and was elected to the Pennsylvania House of Representatives in 1808 and 1809. In religion a Mennonite, and one of the leading members of the Springfield church.

IV. Abraham Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1790; died Apr. 12, 1869. Mrd. Elizabeth Kaufman. She was born May 31, 1781; died Sept. 3, 1857. Miller and farmer. Menn. Children: Elias, Jacob, Christian, Ralph, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph.

V. Elias Funk, bn. Sept. 6, 1809; died June 22, 1892. Mrd. Lizzie Deemer. Miller at the old homestead. Menn. No issue.

V. Jacob Funk, bn. Dec. 15, 1812; died Feb. 18, 1856. Mrd. Eliza Cawley. Miller at the old homestead. Children: Emma, Abraham, Amanda.

VI. Emma Malinda Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Isaac Deiterly.

VI. Abraham Funk, mrd. Elizabeth Hoover. P. O., Weaversville, Pa. Children: VII. Mary Funk. VII. Jacob Funk.

VI. Amanda Funk, mrd. Oliver Nicholas. P. O., Laurey Station, Pa. Children: VII. Victor Nicholas. VII.

Eliza Nicholas. VII. Cora Nicholas. VII. — Nicholas.
VII. — Nicholas.

V. Christian Funk, bn. May 14, 1814; died Dec. 28, 1890. Mrd. Anna M. Wottring, Jan. 27, 1850. She was born Mar. 17, 1829. Miller, later clerk. Ref. ch. Children: Ellen, Isabella, Cora.

VI. Ellen E. Funk, bn. at Hellerton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1850. Mrd. S. A. Rhodes, May 1868. Res., South Bethlehem, Pa. Blacksmith, later grocer. Meth. Ep. Children:

VII. Robert Rhodes, bn. May, 1869; died June, 1869.

VII. Laura E. Rhodes, bn. Apr. 26, 1870. Mrd. John M. Fackenthall, Apr., 1890. Druggist in Philadelphia, Pa. One child: VIII. Grace Ethel Fackenthall.

VII. Wilmer G. Rhodes, bn. Jan. 5, 1875.

VII. Estella May Rhodes, bn. Sept. 1, 1879; died Nov. 21, 1879.

VII. Mabel Gertrude Rhodes, bn. Mar. 4, 1885.

VI. Isabella Funk, bn. Jan. 1, 1853; died May 2, 1880. Mrd. Frank H. Huth, Sept., 1875. Res., Bethlehem, Pa. Grocer. Meth. Ep. No. issue.

VI. Cora Funk, bn. Nov. 10, 1860. Res., Bethlehem, Pa. Ger. Ref.

V. Ralph Funk, bn. in Lehigh Co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1818; died, 1895. Mrd. Maria Gehman, in 1855. Farmer. Menn. Children: Titus, Emma, Milton, Eli.

VI. Titus G. Funk, bn. in Lehigh Co., Pa., Mar. 31, 1857. Mrd. Amanda Deaterly, Nov. 19, 1883. P. O., Richland Centre, Pa. Saddler. Luth. Children:

VII. Erwin D. Funk, bn. Aug. 19, 1884.

VII. Llewellyn D. Funk, bn. Feb. 4, 1889; died November 9, 1894.

VI. Emma Funk, bn. Mar. 22, 1859. Mrd. Reuben Yost, of Tinicum Twp. P. O., Ottsville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Ella, Alice, Sadie, Levi, Emma, Agnes, Florence, Theressa, Arthur, Violet, Bessie.

VII. Ella Yost, bn. Feb. 14, 1878. Mrd. Michael W. Wismer, Apr. 26, 1898. P. O., Plumstead, Pa. Painter. Lutherans.

VII. Alice Yost, bn. Feb. 15, 1879.

VII. Sadie Yost, bn. May 11, 1880. Mrd. Harry W.

Kelley, Mar. 4, 1897. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Laundryman. Ref. ch.

VII. Levi Yost, bn. Jan. 5, 1882.

VII. Emma Yost, bn. Apr. 5, 1884.

VII. Agnes Yost, bn. Jan. 21, 1886.

VII. Florence Yost, bn. Jan. 12, 1889.

VII. Theressa Yost, bn. Apr. 19, 1891.

VII. Arthur Yost, bn. Mar. 11, 1893; died same day.

VII. Violet Yost, bn. July 8, 1894.

VII. Bessie Yost, bn. July 25, 1897.

VI. Milton G. Funk, bn. at Center Valley, Pa., Feb. 16, 1860. Mrd. S. Louisa Florey, Dec. 15, 1888. P. O., Gilberts, Pa. Dairyman. Luth. One child:

VII. Ralph S. Funk, bn. Nov. 1, 1889.

VI. Eli G. Funk, bn. in Lehigh Co., Pa., July 14, 1862. Mrd. Amanda Nace. P. O., Perkasio, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Ref. One child:

VII. Medora Funk, bn. Dec. 13, 1886.

V. Mary Ann Funk, bn. Dec. 16, 1819. Mrd. Jacob Geisinger. He was born Aug. 16, 1816; died Dec. 14, 1892. Miller. Moravians. Children: Newton, Clayton, James, Lycurges, Edwin, Jacob, Emeline, Aline.

VI. Newton A. Geisinger, mrd. Emma Ritter. She died —. One child: VII. Oscar R. Geisinger.

Newton mrd. second wife, Sallie Wood. She died —.

Newton mrd. third wife, Lydia Gregory. P. O., Broadheadsville, Pa.

VI. Clayton Geisinger, bn. July 28, 1845. Mrd. Emma B. Koons, Jan. 13, 1870. P. O., Coopersburg, Pa. Miller. Moravians. Children: VII. Irwin T. Geisinger, dec'd. VII. Lilly J. Geisinger. VII. Anna K. Geisinger. VII. Mary E. Geisinger. VII. Francis K. Geisinger. VII. Helen V. Geisinger.

VI. James J. Geisinger, mrd. Sallie Stephens. P. O., Center Valley, Pa. Children: VII. Charles Geisinger. VII. Mark Geisinger.

VI. Lycurges Geisinger, mrd. Josephine Hiller. Res., 22 N. 13th St., Allentown, Pa. One child: VII. Pearlina Geisinger.

VI. Edwin J. Geisinger, mrd. Lizzie Eisenhart. Res., 24 N. 13th St., Allentown, Pa. Children: VII. Joseph Geisinger. VII. Warren Geisinger.

VI. Jacob J. Geisinger, mrd. Nora Weiss. P. O., Center Valley, Pa. One child: VII. Lottie Geisinger.

VI. Emeline Mary Geisinger, bn. Sept. 5, 1861. P. O., Center Valley, Pa. Mrd. Rev. J. H. Ritter, July 1, 1886. P. O., Shannondale, Pa. Pastor of Ev. Luth. ch. Children:

VII. Infant, still-born.

VII. Theodore J. Ritter, bn. Jan. 18, 1890.

VII. Ada Rebecca Ritter, bn. Aug. 29, 1893.

VI. Aline Josephine Geisinger, died young.

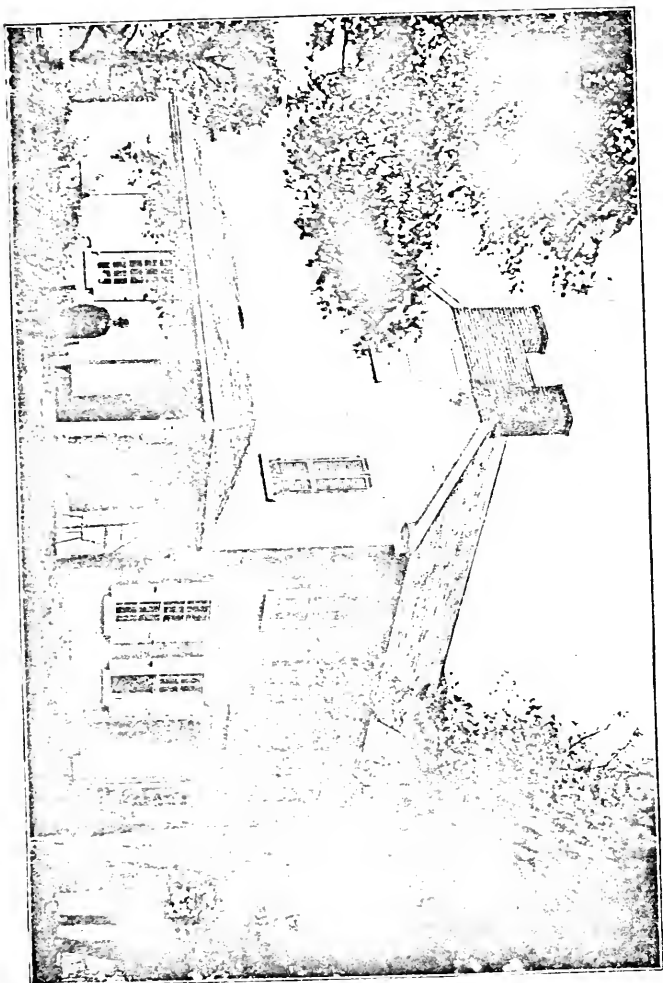
V. Sarah Funk, bn. Jan. 19, 1822; died in 1834.

V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Nov. 19, 1826. S.

V. Joseph K. Funk, bn. Dec. 6, 1828. P. O., Allentown, Pa. S.

IV. Ralph Funk, son of Henry Funk, was born A. D., 1794, in Springtown. Bucks Co., Pa. While at home with his father he was occupied in the milling business. He was united in marriage with Nancy Kaufman Dec. 9, 1817. They lived on their farm near Bethlehem, in Northampton Co., Pa. Here were born to them the following nine children: Samuel, Elizabeth, William, Cyrus, Mary Ann, Barbara, Cecilia, Henry, Sarah. In the year 1834 Ralph took a trip through the central and southern part of Indiana, and the south-western, southern and central parts of Ohio, in view of a location for a future home. He started in company with Messrs. Bechtel and Barto. They traveled by stage coach, and it required twelve days' continuous journey going from Bethlehem to Indianapolis. Here the stage route ended. They then walked forty miles. Now Ralph purchased a fine riding horse, and a few days after, separating from his companions, he made the remainder of his journey alone.

Returning home after an absence of several weeks, he sold their farm, and in the autumn of 1835 again went to Wayne Co., Ohio, purchased a cultivated farm situated three miles south of Wooster, the county seat, consisting of 260 acres (on which was a flouring mill), at a cost of \$7,500, after which he returned home again.



JACOB STOVER AND SARAH (TREICHLER) HOMESTEAD.

(See page 505.)

He made preparations to move with his family on the first day of April, but a deep snow having fallen, he was detained until the 18th day of April, 1836. Their youngest child was now eleven weeks old. He started with one large covered wagon (commonly called a dry land schooner), drawn by four large horses, and another wagon drawn by two horses. He with his wife and smaller children rode in a comfortable two horse carriage. They carried provisions, and putting up at the taverns on the way, cooked their own food. This being the custom, most taverns had the conveniences for this purpose.

His brother, Kaufman Funk, went with him, but soon after returned to Pa. The expense of moving was \$100. George Bechtel also moved his family in company with Ralph, and bought an adjoining farm, where he spent the remainder of his life. It took them 21 days to make the journey.

Ralph then followed milling, and with the help of his sons, the farming business. There being no market in Wooster, they drew their produce to Fulton and Massillon, the trip taking two or three days. Their four youngest children were born here: Matilda, Sophia Malinda, Kaufman, Maria Isabella.

Ralph and his wife were members of the Mennonite church. While he lived in Ohio the nearest church of their persuasion was ten miles distant, where they occasionally attended services. They both had strong constitutions, good health, and led temperate, moral, honest, Christian lives, and imparted these same good qualities to their children and grandchildren; for which give God the glory.

Ralph Funk died in March, 1846, and was buried in the graveyard adjoining his farm. This farm and mill were then sold, and Nancy Funk bought a smaller farm in the same county, ten miles west of Wooster, and near the church they formerly attended. Here she, with her younger children, lived: her son William farming the place until she died, Dec. 23, 1850, and was buried in the graveyard by the church.

The farm was then sold, and the estate divided among the children. The younger children found homes with the older married ones.

V. Samuel Funk, bn. in Northampton Co., Pa., Feb. 11, 1819. Miller, and worked with his father. Mrd. Nancy, daughter of Philip and Ruth Yarnell, Apr. 20, 1842. She was then twenty years old. Children: Elmer, Ruth, Sarah Jane. In 1845 they moved to Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio. In 1849 they returned to Wayne county, and bought a flouring mill ten miles west of Wooster. In September, 1852, the mill burned. In August, 1856, they moved into Wooster, and he was occupied as a grain merchant the remainder of his life. Samuel and his wife united with the Baptist church during the winter of 1858. He died Nov. 28, 1870, and was buried in the Wooster cemetery. Nancy died in Oct., 1898, and was buried beside her husband.

VI. Elmer Funk, bn. Mar. 27, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ohio. He had a common school education. Oct. 5, 1861, he enlisted in the army, and served his country faithfully through all the Vicksburg campaign, enduring many hardships and privations until the close of the war, when he was honorably discharged Oct. 30, 1864, and returned to Wooster, Ohio, where he is engaged as a produce dealer, and owns a comfortable home. Mrd. Rachel A. Remley. Children: Harriet, Samuel, Stewart, Sterling, Bessie, William, Georgia, Sarah, Rachel.

VII. Harriet O. Funk, bn. Aug. 14, 1870. Trained nurse, Indianapolis, Ind.

VII. Samuel K. Funk, bn. Aug. 19, 1872. Was killed by the R. R. cars, Jan. 7, 1889, near Ft. Wayne, Ind., and was buried in the cemetery at Wooster, Ohio.

VII. Stewart V. Funk, bn. Mar. 6, 1874.

VII. Sterling Funk, bn. Mar. 16, 1876. Served in the late war with Spain.

VII. Bessie M. Funk, bn. Sept. 8, 1878.

VII. William R. Funk, bn. July 1, 1880; died January 20, 1881.

VII. Georgia M. Funk, bn. Feb. 22, 1882.

VII. Sarah V. Funk, bn. Jan. 31, 1886.

VII. Rachel A. Funk, bn. Nov. 26, 1889.

VI. Ruth Funk, died, aged about 5 years.

VI. Sarah Jane Funk, bn. in Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio, Oct. 9, 1846. Lived with her parents until Aug. 13, 1868, when she mrd. Harrison McClarren, son of James

and Jane McClarren, in Wooster, Ohio. Mr. McClarren died in Nov., 1899. Grocer. Mrs. McClarren, Bap. Their children are all graduates of Wooster high school
Children:

VII. Gertrude Funk McClarren, bn. June 8, 1869. Mrd. Archie Shriner, Jan. 17, 1891. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. Bap. One child:

VIII. Marie Lucille Shriner, bn. June 8, 1892.

VII. Stella J. McClarren, bn. Dec. 8, 1870. Luth.

VII. Florence May McClarren, bn. Nov. 25, 1872.

VII. Harry Loomis McClarren, bn. Oct. 29, 1874.

VII. Nannie J. McClarren, bn. June 17, 1876. Mrd. Fleming Fisher. P. O., Wooster, Ohio. One child.

VII. Samuel J. McClarren, bn. Aug. 15, 1877.

VII. A daughter, bn. June 6, 1881; died Aug. 4, 1881.

VII. Mary Ellen McClarren, bn. Apr. 23, 1883.

V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. May 13, 1822. She was short of stature and light complexion. She lived with her parents until she was united in marriage with Matthew McClure, Nov. 10, 1843. They lived on a farm three miles south of Wooster, Ohio. In 1850 Mr. McClure was taken with the gold fever and went across the mountains with a team, to California, being on the way about three months. Not being successful in procuring gold, he took as a substitute a body full of rheumatism, and returned home by the ocean, Isthmus of Panama, and the Gulf. In 1855 they bought and moved onto a farm in Union Co., Ohio. In 1858 they sold their farm, and bought the old farm where they lived when first married. This they afterward sold, and bought a cottage home in Wooster, where they lived until Elizabeth died, Apr. 15, 1894. She was buried in the cemetery at Wooster. They celebrated their golden wedding Nov. 10, 1892. Elizabeth united with the Presbyterian church soon after marriage, and lived a quiet, consistent, Christian life, and hers was a peaceful and happy death. Matthew died in Mar., 1899. Children: James, Louisa, Margaret, Cyrus, Matthew, Francis, Frank, Burr, William, Wesley, Charles, Perry.

VI. James A. McClure, bn. in Wayne Co., Ohio, Oct. 28, 1844. Farmer. Lived at home until 1870, then went to Elk Co., Kan., and procured a farm from settlers and government, situated two miles from Longton. Mrd.

Fannie. daughter of Frank and Phœbe Flory, Apr. 30, 1872. James, with his family, returned to Wayne Co., O., in March, 1890, and is now living near Wooster. Cong. ch. Children: Hattie, Elizabeth, James, Harry, George.

VII. Hattie Louisa McClure, bn. near Longton, Kan., Feb. 18, 1873: died in infancy.

VII. Elizabeth McClure, bn. near Longton, Kan., Nov. 5, 1874. She graduated in the public schools in Wooster, Ohio, and is teaching. Baptist.

VII. James Fred McClure, bn. May 12, 1876; died 1897.

VII. Harry Matthew McClure, bn. Feb. 15, 1881; died Sept. 10, 1882.

VII. George Ross McClure, bn. Dec. 27, 1886.

VI. Louisa McClure, bn. in Wayne Co., Ohio, July 8, 1846. She had a common school education. Mrd. Horace A. Maize, Dec. 23, 1869. The grandfather of Horace owned the farm and mill that Ralph Funk purchased when he came to Wayne Co., Ohio, and on this farm Horace and Louisa lived. Horace died Oct. 6, 1893, at the age of 48, and his parents being deceased, the farm remains in Louisa's possession during her life. Louisa is a member of the Baptist ch. Children:

VII. Harvey McClure Maize, bn. Feb. 14, 1871. Lives with his mother on the farm.

VII. Matthew Percy Maize, bn. July 5, 1877. Lives with his mother on the farm. He served in the Spanish-American war.

VII. Florence Maize, bn. Dec. 26, 1882. Lives with her mother. Baptist.

VI. Margaret Jane McClure, bn. Sept. 8, 1848; died June 7, 1854.

VI. Cyrus H. McClure, bn. Nov. 22, 1850. In 1870 he went with his brother, James A., to Kansas, and procured some land near Longton. Mrd. Malinda Shuler, Sept. 21, 1882. They now live in Longton. Children:

VII. Mabel Maud McClure, bn. July, 1883.

VII. Daniel Matthew McClure, bn. Dec. 1885.

VII. Kathelene McClure, bn. in 1891.

VII. Florence McClure, bn. in 1893.

VI. Matthew Brandon McClure, bn. Feb. 27, 1853. Is well built, good constitution and light complexion. Took

a course in law school, followed the practice awhile, and then turned his attention to other business. Mrd. Emma Smith, July 8, 1891. They moved to New Middleton, Ohio. In the spring of 1894 they returned to Wooster, where they are now living. Mrs. McC. Presby. Children:

VII. Howard Smith McClure. bn. May 20, 1892.

VII. A daughter, bn. May 23, 1893.

VI. Francis Marion McClure, bn. Dec. 8, 1854; died Oct. 3, 1865.

VI. Frank U. McClure, bn. in Union Co., Ohio, Jan. 23, 1857. Is medium height, and has a light complexion. Mrd. Clara E. Troutman, June 30, 1887. P. O., Wooster, Ohio. Merchant. Presby. They are people of good principle, and highly respected. Children:

VII. George Matthew McClure, bn. Dec. 4, 1888.

VII. Helen Elizabeth McClure, bn. Aug. 21, 1890.

VII. Paul McClure, bn. Oct. 5, 1892.

VII. John T. McClure, bn. June 3, 1894.

VII. Robert F. McClure, bn. July 10, 1897; died Dec. 26, 1899.

VI. Burr McClure, bn. June 23, 1859; died May 1, 1864.

VI. William S. McClure, bn. Aug. 23, 1861; died Oct. 6, 1868.

VI. Wesley McClure, bn. Sept. 23, 1862; died October 21, 1862.

VI. Charles McClure, bn. October 22, 1863; died May 16, 1864.

VI. Perry H. McClure, bn. Apr. 13, 1866; died Sept. 22, 1868.

V. William Funk, bn. in Northampton Co., Pa. Sept. 18, 1824. Lived with his parents, and worked on the farm until both died. Mrd. Catharine, daughter of Henry B. and Mary (Wisler) Myers, in Wayne Co., O., May 4, 1850. She was bn. in Columbiana Co., O., May 4, 1831. In 1854 they moved to Elkhart Co., Ind., and bought a farm situated six miles west of Goshen, the county seat, and built a steam saw mill on it. He attended to the management of both farm and mill. About 1862 he sold this farm and mill and bought a farm four miles farther west, and gave all his attention to farming. He built a barn and large house here. He still owns this farm. Meth. Ep. Catharine died Sept.

22, 1882, and was buried in the graveyard at the Olive (formerly Shaum's) church, one mile north of their home. She died trusting in her Redeemer. A few years later William rented the farm and moved to Elkhart, where he is living at present with his daughter, Mrs. Hauenstein. William leads an honest, moral, strictly temperate, and exemplary Christian life. His family are all very much respected. Children: Emma, Mary, Cyrus, Walter, Alice, Kaufman, Nelson, Effie, Chloe.

VI. Emma Funk, bn. Apr. 20, 1851, in Wayne Co., Ohio. She is below medium height, full habit, strong constitution. Mrd. Reuben Stair, Feb. 24, 1880. They first lived on a farm in Elkhart Co., then bought a farm in Marshall Co., where they live at present. P. O., Plymouth, Ind. Meth. Ep. Children:

VII. Clarence Stair, bn. June 7, 1861.

VII. Harry Stair, bn. Dec. 2, 1882.

VI. Mary Funk, bn. Aug. 16, 1853; died Mar. 10, 1886, and was buried in the graveyard beside her mother. She was an earnest and devoted Christian. Meth. Ep.

VI. Cyrus H. Funk, bn. in Elkhart Co., Ind., May 17, 1855. Is below medium height, heavy set. Attended the country school, and the Normal a short time, then taught in the country schools, and by his own efforts took a course in dentistry. He is now following his profession in Cassopolis, Mich. Mrd. Ellen Ritter, Apr. 24, 1890. Children:

VII. William Leland Funk, bn. June 12, 1892.

VII. Cyrus Ritter Funk, bn. Aug. 29, 1898.

VI. Walter A. Funk, bn. in Elkhart Co., Ind, Dec. 18, 1857. Mrd. Mary E., daughter of Frederick Allen and Mary Anderson Harris, of South Bend, Ind., Apr. 21, 1892. He was an industrious student while yet very young, has an unusually good memory, but his progress in his studies were very much delayed by an accident: he was kicked by a horse, injuring the frontal bone of the skull, which, after some years of suffering, was trephined, and then required more than a year to recover. Mr. Funk attended the district schools of his county, and taught school in Bristol and Benton, Ind. He attended the Northern Indiana Normal School, at Valparaiso, taking a scientific course, and graduated from the law depart-

ment of the Michigan University at Ann Arbor, in 1885. The same year he was admitted to the bar of St. Joseph Co., Ind., and also of the State Supreme court. Mr. Funk located in South Bend, Ind., in 1884, and while not in the University he was a student in the office of Hon. A. Anderson, until 1886, when he launched out on his own hook. From 1887 to 1889 he was deputy prosecuting attorney of his district, and in 1890 ran for the office of prosecutor on the Republican ticket, but was defeated. He was also, later, the Republican candidate for State senator, for the district comprising St. Joseph and Starke counties, but was defeated. Mr. Funk has been eminently successful, and occupies a high position as a lawyer and citizen. One child:

VII. William Harris Funk, bn. May 14, 1893.

VI. Alice L. Funk, bn. June 22, 1860. Is frail in form, and delicate in constitution. Mrd. George E. Moon, Mar. 31, 1887. P. O., Osceola, Ind. They are living on a farm in St. Joseph Co., Ind. Meth. Ep. Children:

VII. William Moon, bn. Jan. 20, 1888.

VII. Grace Moon, bn. June 15, 1891.

VII. Lloyd Moon, bn. Feb. 15, 1893.

VII. Walter Moon, bn. Feb. 17, 1896.

VII. Carl K. Moon, bn. Mar. 4, 1898.

VI. Kaufman E. Funk, bn. May 14, 1863. Mrd. Edith De Lotter, of Goshen, Ind., Sept. 10, 1895. He is medium height, light complexion, not a strong constitution. temperate in all his habits. He taught school. Took a course in a Commercial College in Indianapolis, Ind. Meth. Ep. He is also a member of the Y. M. C. A., and is an honest, Christian man. Book-keeper for Western Book & Paper Co. Res., St. Joseph, Mich. One child:

VII. Harold William Funk, bn. Apr. 17, 1899.

VI. Nelson E. Funk, bn. Mar. 19, 1866. Mrd. Susan Wilson, of Appleton, Wis., May 22, 1895. Is medium height, light complexion, constitution delicate. Was from childhood very fond of solid reading. Farm work being distasteful to him, his mind turned to inventing machinery. He left home at the age of fifteen and traveled in the interest of, first, the Mennonite Publishing Co., Elkhart, Ind., then of the Miles Medical Co. Afterwards

took an interest in, and became general manager of the Garden City Stationery Co. During this time he traveled considerably through the different states in the interest of this establishment. Being a close observer, and with a good memory, he made this a great source of improvement in general knowledge. In the winter of 1892 he took a trip through the interior of the Republic of Mexico, going through Texas to El Paso, then by R. R. through Chihuahua, Zacatecas, Aguas Calientes, Guanajuato, Guadalajara, to the City of Mexico: then to Puebla, Oaxaca, and in the interest of Archaeology visited the ancient ruined city of Mitla. The R. R. terminated one hundred and fifty miles north of Mitla, this journey he made on horseback with one Indian guide. His route lay over the mountains and was infested with highway robbers, or bandits, this making it very dangerous to travel alone. He carried his camera and photographed a number of the ruins, as well as many other places of interest. He visited and went down into the silver mines to see the men at work. He traveled a few days with a missionary: this gave him an opportunity to get acquainted with the converted native Indians. After his return home he wrote some letters for publication, and delivered a few lectures on the subject. He invented a machine for automatically feeding printing presses and ruling machines. Meth. Ep. Member of the Y. M. C. A. Is an industrious, temperate man. President of Western Book & Paper Co. Res., St. Joseph, Mich.

VI. Effie M. Funk, bn. Sept. 15, 1869. Is medium height, fair complexion, dark hair: has not a healthy constitution. She kept house for her father until about 1891, when her health failed, and she has not yet fully recovered. Mrd. George W. Hauenstein, M. D., Apr. 14, 1892. Dr. Hauenstein is a graduate of Physicians and Surgeons College, of Chicago, and is practicing his profession in Elkhart, Ind. Both are members of the Meth. Ep. ch., and are leading Christian lives. One child:

VII. Russell Funk Hauenstein, bn. June 18, 1896.

VI. Chloe Grace Funk, bn. Apr. 10, 1876. Mrd. George W. Winters, of Goshen, Ind., Nov. 18, 1896. Res., 65 Mt. Vernon St., Grand Rapids, Mich. She is a blonde, full habit, and has an active, energetic disposition. Was

educated in the public schools of Elkhart, Ind. Member of Meth. Ep. ch. and Epworth League. Children:

VII. Nadine Winters, bn. Sept. 10, 1897.

VII. Catharine Winters, bn. May 20, 1899.

V. Cyrus Funk, bn. Aug. 31, 1826; died Apr. 11, 1895. Mrd. Susan D. Downey, in Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., Aug., 1852. She died Feb. 20, 1887. They were both buried in the cemetery at Clinton, Ill. Mrs. F., Meth. Ep. Children: William, Mary, Darby.

Cyrus left home at the age of 17, went to Wooster, Ohio, to learn the cabinet trade. This consisted in making furniture by hand. After working there three years he went to Millersburg, Ohio, and two years after to Pittsburg, Pa. At about the age of 23 he went to Louisville, Ky., and from there to Springfield, Ill. and in 1850 to Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., where he resided the remainder of his life. Here he owned and worked a planing mill.

In 1881 he met with a serious accident, being caught in the gearing of the mill and carried around the shaft, until his assistant could stop the machinery from running. It was thought he was killed, but he survived. The upper part of the spine was injured, and life hung in the balance for some time. Although the pain was continuous and very severe, he returned to his work, and carried on his business until about 1891, when he was obliged to cease laboring and sell the mill. His muscles gradually became paralyzed, until he was almost helpless. During the 14 years of suffering he was very patient, never complaining. He was a member of the Masonic order.

VI. William Funk, bn. June 14, 1854. Mrd. Ella R. Sackett, of Clinton, Ill., Feb. 28, 1883. P. O., Bloomington, Ill. Salesman. William is a Christian. Meth. Ep. One child:

VII. Lloyd Sackett Funk, bn. Nov. 13, 1889; died May 1, 1897, aged 7 years, 5 months and 18 days. He in company with two companions went out to gather flowers. He with one of his companions sat down by a sand bank; the bank caved in and buried them; both died before they could be released.

VI. Mary Funk, bn. Feb. 13, 1857. She was educated in the public schools in Clinton, Ill., and engaged in teaching in the same town several years. Mrd. John R. Jones, Jan. 7, 1880. They resided in Clinton a few years, then went to Texas, and about 1891 went to California, but later returned to Texas, where they are at present. Mr. Jones is a jeweler. They have two daughters.

VI. Darby Ralph Funk, bn. Jan. 5, 1860. Is a large man, and an expert mechanic. Has traveled somewhat in the West. S.

V. Mary Ann Funk, bn. Jan. 27, 1828. Mrd. Enos, son of Henry B. and Mary (Wisler) Myers, in Wayne Co., Ohio, Mar. 1, 1847. Enos was born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1821. They lived in Wayne Co., Ohio, until the year 1854, when they moved to Elkhart Co., Ind., and bought a farm about seven miles south-west of the city of Elkhart. Here they built a house and barn.

Enos was in ill health the last 30 years of his life. He died Sept. 6, 1890, and was buried in the Olive graveyard, one-half mile east of his home. By decision of the children, Mary Ann was appointed administratrix, managed all the unsettled business, and received all the property. She died June 1, 1895. She had been in failing health about 9 months, yet passed away suddenly. Ger. Bap. Children: Oliver, Sylvester, Cornelius, Austin, Allen, Irvin, Tillie, Kaufman, Ella, Cora.

VI. Oliver P. Myers, bn. in Wayne Co., Ohio, Nov. 19, 1849. Mrd. Jeanette D. Messick, Sept. 4, 1879. They then moved to South Bend, Ind., and a few years later to Goshen, Ind., where they are now living. Commission salesman. Presby. Children:

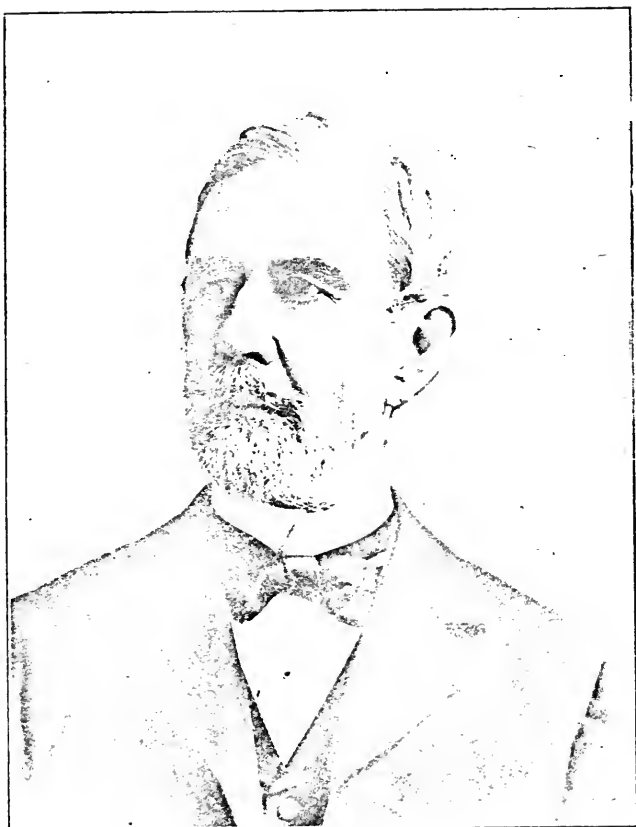
VII. Vida J. Myers, bn. July 29, 1880. Presby. Graduated from the Goshen High School in 1899.

VII. Clyde Jewell Myers, bn. Nov. 6, 1882. In school.

VII. Walter J. Myers, bn. May 2, 1884. In school.

VI. Sylvester Myers, bn. Dec. 8, 1850, in Wayne Co., Ohio; died in Elkhart Co., Ind., Dec. 3, 1854.

VI. Cornelius H. Myers, M. D., bn. in Wayne Co., Ohio, Oct. 29, 1852. Mrd. Gertrude, daughter of Frederick Allen and Mary Anderson Harris, in South Bend, Mar. 19, 1879. She was born Feb. 11, 1852. Res., 719 W. Washing-



LEWIS STOVER.

(See page 595.)

ton St., South Bend, Ind. He is a little above medium height, black hair. Had a common school education, and taught a few terms in the schools in Indiana. Then studied medicine, and graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College, in Chicago, Ill., and is now a successful practitioner in South Bend, Ind. Presby. Children:

- VII. Frederick Cornelius Myers, bn. Jan. 17, 1880.
- VII. Edgar Harris Myers, bn. June 5, 1881.
- VII. George Higgins Myers, bn. Apr. 12, 1883.
- VII. Jeanette Myers, bn. Aug. 6, 1884.
- VII. Gertrude Louise Myers, bn. Sept. 23, 1886.
- VII. Mary Margaret Myers, bn. Oct. 27, 1889.
- VII. Cornelius Nelson Myers, bn. Mar. 5, 1897; died Sept. 6, 1897.

VI. Austin Myers, bn. in Elkhart Co., Ind., Nov. 22, 1854. He is an energetic, industrious man, strong constitution. Was educated in the country schools. Had charge of his father's farm several years, and then went to live in South Bend, Ind. Mrd. Lottie Taylor, May 27, 1888. Lived in Minneapolis, Minn., for a time, now live at Ft. Wayne, Ind. Traveling salesman. Mrs. M., Presby. No issue.

VI. Allen F. Myers, bn. Feb. 12, 1857, in Elkhart Co., Ind. P. O., Elkhart, Ind. He is medium height, light complexion, kind and sympathetic in disposition. He taught in the public schools. Now occupied on the farm at home. Bap. His example is that of a consistent Christian man.

VI. Irvin Myers, bn. Feb. 15, 1859. Mrd. Ella May Teel, Mar. 27, 1890. Res., 125 N. Hamilton St., Saginaw, Mich. He is of pleasant address, good form, and healthy constitution. He worked on the farm until grown up, then took a course in dentistry, and is now following his profession in Saginaw, Michigan. Irvin and Ella are both honest, industrious, and well respected people. Presby. Children:

- VII. Marie Myers, bn. Jan. 7, 1891.
- VII. Charles I. Myers, bn. Oct. 23, 1894.
- VII. Harvey L. Myers, bn. Feb. 12, 1896.

VI. Tillie Myers, bn. Oct. 7, 1860, in Elkhart Co., Ind., P. O., Elkhart, Ind. She is of good habits and good prin-

ciple. Was educated in the country schools. Has spent all her life on the farm with her parents. Baptist, and is a quiet unassuming Christian woman.

VI. Kaufman L. Myers, bn. Aug. 25, 1862. Light complexion, healthy constitution. He was educated in the country schools, then took a course and graduated in Dentistry, in Chicago, Ill., and is now having a successful practice at Kentland, Ind.

VI. Ella Mina Myers, bn. Mar. 9, 1865. Light complexion, medium height, and an active, energetic disposition. She taught in the public schools, but did not enjoy this occupation. Took a course in a training school for nurses, and graduated from the Lincoln Park Sanitarium of Chicago, Ill. She is now special assistant to Dr. Pratt, a noted special surgeon of Chicago. Baptist.

VI. Cora Myers, bn. May 30, 1867. Light complexion, slender form, and a quiet, even and happy disposition. Obtained her education in the country schools, then spent a few years in her brother's office, in South Bend, Ind., afterwards went into the Lincoln Park Sanitarium, took a course and graduated as nurse, and is now following her vocation. Cora is a conscientious, Christian woman. Baptist. Res., Madison, Wis.

V. Barbara Funk, bn. Sept. 11, 1830, in Northampton Co., Pa. Mrd. Daniel, son of Philip and Ruth Yarnell. Nov. 28, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ohio. They immediately went to Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio. They bought a farm of 200 acres in the same county, and in 1863 moved onto it. Barbara was stricken with typhoid fever, and died Sept. 20, 1872. By an accident in 1841 Daniel lost his left hand. Daniel died Sept. 20, 1888, in Wauseon, Ohio. His farm was then divided among his children. Children: Byron, Charles, Sarah, Philip, William, Matilda, Cecilia, Harry, Daniel, Leora.

VI. Byron Yarnell, bn. Nov. 28, 1849. Is occupied in the lumber business, and runs a saw mill in Delta, Ohio. Mrd. Aurelia Ellen Brown, Nov. 25, 1875. No issue.

VI. Charles Yarnell, bn. Mar. 13, 1852. Is now living on his farm near Napoleon, Ohio. Mrd. Rosa Williams, Apr. 12, 1874. She was born May 12, 1854. Children:

VI. Cora Yarnell, bn. Jan. 20, 1875.

VII. Daniel Yarnell, bn. Dec. 11, 1876.



- VII. Carrie Yarnell, bn. Nov. 2, 1879.
- VII. Ray Yarnell, bn. Dec. 18, 1880.
- VII. Jerry Yarnell, bn. Sept. 28, 1883.
- VII. George Yarnell (twin), bn. Sept. 28, 1883; died Aug. 26, 1891.
- VII. Barbara Belle Yarnell, bn. Dec. 10, 1885.
- VII. Robert L. Yarnell, bn. Sept. 10, 1887; died Sept. 2, 1891.
- VII. Ethel Malinda Yarnell, bn. Oct. 30, 1893.
- VI. Sarah Jane Yarnell. bn. Mar. 26, 1854, in Henry Co., Ohio. Mrd. Philo P. Rockwell. He was born June 8, 1852. They are living on a farm near Napoleon, Ohio. Children:
- VII. Ezra Rockwell, bn. Jan. 31, 1875.
- VII. Lewis Rockwell, bn. Dec. 7, 1876.
- VII. Julia Rockwell, bn. Nov. 24, 1881.
- VI. Philip Yarnell. bn. Jan. 31, 1856, in Henry Co., Ohio. Mrd. Elma S. Warden, May 16, 1880. She was born Dec. 17, 1860. They live on their farm near Napoleon, Ohio. Children:
- VII. Bertha Yarnell, bn. Mar. 2, 1881.
- VII. Lela Yarnell, bn. Mar. 30, 1886.
- VII. Muriel Yarnell, bn. Jan. 22, 1890.
- VI. William Yarnell, bn. Apr., 1858; died Apr. 29, 1862.
- VI. Matilda Yarnell, bn. 1861; died Mar. 1, 1863.
- VI. Cecilia Yarnell, bn. May 17, 1862. Mrd. Christopher Meyer. He was bn. Oct. 24, 1855. They are living on their farm near Napoleon, Ohio. Children:
- VII. Elmer Meyer, bn. June 12, 1880.
- VII. Walter Meyer, bn. Sept. 9, 1882.
- VII. Carl Meyer, bn. Aug. 12, 1889; died May 20, 1891.
- VII. Gertie Meyer, bn. Jan. 25, 1893.
- VI. Harry Yarnell, bn. Nov. 17, 1864, in Henry Co., Ohio. He lives on a farm near Napoleon, Ohio. Mrd. Mary Etta Walcutt, Dec. 15, 1885, in Napoleon, Ohio. One child:
- VII. Claire W. Yarnell, bn. July 15, 1889.
- VI. Daniel Yarnell, Jr., bn. Sept. 22, 1867. Mrd. Grace M. Kline. Farmer, living near Napoleon, Ohio. Daniel was five years old the day his mother was buried, and twenty-one the day his father was buried. One child:

VII. Letta Opal Yarnell, bn. Mar. 31, 1891.

VI. Leora Yarnell, bn. Oct. 28, 1870. Mrd. William Grant Stough, Aug. 12, 1888. They live on their farm near Glensburg, Ohio. One child:

VII. J. D. Stough, bn. June 18, 1893.

V. Cecilia Funk, bn. Feb. 27, 1832, in Northampton Co., Pa. She was below medium height: her black hair lay about her head in waves. She was, as we call it, "good natured." She was not quite nineteen years old when her mother died, and the home being broken up, she made her home with her married sisters, part of the time with one, then again with another, until Nov. 4, 1852, when she was united in marriage with Isaac H., son of John O. and Elizabeth Haldeman Myers, of Bucks Co., Pa. They first lived in Chester, Wayne Co., Ohio. About 1859 they moved to Seville, Medina Co. Here Mr. Myers was occupied in the grocery business, and built a pleasant home. In 1864 they sold out all their interest here, and moved to Wooster, Ohio, where he kept a grocery and drug store. He disposed of this business, and took an insurance agency in which he is now engaged. He owns a comfortable home in which they live. Cecilia had a slight stroke of paralysis in 1887, and never fully recovered from the shock. She united with the Baptist church about 1864. She died very suddenly of heart disease, Apr. 4, 1895, and was buried in the Wooster cemetery. Cecilia died Apr. 4, 1895: her brother Cyrus died Apr. 11, 1895; her nephew, Fred Funk, died Apr. 12, 1895, and her sister, Mary Ann Myers, died June 4, 1895, this making four deaths from April 4 to June 4. Children: Isadora, William, Lura.

VI. Isadora Myers, bn. Aug. 1, 1857, in Wayne Co., Ohio. She had a very delicate constitution, light complexion, and a super-abundance of slightly curling hair. Hers was a kind and affectionate nature, winning the love of all who knew her. She was a member of the Baptist church and having a musical voice led the church choir in service. She took an active part in all the services of the church and Sunday school. She was finally stricken with organic heart disease, and in her 25th year, Jan. 25, 1882, her soul took its flight to Him who gave it. Her remains were laid away in Wooster cemetery.

VI. William Clyde Myers, bn. Jan. 28, 1861. He is medium height, light complexion, has a quiet, even temperament, and is something of a musician. Local insurance agent in Wooster, Ohio. Mrd. Mary Haymaker, of Warren, Ohio, Dec., 1889. No issue.

VI. Lura F. Myers, bn. Mar. 8, 1867, in Wooster, Ohio. She is slight in form, a brunette, has a great deal of hair, quiet and pleasant in her address, a graduate of the public schools in Wooster, and gives some attention to both vocal and instrumental music. Lura lives with her father, is a member of the Baptist church, sings in the choir, and is a great worker in the Sunday school. Her character is that of a true Christian.

V. Henry Funk, bn. in Northampton Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1834, and at the age of two years, moved with his parents to Wayne Co., Ohio. In the spring of 1854, at the age of 20, he went to Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., and worked at the cabinet trade. until October, 1855, when he moved to Farmer City, (then Mt. Pleasant,) in the same county. He enlisted in Co. I, 107th Regt., Ill. Vol. Infantry, on the 2d day of August, 1862, and served with his regiment through Kentucky, and on the raid after Gen. Morgan, through Ohio, until the autumn of 1863, when he crossed the mountains into East Tennessee, under command of Maj. Gen. Burnside, participating in that campaign and in the seige of Knoxville. In the spring of 1864 he joined the army of Gen. Sherman, at Chattanooga, and went with that army to Atlanta, Ga. After the capture of Atlanta, he for the first time succeeded in visiting his brother, Kaufman, whom he had not seen for more than ten years, although they had been in the same army more than six months. He visited with his brother two days, and was again called to duty, following Gen. Hood back to Franklin and Nashville, Tenn. After the battle of Nashville he went, under command of Maj. Gen. Schofield, via Washington, D. C., to Fort Fisher, North Carolina; from there to Fort Anderson and Wilmington, again joining the army of Gen. Sherman at Raleigh, N. C. He was honorably discharged from the army at Salisbury, N. C., on the 26th day of June, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He then returned to his home at Farmer City, Ill., and has followed the occupation of machinist

to the present time. Mrd. Harriet Melissa. daughter of Francis S. and Harriet M. Robbins, Jan. 8. 1857. She was born Feb. 13. 1837. Meth. Ep. Children: Roana, Francis, Ardilla, Fred, Florence, Charles, Eddie.

VI. Roana Dorinda Funk, bn. Oct. 13, 1857. She has a dark complexion, high forehead, is a woman of industry and good principles. Graduated in the public school at Farmer City, and is now engaged in teaching in the public schools in Dewitt Co., Ill.

VI. Francis William Elmer Funk, bn. Aug. 31, 1859; died Apr. 18, 1861.

VI. Ardilla May Funk, bn. Oct. 13, 1861; died Aug. 26, 1880.

VI. Henry Fred Funk, bn. May 4, 1863; died at his home in Farmer City, Ill., Apr. 12, 1895. Mrd. Mary Wantling, Apr. 1, 1885. One child:

VII. Freddie A. Funk, bn. Apr. 1, 1887.

Mary deserted her husband, and Fred procured a divorce, giving her the custody of the child. He married second wife, Aldora J. Harold. Children:

VII. Carter Harold Funk, bn. Jan. 15, 1890.

VII. Claude Arthur Funk, bn. Dec. 27, 1890.

VII. Freddie Nelson Funk, bn. Feb. 22, 1893; died Aug. 1, 1893.

VI. Florence Funk, bn. Jan. 18, 1867; died Apr. 18, 1867.

VI. Charles Elliot Funk, bn. Aug. 26, 1868. Lives in Farmer City, Ill.

VI. Eddie Bunn Funk, bn. Jan. 9, 1875. He was frail, and of delicate health in childhood, but gained in strength as he grew older. He graduated in the public school in Farmer City, took a course in pharmacy at Chicago and is now employed in a drug store in Farmer City, Ill.

V. Sarah Funk, bn. Jan. 31, 1836, in Northampton Co., Pa. She was of medium height, had black hair, dark eyes, and dark complexion. Was educated in the rural schools. After her mother died she supported herself by sewing. She went to Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio. and was there united in marriage with Charles C. Hartman. To them was born one child: Lee. The following is a copy of their obituaries.

"DIED.—On the morning of the 17th of April, 1859, of typhoid fever, Mrs. Sarah Hartman, consort of Mr. C. C. Hartman, in the 24th year of her age.

Seldom has the pen been required to memorize a character around which clusters a brighter collection of the virtues sometimes permitted to adorn humanity. Seldom has an individual united in herself so many of those graces of the spirit, which are peculiarly the gift of Deity. We feel, when recurring to her who is thus stricken low in our midst, that language is powerless to do justice to our conception of the good, the beautiful, and the true, as they were personated in the various exhibitions of her life. The wife affectionate, devoted, and tender, the lady always alive to the amenities of social life; the companion, social, instructive; the friend, kind and sympathizing. When the eye which has beamed with the light of intelligence and love no longer emits its kindly rays: when the voice is hushed in the silence of death, and the grave hides the inanimate form from our view, the lineaments of character stand forth in their mental daguerreotype, clear in the sunlight of memory. and the moral beauty which encircled like a halo of glory the spirit of our friend, becomes brighter in our realization of eternity. The death of Mrs. Hartman has caused a chasm in our midst which cannot easily be filled; it is felt in our whole community, and the deepest and kindest sympathies have been called forth and tendered to the bereaved husband and child. Communicated."

DIED.—On the evening of May 11, 1859, at the residence of Daniel Yarnell, in Napoleon, Ohio, of typhoid fever, Mr. Charles C. Hartman, in the 26th year of his age. In the *North West* of April 20, was a notice of the death of Mrs. Sarah Hartman, of typhoid fever. and by the above announcement it will be seen that her husband has fallen a victim to the same disease, and followed his beloved wife to the tomb. An infant child, too young to realize its loss, has been left without a

"Father's nurturing hand, a mother's tender care,

To ope the young lips, and teach the infant prayer."

VI. Ernest Legrand Hartman, bn. in Napoleon, Ohio. He is of medium height, has black hair and dark complexion. After the death of his parents he lived with

his grandfather Hartman. He was educated in the public school in Napoleon, Ohio, and taught school a few years in Ohio and Indiana. He is a lawyer by profession, but finding indoor work too confining he has for some years been engaged in timber business. Mrd. Mary A. Sheffield. P. O., Ohio City, Ohio. Children: VII. Eugene Beauharnais Hartman. VII. Edward Sheffield Hartman.

V. Matilda A. Funk, bn. Feb. 23, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ohio. Was of medium height, light complexion, had an abundance of light hair which lay in waves around her head. She was active and possessed a great deal of energy, but was not fond of study. She had good health. After her mother's death she found a home with her brother Samuel, until she engaged in the millinery business at Loudonville, which occupation she followed until her marriage with George W. Clouse, Apr. 22, 1862. They moved to his farm near Loudonville, Ohio, where she lived the remainder of her life. Matilda united with the Baptist church in Wooster, Ohio, in 1858. After her marriage she and her husband united with the English Lutheran church. Matilda died of typhoid fever, Mar. 29, 1884, and was buried in the cemetery at Loudonville. Children: Clara. Mary, Emma, Maria, Jeanette, Charles, Jacob, Olin.

Mr. Clouse married second wife, Martha Reinhard. Children: Harry Peter, William Albert.

VI. Clara Fidelia Clouse, bn. Feb. 26, 1863. She is below medium height, a brunette, full habit. Mrd. William Henry Riblet, June 2, 1887. They immediately went to Perry, Kansas, where Mr. Riblet was occupied in teaching in the public school. In 1893 they left Kansas and went to Elkhart, Indiana, where they are now living. Presby. Children:

VII. George Earl Riblet, bn. Aug. 2, 1888.

VII. William Roy Riblet, bn. June 23, 1890.

VII. Guy Harold Riblet, bn. Apr. 8, 1893.

VI. Mary Magdalena Clouse, bn. Dec. 6, 1864. She has a fair complexion, light hair, resembling her mother. Mrd. Albert B. Schauweker, Oct. 7, 1886, in Loudonville, Ohio. In 1888 they went to Oskaloosa, Kansas, and the year following returned to Ohio; they then lived in Findlay, Ohio, until 1894, when they moved to Cleveland, Ohio,

from which place they went to Newark, Ohio. Here they are engaged in the millinery business. English Luth. One child:

VII. Arthur A. Schauweker, bn. Feb. 20, 1839, in Oskaloosa, Kan.

VI. Emma Clouse, bn. Jan. 5, 1868, is above medium height, complexion light. She is a graduate of the High school in Loudonville, Ohio. She taught two years in the school at Perry, Kan. She returned to her father's home in Ohio, and remained there until 1893, when she took a course in book-keeping and stenography, at Lima, Ohio, and is now employed in this vocation in *The Elkhart Daily Review* printing office, at Elkhart, Ind. Presby. She is a woman of good principle, and is highly respected by every one. Emma possesses an unusually rich contralto voice, and takes a prominent place in musical circles. S.

VI. Maria Clouse, bn. Nov. 23, 1870. She is short in stature, eyes and hair are dark. She has a common school education, was engaged as book-keeper in Cleveland and Findlay, Ohio, but is now living with her sister, Mary M. Schauweker, in Newark, Ohio, and is also engaged in the millinery business. English Luth. S.

VI. Jeanette Clouse, bn. Mar. 15, 1873. She is slender in form, complexion light, has a common school education. Lives with her father on the farm. English Luth. Single.

VI. Charles Edward Clouse, bn. July 9, 1875. Is clerk ing for H. B. Sykes & Co., dry goods store, at Elkhart, Ind. Single.

VI. Jacob Ralph Clouse, bn. Feb. 26, 1878. Graduate of the Loudonville High school. Clerk in a dry goods store at Newark, Ohio.

VI. Olin Eugene Clouse, bn. May 8, 1881. Graduate of the Loudonville High school. Clerking for H. B. Sykes & Co., Elkhart, Ind.

V. Sophia Malinda Funk, bn. Sept. 9, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ohio. She is medium height, dark complexion, black hair, heavy eyebrows. When a child was fond of study and books, but did not like house-work. After her mother's death she found a home with her sister, Elizabeth McClure, until she was 18 years old. She then at-

tended the public school in Wooster, Ohio, and afterwards the Ladies' Seminary in the same place. She taught in public schools 19 years, in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan. In 1870 and '71 she attended the State Normal School of Michigan. In the autumn of 1876 she took up the study of medicine, and in March, 1880, graduated from the Hahnemann College in Chicago, Ill. She then practiced her profession successfully in Elkhart, Ind. Mrd. Joseph D. Devor, Oct. 7, 1887, in Elkhart, Ind. Sophia united with the Baptist church in her 19th year; after her marriage she went with her husband into the Presbyterian church. Joseph D. Devor was born Aug. 5, 1828, in Piqua, Ohio. He is 5 feet 10 inches, light complexion, grey eyes. In 1836, at the age of eight years, he went with his parents to Elkhart Co., Ind. In those early days there were but few public schools taught in Indiana, therefore he pursued most of his studies at home, under the instructions of his father. This habit of study he has continued all through his life: he gave much time to the study of vocal music, and for some years past has made astronomy his special study, and on clear evenings may now be seen, either tracing the constellations, or viewing the heavenly bodies with his telescope. He is occupied as book-keeper in the First National Bank of Elkhart, Ind. Owns a home here. He is an exemplary Christian man, acknowledging *God's* dealings in all things. Joseph's grandfather was a soldier on the side of the Republic in the war of the Revolution.

V. Kaufman Funk, bn. Nov. 16, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ohio. Was medium height, light complexion. Attended the common schools when a child. After his mother died he had a home with his sister, Cecilia Myers, and then with his brother William, until the Rebellion broke out; he then enlisted in the 30th Ind. Infantry, in Oct., 1861, under Gen. Wood, of Ky. He with a few of his comrades organized a Bible class. Of this he writes his sister: "We read a chapter of scripture every evening before going to bed, and each one passes his opinion on it, and then we bring things to a point as near as we can; this is a very good practice, I think. The rest of the boys are beginning to find it out and come in to hear us; last evening our tent was crowded full, they all seemed to like it."



ALBERT STOVER.

(See page 59.)

He was then an orderly in rank. They moved south into Kentucky and Tennessee, and were in the battle near Murfreesboro, Tenn., whence he writes the following:

“Head Quarters, 2d Brigade, 2d Div.

In the field, Jan. 1, 1862.

My Dear Sister:—Now that we are settled, and the excitement is over, I will try to inform you of a few affairs which I think will be of interest to you. In the first place I must say that I am *thankful to God for His mercies*. You have undoubtedly heard of the battle, and you are perhaps uneasy about my welfare. In reply to this I can say that I am in good health, and by this time in pretty good spirits. I was in the thickest of the battle and did not get a touch by a ball; how I ever got out in this way I cannot say, for I did not think the bullets flew far enough apart to miss a man. I am very sorry to say we had to fall back immediately after the attack was made. We were overpowered by ten times our number; one whole corps was thrown on our two brigades; but after giving back some distance, and taking a new position, we checked the enemy's column, and afterwards repulsed them. I will now try and give you an account of our proceedings since leaving Nashville, and if you will let the rest of the relatives read it, you will do me a favor, as I have not time at present to write many letters.

We left Nashville on the day after Christmas, marched south on the turnpike through a drenching rain, and having to fight the enemy all the way, made very slow progress. We reached a village about 7 P. M., and went into camp. In the night we received another very heavy shower of rain, which made the ground (with the exception of the pike) almost impassable. We started at 7 A. M. that morning in advance. We had moved but a little way when we came in sight of the enemy. Our cavalry opened fire, and had quite a skirmish. Fire was also opened from artillery, which soon dislodged the rebels who were posted on bluffs on each side of the road. Our cavalry lost two men killed and three wounded. In a short time the rain commenced coming down in torrents, but we still moved on slowly, feeling our way as we went, and every now and then having a brush with the rebels. After the rain was over there arose a dense fog so that

we had to stop and wait for it to clear. Our brigade was during this time deployed in order of battle, as there were signs of the enemy's presence in force. The fog cleared in about an hour, and we received orders to advance, which we did, carefully guarding against any dodge the enemy might choose to play. We soon came in sight of them again, when they opened on us with two pieces of artillery, posted on the right of the road, on a high bluff. Our battery was brought into position on the left of the road, also on a bluff, and opened fire. This was too much for them, so they soon pulled stakes and left. We immediately moved forward and occupied their ground. Here we came in sight of a small village—Tryune—which the rebels still held. Our battery was placed in position and commenced shelling the town, which soon made the rebels seek other quarters. We were now in good position, as the hill upon which we were stationed commanded the country for a considerable distance. We waited here a few moments and receiving no reply, moved forward, calculating to occupy the village. Our movement was as rapid as possible, and but slow at that, for the ground was so soft that it was impossible to move faster than a slow walk. When we reached the edge of the village, the enemy opened on us again, with artillery. Orders were sent immediately to advance and charge the battery, but it could not be done, as the men were entirely fagged out. The rebels gave us a heavy fire of grape and canister, but it had no effect at all, although we were within easy range. We rested under fire and then advanced, but the enemy, seeing the game, again fled. We pursued them for about a mile and went into camp. Here we lay the next day; were then in a westerly direction from Murfreesboro. On the 29th we started for Murfreesboro, coming across from Tryune on a dirt road, we arrived on the Nashville and Murfreesboro turnpike about 7 P. M., and went into camp. We were too close to the enemy to have camp-fires, therefore we did as best we could without cooking. Next morning we moved forward again and took a position on the right of our line in a southerly direction from Murfreesboro. Our movement was slowly made as the advance guard were all the while contesting the enemy. We reached our position about dusk, our pickets being in sight of the others. Gen. Davis' division,

which was on our left, was engaged by the enemy. There had been a rebel battery shelling his line all day long, and when we came up Gen. Kirk ordered our battery into position and to commence firing. The movement was executed with great promptness, and at the second fire the rebels picked up and left. They were then taking another position, when our battery gave them another round and disabled them entirely. Our line being by this time posted we retired, but little rest did we get, for the pickets were constantly firing on one another. In the morning the whole command was under arms before daylight, and remained so until after daylight, when part of the battery horses were taken to water. No sooner was this done than the enemy appeared in great numbers. They moved up with a front equal to a battalion in line, and seven regiments deep. Our battery opened fire with grape and canister and the infantry poured a volley of musketry, seldom excelled, but produced no visible effect on their heavy column, as they advanced on a double quick. They then poured a volley into us which made everything ring. Our men were compelled to fall back as we had but a single line; the battery could not be removed on account of the horses being killed. The rebels were now within twenty-five yards of us, the men of the battery stood until some of them were bayoneted. We fell back in the best order possible, losing many men and officers. The next position was taken in an open field, which place we again held until we could almost see the whites of their eyes. Here I heard that Gen. Kirk was wounded and his horse killed, so I went back again, and found two men carrying him. I asked whether he wanted my horse, he said he did. I dismounted and helped him to mount. By this time we were between two fires, our own and the enemy's which was not more than ten rods from us. The General got out safely, but *how* I got out without a wound, I cannot say, for the balls came just like hail. The General is now in Nashville, doing well. What was left of our brigade fell back again across the open field into the edge of a wood and formed again. Here we checked the enemy for the first time, but they soon overpowered us again and drove us. By this time they had turned our battery upon us, and just made the shells ring. We fell back through the wood in

very good order, the enemy still following us. When we reached the reserve of our forces we repulsed and drove the enemy back again, but not near to our old point. The brigade was again formed under Col. J. B. Dodge and took position which we held that night and the next day. Here you can see how we spent our New Year's day. There was heavy skirmishing all day on New Year, and in the evening one of the heaviest battles of the war was fought on the left of our lines. The killed in our brigade will amount to about 125. The wounded and missing will amount to about 900.

We lay on the field until the 7th of January, then moved where we now are, five miles south of Murfreesboro, on the Selbyville turnpike. It has rained most of the time since the battle, and we have had but little to eat, nevertheless, we are thankful it is no worse.

Jan. 9.—I am in good spirits this morning, owing to the brightness of the weather. I hope you are well. I know not how I can send this letter, as there is but little mail at present. Not having time to write more, I will close.

I remain your brother,

KAUFMAN.

In the year 1862 they marched through a great part of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi, having frequent battles with the enemy. His brother Henry, though in the same army, did not meet him until Sept. 28, 1864, when they spent two nights together, their first meeting in eleven years, and the last time they saw each other until Kaufman was on his death bed and could not speak. Henry says, "We may well be proud of Kaufman, for his whole regiment is proud of him." Kaufman received a commission as captain, in April, 1865, and then was granted a furlough of fourteen days before taking the command. His official signature now was: K. Funk, Captain and Topographical Engineer, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 4 A. C.

During our war the Catholics under the French invaded the Republic of Mexico, committing great depredations there, and cruelly murdered many of the army of the Republic. They anticipated conquering the inhabitants of Mexico, and then progressing into the United States with their forces, (they thought by this time our forces

would have been exhausted, and would be an easy prey for them). This was an insult to our government as a Republic.

Our difficulties at home being brought to a close in the fall of 1865, our Secretary of War (Stanton), issued orders to the French government to withdraw their troops from Mexico, or he would send his forces there to drive them out, and to affirm this statement he sent an army into Texas, along the border line, there to remain in reserve until ordered to proceed farther. (Capt. K. Funk was one in the army detailed to go there.) But the French seeing this, speedily withdrew their troops, and the difficulty was then brought to a termination. In the latter part of December, 1865, Kaufman was given the commission of Colonel, and honorably discharged from the service. He returned home to spend Christmas with his friends in Wooster, Ohio.

Like many of our young soldiers who served the government, he now had no business education, therefore most of the remainder of his life he was occupied as a traveling salesman.

He united with the Baptist church Aug. 6, 1868. Mrd. Emma J. Kaufman, Feb. 24, 1870, in Wooster, Ohio. They went to Mansfield, Ohio, then again to Wooster, and finally to Toledo, Ohio.

Col. K. Funk was stricken with paralysis in a hotel at Chicago, Ill., and after a week's illness died there, Oct. 21, 1878, and was buried in the Wooster (Ohio) cemetery.

Emma J. Kaufman Funk is now living in California. Children: Ralph, Arthur.

VI. Ralph B. Funk, bn. Oct. 14, 1871, in Mansfield, Ohio, is short in stature, has black hair, and large black eyes. After his father died he went to the State of Washington, and then to Los Angeles, California, where he is now engaged as clerk for a lumber firm. S.

VI. Arthur K. Funk, bn. Sept. 18, 1873, in Mansfield, Ohio, has black hair, and large black eyes. After his father's death he went with his mother to California, and is now in San Francisco, employed as stenographer and type-writer for a lumber firm. S.

V. Maria Isabella Funk, bn. Aug. 8, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ohio. She is medium height, light complexion.

After her mother's death she lived with her sister, Mary Ann Myers. She attended school in the country and a short time in Napoleon, Ohio, then taught school a short time. Mrd. Samuel Moyer, Mar. 1, 1866. They had a farm in Elkhart Co., Ind.: this they sold and bought one in Cass Co., Mich., two miles from the State line between Indiana and Michigan. About the year 1881 they sold this farm and invested in real estate in Elkhart, Ind., and are now living there. Samuel Moyer's father was a minister in the Mennonite ch. Meth. Ep. Children: Alvin, Mason.

VI. Alvin Howard Moyer, bn. Dec. 24, 1866, in Elkhart Co., Ind.; died Oct. 23, 1870, in Cass Co., Mich.

VI. Mason Moyer, bn. Mar. 2, 1870, in Cass Co., Mich. He is medium height, light complexion. Graduated from the High school in Elkhart, Ind., then took a course in dentistry in the college at Ann Arbor, Mich., and is now making a success in his profession in Three Rivers, Mich. Mrd. Elizabeth Catharine Crater, Sept. 6, 1893. Meth. Ep. One child:

VII. Ruth Moyer, bn. May 5, 1895; died July 4, 1896.

In reading this very short biographical sketch of Ralph and Nancy Kaufman Funk and their descendants, we find the number of their offspring to be as follows:

	BORN			DIED			LIVING		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Children	5	8	13	3	6	9	2	2	4
Grandchildren	43	27	70	12	6	18	31	21	52
Great-grandchildren	50	38	88	8	2	10	42	36	78
Great-great-grandchildren		2	2					2	2
Total	98	75	173	23	14	37	75	61	136

Ralph Funk's family descendants are a noble minded, worthy class of people. Their educational advantages were perhaps somewhat limited, but by their industry and good management, they applied their acquirements to good purpose. They are all temperate, law-abiding citizens, free from vicious habits, drunkenness, and immoral tendencies. While none of them may be considered wealthy, yet they all have a competency, and have a disposition to take care of themselves.

In conclusion, I will say that the writing of this family history has been to me a source of great pleasure.

I have been conscientious in my statements, and believe them to be true and reliable, so far as my own knowledge extends, together with the information kindly furnished me by the family connections and subjects of this memoir. *May God's blessing rest upon all of them forever*, is the prayer of the writer,

SOPHIA MALINDA FUNK DEVOR.

IV. Christian Funk, died infant.

IV. William Funk, bn. Apr. 20, 1800; died 1802.

IV. Elizabeth Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 3, 1797; died Jan. 27, 1885. Mrd. Benjamin Riegler. He was born in Northampton Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1792; died May 30, 1861. Ref. ch. One child:

V. Henry Riegler, bn. Nov. 13, 1819. Mrd. Elvina Shimer, Apr. 27, 1847. She was born June 22, 1828. P. O., Emaus, Pa. Ref. ch. Children: Edwin, Sybilla, Lucinda, Almeda.

VI. Edwin Riegler, bn. in Lehigh Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1848. P. O., Emaus, Pa. Ref. ch.

VI. Sybilla Riegler, bn. in Lehigh Co., Pa., Apr. 21, 1850. Ref. ch. P. O., Emaus, Pa.

VI. Lucinda Riegel, bn. August 22, 1853; died March 17, 1860.

VI. Almeda Riegel, bn. Nov. 12, 1854; died Apr. 1, 1860.

IV. Mary Funk, mrd. Abraham Dilgart. Farmer and miller. Children: Elizabeth, Lavina, William, Barbara, Edward, Lucinda.

V. Elizabeth Dilgart, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1825; died Apr. 5, 1870. Mrd. Charles Wolfinger, Oct. 12, 1851. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1827. Farmer. Ref. ch. Children: Mary, William, Titus, Abraham, Isabella.

VI. Mary Wolfinger, bn. Mar. 26, 1853. Mrd. Samuel Hager. P. O., Coopersburg, Pa.

VI. William H. Wolfinger, bn. May 12, 1855. Mrd. Anna Lear. No issue.

VI. Titus Wolfinger, bn. July 31, 1859; died Mar. 9, 1882.

VI. Rev. Abraham D. Wolfinger, bn. in Nockamixon, Bucks Co., Mar. 14, 1864. Mrd. Lizzie Sheleigh, Oct. 18, 1888. P. O., Thornville, Ohio. Mr. Wolfinger was baptized

in infancy, and united with the Reformed church of his native place in December, 1880. He received his preliminary education in the schools of his native place, the High school of Sellersville, and the State Normal school at West Chester, Pa. His ambition from a boy was to become a minister. And thus desiring a more thorough preparation for the study of theology, he entered upon a course of study in Ursinus College, which he completed in the summer of 1886. A call from Brownbach's charge, Chester Co., Pa., was waiting for him. He accepted the call and was ordained to the gospel ministry and installed pastor of the charge June 3, 1888. His labors were greatly blessed to the ingathering of many souls. He was called to Thornville, Ohio, to accept the pastorate of the Thornville charge, July 20, 1890. Here he still labors among a people by whom he is much beloved and esteemed. One child:

VII. Marion May Wolfinger, bn. Aug. 6, 1889.

VI. Isabella Wolfinger, bn. Sept. 24, 1867. P. O., Gallows, Pa. S.

V. Lavina Dilgart, dec'd. Mrd. Charles Younkings.

V. William Dilgart.

V. Barbara Dilgart, mrd. — Zeigenfuss.

V. Edward Dilgart. P. O., So. Bethlehem, Pa.

V. Lucinda Dilgart, mrd. Chas. Younkings. P. O., Gallows, Pa.

IV. Henry Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., July 11, 1804; died Nov. 21, 1845. Mrd. Susanna Schleiffer, daughter of Henry Schleiffer*, Jan. 3, 1826. She was born Feb. 26, 1804, is still living (1899). Mr. Funk inherited from his father

* Son of Jacob Schleiffer, who came from Europe when a child with his father, Abraham Schleiffer, whose wife died on the voyage across the ocean. They settled in Virginia, from whence the son Jacob came north, and mrd. Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Meyer, of Upper Milford. He purchased and settled upon a tract of land at what is known as Schleiffer's Valley, one mile south of Springtown. His children were: Abraham Schleiffer, mrd. Susanna Reesor, Jacob Schleiffer, mrd. Catharine Kaufman, Elizabeth Schleiffer, mrd. Samuel Kaufman, and Henry Schleiffer, mrd. Mary Treichler. The last named Henry Schleiffer's children were: Elizabeth Schleiffer, mrd. Jacob Baum, Susanna Schleiffer, mrd. Henry Funk, and Joseph Schleiffer, mrd. Susanna Stover.

the grist and saw mills, together with 50 acres of land and the two dwellings south and east of the mills. Soon after marriage he purchased from his mother the remaining portion of the homestead proper. He was born and always lived in the house erected by his father, and there he died. About 1830 he tore down the old log mansion that had sheltered his ancestors so many years. Still later he tore down the old buildings near the mill, and erected in close proximity, a commodious stone dwelling. In 1844 he tore down the large log barn probably built by Twining and erected on the site thereof the present large structure.

He was successful in business, and succeeded in amassing considerable wealth. His chief occupation was farming and operating his mills.

Mr. Funk was an exemplary man, an honored citizen, and was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him. He was a faithful member of the church of his fathers in Springfield Twp., where he lies buried. His widow still survives him, and is living with her son, Hon. Henry S. Funk, at the old homestead. She is now past 91 years, and is a remarkable woman for one of her age. Her mind and memory are yet clear, and she possesses a great fund of information relative to the ancestors and relationships much of which she received from the widow of (III.) Henry Funk with whom she lived many years. The author is indebted to her for much valuable information. Children: Mary, Enos, Elizabeth, Henry.

V. Mary Funk, bn. Nov. 19, 1826; died Sept. 5, 1892. Mrd. Jacob K. Trauger, Nov. 17, 1850. Farmer. Luth. Children: Emma, Clara, Elizabeth, Matilda, Jacob.

VI. Emma Trauger, bn. Nov. 16, 1851. Mrd. Jonas Bean, Nov. 5, 1870. P. O., Ferndale, Pa. Farmer. Luth. Children:

VII. Howard A. Bean, bn. Aug. 16, 1871. Mrd. Irene Trauger, Mar. 30, 1893. P. O., Kintnersville, Pa. Butcher. Luth.

VII. Edwin O. Bean, bn. Feb. 13, 1874. S.

VII. Charles C. Bean, bn. Jan. 1, 1876; died September 20, 1889.

VII. Mary Bean, bn. Nov. 27, 1877.

VII. Quintus H. Bean, bn. June 26, 1881.

- VII. Robert J. Bean, bn. June 8, 1883.
- VII. Jonas W. Bean, bn. Mar. 31, 1885; died December 23, 1885.
- VII. Annie E. Bean, bn. May 21, 1887.
- VII. Clara E. Bean, bn. Mar. 11, 1889.
- VII. Earle T. Bean, bn. Apr. 1, 1891.
- VI. Clara Trauger, bn. Sept. 27, 1853; died Mar. 29, 1891. Mrd. Quintus Hess, Sept. 27, 1871. No issue.
- VI. Elizabeth Trauger, bn. Oct. 21, 1857; died Feb. 17, 1869.
- VI. Matilda Trauger, bn. Feb. 7, 1864. Mrd. George D. Fox, Sept. 13, 1883. P. O., Bucksville, Pa. Farmer. and Justice of the Peace. Children:
- VII. Elsie M. Fox, bn. May 24, 1885.
- VII. Jacob Fox, bn. Feb. 26, 1889; died Feb. 8, 1890.
- VII. Allen C. Fox, bn. Mar. 7, 1892.
- VI. Jacob H. Trauger, bn. Dec. 23, 1867. Mrd. Annie M. Sumstone. P. O., Ferndale, Pa. Farmer. Luth. Children:
- VII. Clarence C. Trauger, bn. Dec. 24, 1886.
- VII. J. Raymond Trauger, bn. July 19, 1891.
- VII. Mary B. Trauger, bn. Oct. 20, 1892.
- V. Enos Funk, bn. Apr. 11, 1829; died Dec. 5, 1847.
- V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Dec. 30, 1831; died July 23, 1851. Single.
- V. Hon. Henry S. Funk, bn. in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., on the old homestead, Dec. 23, 1844. Mrd. Ellen M. Horlocher, Thanksgiving day, Nov. 26, 1868. She was born Sept. 15, 1844; died Mar. 2, 1884. Children: Henry, Susie.
- Henry mrd. second wife, Sallie C. Laubach, Dec. 24, 1887. She was born June 17, 1864.
- Mr. Funk was eleven months old when his father died. He remained on the homestead with his mother, and attended public and private schools until 18 years of age. He then left school and took charge of the property bequeathed to him by his father. He tore down the mill built by his great-grandfather in 1782, and erected upon its site one of the most complete flouring mills in the state, together with handle works and saw mill. These works were destroyed by fire in 1869, but he immediately



CLARA STOYER.

(See page 556.)

rebuilt them, and they are, with the homestead farms, still under his personal supervision. Mr. Funk has been Justice of the Peace in his township, and Post Master in Springtown, during Garfield's administration, and again re-appointed during Harrison's administration, serving up to Jan. 1, 1894. In 1885 he established the *Springtown Times*, a weekly newspaper of forty-eight columns, and has since been its editor. In 1887 the Globe Mutual Live Stock Insurance Company, with headquarters in the Times Building, was incorporated, of which he has since been secretary. He is president of a local Building and Loan Association, and is interested in various other enterprises. Mr. Funk has been universally successful in business, and has always resided in the homestead built by his grandfather a century ago. He is the owner of valuable real estate and water powers, and is recognized as one of the leading men in this part of the county, and much credit is due him for the public spirit manifested by him in furthering public enterprises. He has a decided literary taste, and has in his possession a library of over 10,000 volumes.

In politics he is a staunch and active Republican, and in the campaign of 1894 he was elected to represent his district in the Legislature of Pennsylvania, by an overwhelming majority, receiving the highest vote on the Legislative ticket in the county that has been invariably Democratic. He took his seat in the House of Representatives Jan 1, 1895, was appointed on various important committees, and served his constituents with great credit. He is a prominent member of the P. O. S. of A., has served as National vice-president at Cincinnati, O., in 1864. Member of Washington Camp No. 553, of Springtown. Also member of Quakertown Lodge 512 F. & A. M. He is also prominently identified with different other organizations, attended National and State conventions, and held many offices of trust and honor.

VI. Henry H. Funk, bn. on the old homestead at Springtown, Aug. 25, 1869. Mrd. Minnie E. Hess, June 12, 1884. He received his early education by private tutor. He entered the Springtown Academy in June, 1885, from which he graduated June 17, 1887. He then entered the Times office, established by his father, served as apprentice and foreman until he arrived at the age of 21 (Aug.

25, 1890), when he was presented by his father, Henry S. Funk, with one-half interest of the entire printing plant of the *Springtown Times*. He was installed business manager and associate editor, with his father as editor-in-chief. The *Times* is an influential 8 page paper, and together with its extensive job printing and book-binding departments, is one of the largest business enterprises of the town. It has had a very successful career, much of which is due to the business tact, energy, and untiring perseverance of the associate editor, Henry H. Funk. He is also owner of real estate, a part of which is a large farm bequeathed to him by his great-uncle, Kaufman Funk, which originally belonged to the old Funk homestead. He is a member of Quakertown Lodge No. 512 F. & A. M.; Zinzendorf chapter No. 216 of Bethlehem R. A. M.; Past Officer of Washington Camp No. 553, P. O. S. of A. of Springtown. One child:

VII. Henry D. Funk, bn. Apr. 29, 1895.

VI. Susie E. Funk, bn. on the old homestead Nov. 6, 1876. She received her education by private tutor, and attended the Springtown Academy. Miss Funk is now established in her father's office in the Times building. She is also an accomplished violinist.

IV. Sarah Funk, bn. July 1, 1807; died Feb. 6, 1885. Mrd. David R. Hess. He was born Jan. 21, 1799; died Mar. 29, 1876. Children: Barbara, Ralph, Henry, Reuben, Elizabeth, Mary, David.

V. Barbara Hess, mrd. Jacob Harwii.

V. Ralph Hess, mrd. Elvina Fabian. P. O., Passer, Pa. Farmer and miller. Ref. ch. Children.

V. Henry Hess, died aged 18 years.

V. Reuben Hess, died aged about 5 years.

V. Elizabeth Hess, died aged about 7 years.

V. Mary Hess, died aged 2 years.

V. David F. Hess, mrd. —.

IV. Kaufman Funk, bn. Jan. 3. 1810; died —. Mrd. Mrs. Hannah Fretz (nee Seiple), June 11, 1846. She was born Dec. 26, 1803; died Apr. 25, 1866. Farmer. Menn. No issue.

III. Anna Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1762; died June 2, 1818. Mrd. Andreas Overpeck. He was born Apr. 27, 1756; died Nov. 5, 1814. Farmer, lived in Schleifer's Valley, one mile south of Springtown, on the farm now owned by Jacob Mease. Children: Jacob, Andrew, Mary, Sallie.

IV. Jacob Overpeck, dec'd. Mrd. — Overpeck, dec'd. No issue.

Jacob mrd. second wife, —. One child: V. Edward Overpeck.

IV. Andrew Overpeck, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1801; died Nov. 1, 1887. Mrd. Elizabeth Bittz, Apr. 22, 1827. She died Mar. 8, 1828. A son bn. —, lived two days. Andrew mrd. second wife, Deborah Housekeeper. She was born Oct. 1, 1808; died Apr. 28, 1888.

About 1837 they moved to Milton, Pa., where he kept hotel until a portion of his property on which there was no insurance was destroyed by fire. He then sold out and returned to farming, which he continued until age required retirement. Children: Matilda, Milton.

V. Matilda Overpeck, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1829. Mrd. Robert F. Guffy, Apr. 24, 1856. P. O., Milton, Pa. Blacksmith. Bap. Children: Laura, Thomas, Milton, Annie.

VI. Laura J. Guffy, bn. Feb. 10, 1858; dec'd.

VI. Thomas H. Guffy, bn. at Milton, Pa., Feb. 10, 1859. P. O., Milton, Pa. Was shearman in the Milton Nail Works from Sept., 1881, to Oct., 1893, since that time assistant miller and engineer. Luth. S.

VI. Milton F. Guffy, bn. Jan. 13, 1862; died Nov. 1, 1862.

VI. Annie Lee Guffy, bn. Sept. 30, 1863. Mrd. Wilson H. Werly, Apr. 8, 1886. P. O., Ringtown, Pa. Agent Phila. & Reading R. R. Luth. Children:

VII. Ralph H. Werly, bn. July 27, 1888.

VII. Robert D. Werly, bn. Sept. 15, 1890.

V. Milton Overpeck, bn. in Bucks Co., Feb. 3, 1833. P. O., Milton, Pa. Bricklayer. Luth. S.

IV. Mary Overpeck, dec'd, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., —. Mrd. — Swartzlander. Children: V. Deborah Swartzlander. V. Annie Swartzlander.

IV. Sarah Overpeck, dec'd, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., —. Mrd. Henry Pearson, dec'd. Farmer and blacksmith. Lived near Springtown. Ger. Ref. Children: V. Mary Pearson. V. Hannah Pearson. V. Isaac Pearson. V. Sarah Pearson. V. Matilda Pearson. V. Catharine Pearson. V. Emeline Pearson.

III. Jacob Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., dec'd. Mrd. Anna Sweitzer, in 1797. She was born Sept. 27, 1766; died at Springtown, Pa., Aug. 28, 1838. Farmer and merchant, and was the Post Master at Springtown. Menn. One child: Henry.

IV. Henry Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1798; died June 25, 1852. Mrd. Catharine Stover, Aug. 26, 1819. She was born Aug. 12, 1799; died Sept. 29, 1871. They removed to Northumberland Co., Pa., in 1839, and located on a farm three miles from Milton, Pa. Bap. Children: Annie, William, Benjamin, Emeline, George, Clementine, Lewis, Catharine.

V. Anna Maria Funk, bn. Oct. 28, 1820; died Apr. 11, 1885. Mrd. William Heinen, Sept. 7, 1841. He was born in York Co., Pa., May 3, 1817; died July 19, 1879. He was a son of Dr. Heinen, who emigrated from Germany and married Elizabeth Etzler, of York Co., Pa., and practiced medicine in said county before removing to Milton, Pa. William Heinen was engaged in the mercantile business of the firm Heinen, Schreyer & Co., Milton, Pa. Mr. H., Luth.; Mrs. H., Bap. Children: Henry, Melanchton, Catharine, William, Sallie, Annie, Thomas, Eddie.

VI. Henry Jacob Heinen, bn. May 24, 1843; died Mar. 19, 1887. Mrd. Anna Rebecca, daughter of John G. and Lydia A. (James) Mann, of Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1870. She was born Oct. 1, 1844. He succeeded his father in the mercantile business. Presby. Children: Edna, Anna, Grace, Florence, Elizabeth.

VII. Edna Heinen, bn. June 22, 1871. Mrd. John M. Correy, Nov. 1, 1894. One child:

VIII. Anna Heinen Correy, bn. Jan. 26, 1896.

VII. Anna Maria Heinen, bn. Dec. 16, 1872.

VII. Grace James Heinen, bn. Sept. 29, 1875.

VII. Florence Greir Heinen, bn. June 22, 1880.

VII. Elizabeth Mann Heinen, bn. Apr. 9, 1884.

VI. Melanchton Etzler Heinen, bn. Feb. 15, 1846; died Nov. 21, 1868.

VI. Catharine Elizabeth Heinen, bn. Mar. 26, 1848. Mrd. Daniel Krauser, Oct. 18, 1886. He was born May 31, 1845. P. O., Milton, Pa. Druggist. Mr. K., Presby.; Mrs. K., Bap. One child:

VII. William Heinen Krauser, bn. Dec. 31, 1889.

VI. William Augustus Heinen, bn. Oct. 16, 1850. Mrd. Catharine, daughter of Samuel J. and Catharine A. (Stout) Shimer, Oct. 8, 1889. She was born near Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 9, 1864, moved to Milton, Pa., with her parents in 1871. P. O., Milton, Pa. Dairy farmer. Mrs. H., Presby. Children:

VII. William Shimer Heinen, bn. June 23, 1892.

VII. Henry and George S. Heinen (twins), bn. July 11, 1893.

VII. Lewis Stout Heinen, bn. Nov. 3, 1894.

VI. Sallie A. Heinen, bn. May 12, 1854; died May 4, 1855.

VI. Anna M. Heinen, bn. Feb. 22, 1856; died September 19, 1858.

VI. Thomas Curtis Heinen, bn. Mar. 11, 1858. Mrd. Carrie Virginia, daughter of David and Maria (Wiley) Belford, Oct. 22, 1885. She was born July 27, 1860. P. O., Milton, Pa. Member of the firm Heinen, Schreyer & Co., Milton, Pa. One child:

VII. Katharine Elizabeth Heinen, bn. Jan. 20, 1888.

VI. Eddie E. Heinen, bn. September 8, 1862; died Mar. 11, 1864.

V. William Funk, bn. Nov. 27, 1822; died in infancy.

V. Benjamin Franklin Funk, bn. Feb. 20, 1825. Mrd. Sarah M. Lloyd, Dec. 5, 1854. She was born Sept. 7, 1832. She was the daughter of David and Mary (Quinn) Lloyd, of Bucks Co., and later of Muncy, Pa. Mr. Funk is a clerk in the grocery department of Heinen, Schreyer & Co., of Milton, Pa. Bap. Children: David, William, Henry, Mary, Anna.

VI. David Lloyd Funk, bn. Dec. 31, 1855. Mrd. Rebecca M. Righter, Nov. 23, 1892. Address, Ridge Ave. and Hermit St., Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa. Clerk. Bap. One child:

VII. Franklin Lloyd Funk, bn. Aug. 23, 1886; died Oct. 10, 1886.

VI. William Heinen Funk, bn. Oct. 9, 1858; died in infancy.

VI. Henry Stover Funk, bn. Sept. 21, 1860. Mrd. Hattie Stephens, of Wellington, Kan., Jan. 18, 1889. Address, 3004 Main St., Kansas City, Mo. Pacific Express Messenger through Kansas and Colorado. Mrs. Funk, Meth. One child:

VII. Frank Lane Funk, born and died Jan. 9, 1890.

VI. Mary Catharine Funk, bn. Jan. 6, 1863; died in infancy.

VI. Anna Heinen Funk, bn. Dec. 1, 1865.

V. Emeline Funk, bn. Oct. 15, 1829; died in infancy.

V. George Washington Funk, bn. July 27, 1831. Mrd. Rebecca Gauly, daughter of George L. and Catharine (Martin) Gauly, natives of Berks Co., who removed to Milton, Pa., in 1840. Farmer, resides on the old homestead, three miles from Milton, Pa. Bap. No issue.

V. Clementine Stover Funk, bn. Dec. 21, 1833. Mrd. Samuel F. Hoffa, Nov. 11, 1856, son of Jacob and Ragina (Follmer) Hoffa. He was born Oct. 27, 1832. P. O., Milton, Pa. Farmer. Mrs. H., Bap.; Mr. H., Luth. No issue.

V. Lewis Henry Funk, bn. Aug. 22, 1836; died Aug. 13, 1869. He was in the three months' service of the first call of President Lincoln for 75,000 men. He was also state printer for two sessions under Gov. Curtin. Mrd. Eliza Groff, of Harrisburg, Pa., in Sept., 1861. Mr. F., Bap.; Mrs. F., Meth. Children: VI. Franklin Funk. VI. Harry E. Funk, VI. Eddie Funk, died infant.

V. Catharine Amanda Funk, bn. June 24, 1839. Mrd. Michael, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Dehl) Rissel, Jan. 1, 1863. He was born May 5, 1833. Dealer in furniture, pianos, organs, etc., of the firm J. R. Smith & Co. P. O., Milton, Pa. Mrs. R., Bap. No issue.

III. John Funk, bn. 1768; died in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Penna., in 1816, aged 48 years. Mrd. Esther Wismer, in 1791. She was born Oct. 19, 1771; died Apr. 22, 1852. Farmer. Menn. Children: Henry, Michael, Samuel,

Jacob, John, Joseph, Mary, Barbara, Catharine, Elizabeth, Anna, Abraham.

IV. Henry Funk, bn. Dec. 19, 1791, drowned in a tanner's vat.

IV. Michael Funk, bn. July 1, 1793; died Feb. 22, 1878. Mrd. Rebecca, daughter of Abraham Hunsberger. She died —. Children: Abraham, Magdalena, Elizabeth, Catharine. Michael mrd. second wife, —, daughter of Lawrence Hipple, Sr.

V. Abraham Funk, died in 1847. Mrd. Barbara Fretz. She was born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 15, 1824; died in 1847. Farmer. Menn. Children: Mary, Jacob.

VI. Mary Funk, bn. Dec. 28, 1844. Mrd. Isaac G. Hunsberger, Apr. 14, 1863. He was born Sept. 13, 1841. P. O., South Cayuga, Ont. Farmer. Menn. Children: Annie, Rosetta, Jacob, John.

VII. Annie Maria Hunsberger, bn. Nov. 6, 1864. Mrd. Henry Huber, Jan. 10, 1886. Farmer. Ev. Ass'n. Children:

VIII. Burness Huber, bn. Mar. 10, 1887.

VIII. Clara Huber, bn. Sept. 21, 1888.

VII. Rosetta Hunsberger, bn. Jan. 13, 1872; died May 13, 1877.

VII. Jacob Hunsberger, bn. Dec. 1, 1876. Ev. Ass'n.

VII. John Elmer Hunsberger, bn. Dec. 5, 1878.

VI. Jacob Funk, bn. Oct. 26, 1846; died Feb. 20, 1885. Mrd. Dinah Honsberger, Nov. 26, 1867. P. O., So. Cayuga, Ont. Farmer. Menn. Children: VII. William H. Funk. VII. Arthur James Funk. VII. Sarah Jane Funk. VII. Aggie Mabel Funk. VII. John Franklin Funk. VII. Mary Elizabeth Funk. VII. Joseph Funk, dec'd.

V. Magdalena Funk, mrd. John Houser. P. O., Camden, Ontario.

V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Sept. 15, 1822; died Oct. 18, 1855. Mrd. Isaac A. Moyer, Dec. 19, 1843. He was born Jan. 22, 1822; died 1898. P. O., Cherrywood, Ont. Farmer. Children: Matilda, Anna, Elizabeth, Jacob, William.

VI. Matilda Moyer, bn. Oct. 15, 1845. Mrd. Diones Leppard. P. O., Fenwick, Ont. Children: Caroline, Mary, Solomon, Diones, Anna, Matilda, Martha, Lucinda, Joseph, Sylvester.

VII. Caroline Leppard, bn. Sept. 16, 1867.

VII. Mary Leppard, bn. Feb. 15, 1869. Mrd. Edward Saur, Dec. 28, 1892.

- VII. Solomon Leppard, bn. July 17, 1870.
- VII. Diones Leppard, bn. Nov. 28, 1871.
- VII. Anna Leppard, bn. Mar. 20, 1873.
- VII. Matilda Leppard, bn. Sept. 18, 1874; died July 13, 1878.
- VII. Martha Leppard, bn. Dec. 27, 1876.
- VII. Lucinda Leppard, bn. May 7, 1879.
- VII. Joseph Leppard, bn. Aug. 10, 1880.
- VII. Sylvester Leppard, bn. Apr. 20, 1882.

VI. Anna F. Moyer, bn. Mar. 8, 1848. Mrd. Joseph Moyer, Oct. 3, 1871. He was born Mar. 12, 1847. P. O., Campden, Ont. Farmer and fruit grower. Menn. Br. in Christ. Children:

VII. Leander Moyer, bn. Sept. 1, 1875. Menn. Br. in Christ.

VII. Arabella Moyer, bn. Oct. 4, 1878. Menn. Br. in Christ.

VII. Lorena Moyer, bn. Oct. 29, 1883.

VI. Elizabeth Moyer, bn. Dec. 2, 1849.

VI. Jacob Moyer, bn. May 29, 1852.

VI. William Moyer, bn. July 31, 1854; died August 23, 1855.

V. Catharine Funk, mrd. Michael Motter. Have issue.

IV. Samuel Funk, bn. Apr. 14, 1795; died Nov. 9, 1871. Mrd. Edith Benner, daughter of Sebastian Benner, of Franconia Twp., Pa., in 1824. She was born Dec. 13, 1786; died Mar. 25, 1860. Carpet and linen weaver. Lived near Blooming Glen, Pa. Menn. One child: John.

V. John Funk, bn. Apr. 17, 1826. Mrd. Mary Fretz, daughter of Abraham Fretz, of Hilltown, Pa., Oct. 17, 1852. She was born Oct. 1, 1823. P. O., Telford, Pa. Farmer and tailor. Menn. Children:

VI. Susanna Funk, bn. Sept. 27, 1860; died same day.

VI. Samuel F. Funk, bn. Dec. 11, 1861; died Jan. 24, 1881. Telegraph operator. Menn.

IV. Jacob Funk, bn. in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1796; died Sept. 4, 1875. Mrd. Margaret Haldeman. She died Aug. 17, 1829. Children: Mary, Catharine.

Jacob mrd. second wife, Susanna Fretz, daughter of Martin Fretz of Hilltown Twp., Dec. 9, 1830. She was bn.

Mar. 23, 1802; died Feb. 4, 1890, aged 87 years, 10 months and 11 days. Mason, brick-layer, and farmer. Menn. Children: Margaret, Esther, John, Sarah, Abraham, Jacob, Susan.

V. Mary Ann Funk, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 5, 1821; died at the family residence, in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1900, aged 78 years, 3 months and 20 days. Mrd. Jacob Beidler, also of Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1844. For about two years before his marriage, Mr. Beidler had resided at Springfield, Ill. In the fall of 1844, they moved from Springfield to Chicago, making the trip with teams, through an unbroken and in many places an almost impassable prairie, a distance of about one hundred and fifty miles. Her experiences in the new city of the lake, with those of her husband, would make a volume of deep and practical interest to the present generation. Through trials and self-denials, patiently and quietly she lived the life God had appointed to her, and God blessed her in it, until surrounded by the abundant comforts of this life, and a family of four sons and one daughter, who did all that love and kindness could suggest to make her last days peaceful and happy, she calmly fell asleep, and went to her rest, as we trust, in the house of many mansions, where all tears are wiped away, where there is no more pain, nor sorrow, nor death, and where every redeemed soul with the poet may sing:

“There I shall bathe my weary soul,
In seas of everlasting rest,
And not a wave of trouble roll
Across my peaceful breast.”

She was in the true sense of the word a model wife and mother, a true help-meet to her husband, careful and economical housewife, a keeper at home, and manifested a rare spirit of patience, kindness, and forbearance. She was the mother of nine children. Two died in infancy; the dead body of John was found in the lake in July 1881; how he came to his death is a mystery which probably eternity alone will reveal. William died of paralysis in September, 1897, and the husband and father of the family passed away six months later, to the day. She was universally beloved and respected, and in her death we mourn her as one whom we

loved and cherished as a kind mother, a beloved sister, and a dear friend.

Mr. Beidler was born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1815; died Mar. 15, 1898, in his 83d year. Res., Chicago, Ill. Presby. Children: Joseph, Augustus, William, Francis, Emma, John, David, George.

Mr. Beidler was one of the early settlers, and also one of the pioneer lumbermen of Chicago, Ill. He grew up on his father's farm, enjoyed only limited educational advantages, learned the carpenter and cabinet making trade, and was early inured to hard work. His experiences while following his trade as a country carpenter were remarkable. In 1842 he went to Springfield, Ill., and engaged in the mercantile business. After two years he sold out, married, and in August of the same year (1844), moved to Chicago, where he resided to the time of his death. Mr. Beidler enjoyed a high degree of temporal prosperity. The Lord prospered him in all his ways. The saying of Solomon, Prov. 22:29, was, if indeed not literally, yet figuratively, fully verified in the life of Jacob Beidler. While he was diligent and energetic, and applied himself closely to his business, no one could say that he was parsimonious or avaricious. What he had came to him as from the open hand of the bountiful Giver of every good and perfect gift. He in many instances manifested a degree of benevolence and disinterested acquiescence to circumstances and fortune that was remarkable and highly commendable.

One morning he came down to his office, and, as was his custom, took up the morning paper and began to read. While thus engaged his book-keeper came into the room and informed him of the fact that his lumber mill at Muskegon, Mich., had burned away the previous night (the loss being over \$16,000). The news made so slight an impression upon his mind that he only gave a brief, commonplace reply, and read on as if nothing had happened. He accumulated a large fortune, but with a truly generous impulse in his soul, he let others also share in his prosperity. Many young men were helped into business, and started in life by his aid and direction. A number of business firms were established and prospered by the means supplied by the unselfish hand of Jacob Beidler.



J. LAYTON LARGE.

(See page 646.)

He also gave generously to the poor and needy in different ways, and paid thousands upon thousands of dollars to churches and other benevolent purposes. Among many other liberal donations he gave \$5,000 to the maintaining of a free bed in the Presbyterian Hospital of Chicago; \$9,000 to wipe out a church debt; \$16,666 to the purchase of a Y. M. C. A. building on the West side, and \$30,000 for the endowment of a professorship and the building of a memorial cottage, in memory of his son John Beidler, at Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill. In fact Jacob Beidler indirectly laid the foundation stone that gave to the Mennonite church the church papers published at Elkhart, Ind., and the extensive publishing house now located there. To him surely belongs a share of the credit that the originators of this enterprise deserve.

Hundreds can testify to his kindness and generosity. Faithful as a friend, true to every trust, a character above reproach, outspoken in his convictions, and unflinching in his defense of the right, he lived his life, and in a good old age, like a shock of corn fully ripened for the harvest, he was gathered to his fathers. God bless his memory. He was sick about a week. Funeral services were held at the residence on Thursday, Mar. 17, 1898, and were conducted by Rev. Frank DeWitt Talmage, of the Jefferson Park Presbyterian church, Chicago, assisted by Dr. Marquis, of the McCormick Theological Seminary. Remarks were also made by Dr. McClure, of Lake Forest University and Fernando Jones who had known Mr. Beidler many years.

VI. Joseph Beidler, bn. Sept. 12, 1845; died Oct. 22, 1845.

VI. Augustus F. Beidler, bn. Oct. 5, 1848. Mrd. Mary Louise Hannah, Oct. 16, 1890. Res., Hinsdale, Ill. Dealer in real estate, Chicago, Ill. Cong. Children:

VII. Augustus Hannah Beidler, bn. Dec. 28, 1891.

VII. J. Francis Beidler, bn. Mar. 30, 1894.

VII. Robert Ayres Beidler, bn. Jan. 10, 1896.

VI. William Henry Beidler, bn. July 20, 1851; died Sept. 15, 1897. Mrd. Ada M. Gregory, July 5, 1877. Lumber dealer in Chicago. Episcopal. Children:

VII. William Gregory Beidler, bn. Dec. 24, 1880 died Aug. 27, 1881.

VII. Walter Henry Beidler, bn. June 10, 1883; died Apr. 10, 1884.

VI. Francis Beidler, bn. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1854. Mrd. Elizabeth M. Loose, of Springfield, Ill., Mar. 8, 1893. Res., Drexel Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Lumber dealer in Chicago, Ill. Presby. One child:

VII. Francis Beidler, Jr., bn. Nov. 26, 1897.

VI. Emma Beidler, bn. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1857. Mrd. Arthur B. Camp. Oct. 5, 1887. Res., 272 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Presby. Children:

VII. Mary Beidler Camp, bn. Aug. 11, 1859.

VII. Jay Beidler Camp, bn. Aug. 23, 1891.

VII. Gertrude Elizabeth Camp, bn. June 23, 1898.

VI. John Beidler, bn. Dec. 15, 1859; died July 22, 1881. Presby. S.

VI. David Beidler, bn. Apr. 13, 1862. Res., 272 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Presby. S.

VI. George Beidler, bn. Oct. 28, 1864. Mrd. Margaret Emily Young, Feb. 22, 1900. Res., 936 West Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Real estate business.

V. Catharine Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 25, 1824. Mrd. George Swartley, Nov. 8, 1842. He was born in 1820. P. O., Colmar, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Oliver, Mary, Jacob.

VI. Oliver Swartley, bn. in 1845; died in 1853.

VI. Mary Swartley, bn. Feb. 24, 1852. Mrd. Francis P. Sheip, Oct. 21, 1873. P. O., Colmar, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children:

VII. Alma Estella Sheip, bn. Mar. 29, 1875. Ger. Ref.

VII. Arthur Bernard Sheip, bn. Dec. 22, 1876. Ger. Ref. Assistant book-keeper at Merchant's Trust Co., 611-613 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Jacob F. Swartley, bn. in 1855. Mrd. Sarah M. Geil, Nov. 6, 1888. She was born May 9, 1861. P. O., New Britain, Pennsylvania. Farmer. One child: VII. Catharine Swartley.

V. Margaret Funk, bn. Oct. 15, 1831; died Nov. 22, 1857. Mrd. Benjamin Frick, in 1853. He died Apr. 30, 1898. Menn. One child:

VI. Samuel F. Frick, bn. July 27, 1856. Mrd. Lizzie Thierolf, June 13, 1891. P. O., Fricks, Pa. Luth. One child:

VII. Margaret Florence Frick.

V. Esther Funk, bn. July 1, 1833. Mrd. John L. Frick, in 1854. He died in 1880. Merchant and builder. Meth. Ep. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

VI. Elizabeth Frick, dec'd.

VI. Jacob F. Frick, printer with Mennonite Publishing Co., Elkhart, Ind.; died at his home in Philadelphia. Apr. 15, 1882, aged 26 years. Meth. Ep.

VI. Joel Frick, printer in Philadelphia; died at his home July 6, 1881, aged 22 years. Meth. Ep.

VI. Edward Frick, dec'd.

VI. Emma E. Frick. Meth. Ep.

VI. Charles E. Frick. Builder. Meth. Ep.

V. John Fretz Funk, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1835. He worked on the farm as soon as old enough, going to school in the winter season until he was in his nineteenth year (1854), when he commenced teaching in his native township, and taught during the winter for three successive winters. He also attended school at Freeland Seminary three months during the summer of 1855, and again in 1856. In the spring of 1857, after closing his school at Chestnut Ridge S. H., in Hilltown Twp., he went to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in the lumber business, in which he continued nine years. In the winter of 1859-60 he became a member of the Mennonite church at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa. In January of 1864 he commenced the publication of the *Herald of Truth* and *Der Herold der Wahrheit*, and on the 19th of the same month was married to Salome Kratz, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Myers) Kratz of Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa. She was born Aug. 30, 1839. On the 23th of May, 1865, he was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church near Gardner, Grundy Co., Ill. In April, 1867, he removed to Elkhart, Ind., and established there the business house now known as the "Mennonite Publishing Company," first under his own name, and afterwards under the firm name of John F. Funk and Brother, after having associated with himself his brother Abraham K. Funk, and continued the business under this firm name until May 14, 1875, when the Mennonite Publishing Co. was organized.

On the 6th of June, 1892, he was chosen and ordained to the office of bishop over six congregations, including Elkhart, Yellow Creek, Holdeman's, Olive, Salem, and Nappanee districts, in Elkhart Co., Ind. Children:

VI. Martha Funk, lives at home with her parents. S.

VI. Susan Mary Funk, dec'd.

VI. Phoebe Funk, mrd. Abram Bowman Kolb*, son of Deacon (Menn.) Jacob Ziegler and Maria (Bowman) Kolb, of Berlin, Ont., Jan. 3, 1893. Editor of *Herald of Truth and Words of Cheer*. Res., Elkhart, Ind. Menn. One child: VII. Helen Litchfield Kolb.

VI. Rebecca Funk, dec'd. VI. Grace Anna Funk, dec'd. VI. John Edwin Funk, dec'd.

V. Sarah Funk, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1837; died Aug. 20, 1839.

V. Abraham Kratz Funk, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 20, 1840. His early years were spent on his father's farm. He attended school about four months usually in the winter, and a month or two during the summer. He commenced teaching in the public schools of the county, at the age of 18, under the county superintendency of Wm. H. Johnson. He attended school at Freeland Seminary, at Freeland, now Collegeville, Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1859, and the Excelsior Normal Institute, at Carversville, Bucks Co., in 1861. After spending five years in farming during the summer, and teaching in winter, he went to Chicago, Ill., in the spring of 1863, and engaged in the lumber business. After a residence of five years in Chicago, he went to Elkhart, and there entered into a co-partnership with his brother, under the firm name of John F. Funk and Brother, as publishers and booksellers. They continued the publication of the *Herald of Truth* and *Der Herold der Wahrheit*, and also issued during the continuance of this co-partnership a number of religious works, the most important of which was the great book of martyrs, in the German language,

* Abram B. Kolb is a great-great-great-grandson of Dielman Kolb, who came from Europe in the same ship, in 1719, and was so intimately associated with Bishop Henry Funck in the translation of the *Martyrs Mirror* and other church interests. His wife, Phoebe Funk Kolb, is likewise a great-great-great-granddaughter of the above mentioned Bishop Henry Funck.

containing over 1100 quarto pages, and the complete works of Menno Simons, which was translated from the Holland and printed in English. In 1875 he became one of the principal stockholders in the Mennonite Publishing Co., which was then organized, and has since held the position of secretary and treasurer of that institution. He married Annie M. Landis, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Geil) Landis, of Greer's Corner, near Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 11, 1872. Menn. Children: VI. Mary Maude Funk. Presby. VI. Edna Josephine Funk. VI. Esther Winifred Funk.

V. Jacob Silas Funk, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 13, 1842. He spent his early days on his father's farm, and received, as was customary in those days, a fair, common school education. He afterwards, during the early part of 1862 and the summer of 1863, spent two terms at the Excelsior Normal Institute, at Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa. He taught in the schools of his native county, from 1862 to 1865. In the spring of 1865 he gave up that vocation and went to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in the lumber business. On the 28th of Sept., of the same year, he purchased a scholarship in the Eastman Business College of that city, and took a commercial course, attending in the evening only. After four years' residence in Chicago, he determined to engage in business for himself, and accordingly in the spring of 1869, located at Chillicothe, Mo., where he opened a lumber yard, and commenced business on his own account. On the 15th of January following (1870), he was married to Annie K. Stover, daughter of Jonas Stover, of E. Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He afterwards became connected with the North Western Lumber Co., who had their mills at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, and extensive yards at Hannibal, Mo.; and on the 20th of April, 1880, moved with his family from Chillicothe to Hannibal. Afterwards when the duties of his position required him to be mostly in the neighborhood where the mills of the company were located, he found it more economical and convenient to have his family in that vicinity also, and accordingly, on the 20th of July, 1885, he removed to Minneapolis, Minn. He continued with the above firm eleven years, during which time he gained with them the highest esteem and

respect, both for his conscientious business integrity and his excellent qualifications for the work in which he was engaged. In the spring of 1890 he severed his relations with the N. W. Lumber Co., but the warm feeling of esteem and respect which he had won for himself during these extended business relations continued to the end of his life.

He took an active part in the various civil, social, and religious movements of the day, and was always ready and willing to assist in all enterprises of public interest, and held continuously positions of responsibility and honor. Soon after his removal to Chillicothe, in 1869, he was elected superintendent of the Sunday school of the Presbyterian church of that city, which position he held until his removal to Hannibal in 1880. He was converted and united with the Third Presbyterian church of Chicago during the time of his residence there. In 1871 or 72 he was elected elder of the First Presbyterian church of Chillicothe. He was secretary of the school board of that city, and through his influence was built the beautiful new school building, costing from \$45,000 to \$50,000. In 1875 he was also member of the city council. During the last three years of his residence in Chillicothe he was correspondent of the *Globe Democrat*, a Republican paper of St. Louis. During the summer of 1890, after severing his connection with the N. W. L. Co., he, with A. Fiero, was appointed, by the lumber manufacturers of the N. W., to inspect the system of grading employed by the leading manufacturers of the north-west, and their report was received with much favor and satisfaction. After the completion of this commission, he became connected with the T. B. Scott Lumber Co., of Merrill, Wis., and during a business trip through Illinois and Indiana, he was taken sick with a severe bilious attack, and after nearly a week of suffering in hotels, in Terre Haute, Ind., Chicago, Ill., and on the road, he reached his home in Minneapolis, Minn., on the 22d of September. The disease assumed a complicated form which resulted in blood poisoning, and after three weeks more of intense suffering, which he bore with patience, he died on the 15th of Oct., 1890, aged 48 years, 6 months and 2 days. Presby. Children:

VI. Emma Laura Funk, bn. Mar. 30, 1871; died Oct. 16, 1872.

VI. Frederick Stover Funk, bn. Jan. 26, 1873; died Mar. 20, 1877.

VI. Gertrude Elizabeth Funk, bn. Feb. 25, 1877. Graduated from the University of Minn., June 1899. Teacher of languages. S.

VI. Susan Anna Funk, bn. Jan. 29, 1885.

V. Susan Elizabeth Funk, bn. May 4, 1846. Mrd. Henry W. Gross, June 15, 1875, son of Joseph N. Gross. Mr. Gross is a graduate of the Millersville (Pa.) State Normal School, having graduated in June, 1873. At the time of his marriage he was principal of the public schools at Etna, Allegheny Co., Pa. His present occupation is farming and creamery business. Members of the Presbyterian church of Doylestown, Pa., of which he was ordained elder in Jan. 1890. Children: VI. Sarah Ella Gross. School teacher. Presby. VI. Emma Laura Gross. VI. Esther Gross. VI. Walter Gross, bn. in 1889; died Mar. 8, 1890.

IV. John Funk, bn. Oct. 9, 1798; died 1834. Mrd. Fannie Wismer. Clock and watch maker. Menn. Children: Sarah, Henry, Rachel, Michael.

V. Sarah Funk, bn. Jan. 1, 1822. Mrd. Jacob Shaddinger. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VI. John F. Shaddinger, bn. in 1848. Mrd. Wilhelmina Worman, Apr. 24, 1874. P. O., Gardenville, Pa. Justice of the Peace. Ger. Ref. Children:

VII. Clara Shaddinger, bn. June 3, 1876; died Sept. 3, 1877.

VII. Henry W. Shaddinger, bn. July 18, 1878; died May 9, 1879.

VII. John Walter Shaddinger, bn. Feb. 26, 1880. Took a special course at West Chester State Normal; at present (1900), attending the University Medical College at Richmond, Va.

V. Henry W. Funk, bn. July 18, 1825. P. O., Gardenville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. S.

V. Rachel Funk, bn. Mar. 20, 1828; died Dec. 20, 1841.

V. Michael Funk. bn. Nov. 17, 1830; died Sept. 23, 1846.

IV. Joseph Funk, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1800; died Jan. 21, 1882. Mrd. Sarah Cypher, Nov. 10, 1829. In early life he learned the milling trade, and worked as journeyman at Springtown. After marriage he purchased the old Landis farm in Springfield Twp., where he lived until his death. Mr. Funk's manners were bluff, speaking at all times what he thought was right and just. He was very fond of fishing and hunting, and in his 80th year would hunt for squirrels and rabbits, and fish with the fling net along the creek for sport.

In politics he was an ardent Republican, and a strong Anti-slavery man, and while doing all in his power to bring about the success of his principles, he never asked for any position or office. He was a member of the Lutheran church of Springfield, of which he was an elder for a number of years. Children: William, Jonas, Joseph, John, Esther, David, Susanna, Tillman, Effie, Sarah.

V. William Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Catharine Frankentfield, dec'd. Son: VI. Charles Funk, mrd. — Frankentfield. P. O., Hellertown, Pa.

William mrd. second wife, Elizabeth (Hess) Wierbach. One child: VI. — Funk.

V. Jonas Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Catharine Barron. One child: VI. Emma V. Funk, mrd. Henry Strunk. P. O., Springtown, Pa.

V. Joseph S. Funk, bn. Apr. 1, 1831. Mrd. Annie Fretz, Nov. 23, 1857. She was born Jan. 29, 1837. P. O., Ridge, Pa. Farmer. Mr. F., Luth.; Mrs. F., Menn. Children: Adeline, Elmer.

VI. Adeline Funk, bn. Jan. 28, 1859. Mrd. Gideon Rosenberger, of Bedminster, Jan. 8, 1880. Farmer. Children: VII. Joseph Rosenberger. VII. Minnie Catharine Rosenberger.

VI. Elmer E. Funk, bn. in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1864. Mrd. Philena Zeigenfoss, June 12, 1884. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Formerly school teacher, now County Commissioner's clerk. Luth. Children: VII. Mammie Nora Funk. VII. Elmer Mallard Funk. VII. Anna Ray Funk.

V. John Funk, mrd. Sue Richards. Mr. Funk served in the war.

V. Esther Funk, mrd. Peter Hartman. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. Farmer. Luth. Children:

VI. Mary Hartman, bn. Jan. 31, 1861. Mrd. Samuel Hofford. P. O., Quakertown, Pa.

VI. Clara Hartman. bn. July 21, 1862. Mrd. George Weitz. P. O., Richland Center, Pa.

VI. Francis Hartman, bn. Feb. 26, 1863.

VI. Joseph Hartman, bn. July 29, 1874.

V. David Funk, died in the service of the U. S. in the Red River expedition. S.

V. Susanna Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Titus Richards. P. O., Easton, Pa. One child: VI. Clinton A. Richards.

V. Tillman S. Funk, mrd. Elizabeth Emma J. Stover. P. O., Pleasant Valley, Pa. Laborer. Luth. One child:

VI. David Funk.

V. Effie Funk, bn. Jan. 16, 1847. Mrd. John L. Koch. P. O., Pleasant Valley, Pa. Farmer. Luth. Children:

VI. Oscar D. Koch. bn. Feb. 5, 1868.

VI. Laura O. Koch, bn. Jan. 15, 1870.

VI. Cora C. Koch. bn. Jan. 9, 1872.

VI. John S. Koch, bn. Mar. 5, 1874.

VI. Ira E. Koch, bn. Mar. 26, 1876.

VI. Kirby F. Koch, bn. Sept. 16, 1878; died Oct. 11, 1881.

VI. Carrie S. Koch, bn. Sept. 15, 1880.

VI. Harry A. Koch, bn. July 13, 1883.

VI. Calvin R. Koch, bn. May 27, 1885.

VI. Warren E. Koch, bn. Dec. 20, 1887.

V. Sarah Funk, bn. June 15, 1850. Mrd. Samuel E. Algert, June 4, 1869. Res., 909 Washington St., Easton, Pa. Traveling salesman. Ref. ch. Children: Irene, Stanley, Joseph, Carrie, Albert.

VI. Irene Algert, bn. Oct. 18, 1870. Mrd. Horace Lehr, Feb. 22, 1892. Res., 1144 Butler St., Easton, Pa. Luth. Children:

VII. Horace Algert Lehr, bn. Nov. 21, 1893.

VII. Clifford Ward Lehr, bn. Dec. 18, 1894.

VII. Elizabeth Lehr, bn. May 13, 1896.

VII. Henry Stanley Lehr, bn. Sept. 29, 1897.

VI. David Stanley Algert, bn. Mar. 29, 1873. Ad-

dress, 5607 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill. Checks expressage for the Wells Fargo & Co., Express.

VI. Joseph Funk Algert, bn. Feb. 25, 1875. P. O., Prescott, Arizona. Superintendent of a gold smelter. Reformed ch.

VI. Carrie May Algert, bn. Apr. 12, 1877. Mrd. D. Freeman Snyder. Res., 909 Washington St., Easton, Pa. Passenger brakeman on L. V. R. R. One child:

VII. Jeremiah Donald Snyder, bn. Apr. 12, 1896.

VI. Albert Austin Algert, bn. May 18, 1885; died Aug. 30, 1886.

IV. Polly Funk, bn. Feb. 13, 1802; died Oct. 16, 1880. Mrd. Jacob Swartley, Nov. 19, 1820. He was born Dec. 9, 1796; died July 6, 1881. Farmer. Menn. Children: Infant, Sarah, Eliza, John, Mary, Jacob, Infant, Sophia, Infant, Susanna, Infant, Infant.

V. Daughter, bn. June 24, 1822; died in infancy.

V. Sarah Ann Swartley, bn. Apr. 3, 1823; died in infancy.

V. Eliza Swartley, bn. Mar. 3, 1824; died Jan. 19, 1890. Mrd. Jacob D. Rosenberger, Dec. 23, 1843. He was born Nov. 28, 1819; died in 1892. Lived on and farmed the old Rosenberger farm near Reiff's Corners for 41 years. The farm is now in the possession of their youngest son, Artemas. Dunkards. Children: Frank, Albert, Mary, William, Sarah, Hannah, Jacob, Ann, Isaiah, Alpheus, Amanda, Artemas, Susan.

VI. H. Frank Rosenberger, bn. Oct. 5, 1844. Mrd. Amanda E. Kline, of Upper Saucon, Sept. 5, 1869. P. O., Allentown, Pa. Early in life he embraced the profession of teaching, which he has followed for 29 years, and is one of the prominent teachers of Lehigh Co., Pennsylvania. One child:

VII. Robert Fulton Kline Rosenberger, bn. July 1, 1884.

VI. Albert Swartley Rosenberger, died in infancy.

VI. Mary Matilda Rosenberger, bn. Feb. 6, 1847. Mrd. Jacob B. Snyder, of Hatfield, Pa., Mar., 1867. He died Nov. 10, 1868. One son: VII. Jacob R. Snyder.

Mary mrd. second husband, Jacob Fellman, of Rockhill, Pa. P. O., Hatfield, Pa. Farmer. Children: VII.

Carrie Ida Fellman, died infant. VII. Kate R. Fellman. VII. Isaiah Fellman, dec'd. VII. Frank Fellman, died infant.

VI. William F. Johnston Rosenberger, bn. Nov. 29, 1848. Mrd. Wilhelmina Shellenberger. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Children: VII. Milton Rosenberger, died infant. VII. Hamilton Rosenberger, died infant. VII. Harry Rosenberger. VII. Alvin Rosenberger.

VI. Sarah Jane Rosenberger, bn. Nov. 27, 1851. Mrd. John M. Kulp, of Hilltown, Pa. P. O., Dublin, Pa. Farmer. Children: VII. Leidy R. Kulp. VII. Mary Ellen Kulp.

VI. Hannah Etta Rosenberger, bn. Feb. 17, 1853. Mrd. Aaron H. Moyer, of Lower Salford, Pa., July 12, 1881. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. Jacob Vincent Moyer, bn. Aug. 24, 1882; died May 6, 1886.

VII. Eliza Icedore Moyer, bn. Apr. 23, 1884; died May 6, 1886.

VII. Hannah Ida Moyer, bn. Mar. 20, 1886.

VII. Aaron Wilson Moyer, bn. Apr. 15, 1888.

VII. Emma Miriam Moyer, bn. Feb. 27, 1890.

VII. Ellen Rosa Moyer, bn. June 30, 1891.

VI. Jacob Rosenberger, died in infancy.

VI. Ann Eliza Rosenberger, bn. Aug. 4, 1856. Mrd. Jacob S. Rosenberger. Own and occupy the Wireman farm near Chalfont, Pa. Children: VII. Paul Rosenberger, died in infancy. VII. Elmer Wellington Rosenberger. VII. John Arthur Rosenberger. VII. Jacob Wilmer Rosenberger.

VI. Isaiah Rosenberger, bn. Apr. 11, 1858. Mrd. Jemima, daughter of David Rosenberger, of Hockertown Pa. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. No issue.

VI. Alpheus Rosenberger, died in infancy.

VI. Amanda Rosenberger, died in infancy.

VI. Artemas Rosenberger, bn. May 10, 1863. Mrd. Mary Ann Hendricks, of Hilltown, Pa. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Owns old homestead near Reiff's Corners. Children: VII. Joseph Wesley Rosenberger. VII. Fanny Elizabeth

Rosenberger. VII. Jacob Herman Rosenberger. VII. Rufus Walter Rosenberger. VII. Howard Tyson Rosenberger.

VI. Susan S. Rosenberger, bn. May 16, 1866. Mrd. William D. Kratz. He was born Nov. 29, 1859. P. O., Silverdale, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. Lucretia R. Kratz, bn. May 29, 1882; died June 9, 1882.

VII. Jacob R. Kratz, bn. Aug. 29, 1884.

VII. Lavina R. Kratz, bn. Nov. 1, 1886.

VII. Henry Clayton R. Kratz, bn. Nov. 28, 1888.

VII. Artemas R. Kratz, bn. Dec. 16, 1890.

V. John F. Swartley, bn. in New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., July 29, 1826. He went west later in life and owned land and farmed near Rolling Prairie, in La Porte Co., Ind. For a number of years during the latter part of his life he traveled through various parts of the United States and Canada, visiting the large cities and places of interest and making it a point, on the last several presidential inaugurations, to be in Washington. With this purpose in view he went east to visit relatives near Line Lexington, the place of his nativity, during the month of Nov., 1892, and about the 1st of Jan., 1893, proceeded to Washington to spend the winter and remain until after the inauguration of President-elect Cleveland. On the 23d of January he was found dead in his room, at his hotel, having been asphyxiated by gas escaping from the burner, which by an accident had been turned open. He was 66 years of age and a bachelor. His remains were buried in the Line Lexington Mennonite graveyard. He was a member of the Christian ch.

V. Mary Ann Swartley (twin to John), bn. July 29, 1826; died Jan. 3, 1889. Mrd. Valentine Clymer. He died Apr 4, 1890. Children: Elmira, Sallie, Mary, Jacob, Emma.

VI. Elmira Clymer, bn. Dec. 5, 1848. Mrd. William C. Knipe, Mar. 13, 1875. Res., 309 Center St., Bethlehem, Pa. Carpenter. Meth. Ep. Children: Walter, Clara.

VII. Walter W. Knipe, bn. Sept. 21, 1876. Mrd. Florence Croften, Sept. 7, 1898. Res., 264 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Gents' furnishing business. Meth. Ep.

VII. Clara May Knipe, bn. Oct. 8, 1879. Mrd. Victor Lynn, Nov. 1898. P. O., Yardley, Pa. Hardware merchant. Meth. Ep.



VI. Sallie Clymer, mrd. William S. Kratz. He died Apr. 25, 1899. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

VII. Flora Kratz.

VII. Della Kratz, mrd. Augustus Derrickson. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Barber. One child: VIII. George Harry Derrickson.

VII. Wellington Kratz, dec'd.

VII. Howard Kratz, dec'd.

VII. Frank Kratz, dec'd.

VII. Raymond Kratz, dec'd.

VII. Irene Kratz, dec'd.

VII. George Kratz.

VII. Edwin and Abel Kratz (twins), both dec'd.

VI. Mary Clymer, mrd. Aaron M. Kratz, Jan. 8, 1878. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Merchant. Ger. Ref. One child:

VII. Abel Wesley Kratz, bn. May 16, 1880. School teacher. He graduated from the West Chester State Normal in 1898.

VI. Jacob Clymer, mrd. Emma Everhart. P. O., Norristown, Pa. One child:

VII. Bertha Clymer, mrd. Frank Moore. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

VI. Emma E. Clymer, bn. Apr. 7, 1859. Mrd. William G. Brand, May 5, 1884. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Merchant. Ref. ch. Children:

VII. Infant, still-born, Dec. 29, 1885.

VII. Infant, still-born, Oct. 23, 1888.

V. Jacob Swartley, bn. Dec. 14, 1828; died in infancy.

V. Sophia Swartley, bn. Feb. 7, 1832. Mrd. Rev. Henry A. Price, Feb. 9, 1851. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Ordained minister in 1867. Children: Sarah and Mary (twins), John.

VI. Sarah Price, bn. Jan. 31, 1852. Mrd. Henry S. Harr, Nov. 20, 1875. P. O., Telford, Pa. Miller and farmer. Ger. Ref. No issue.

VI. Mary Price, bn. Jan. 31, 1852. Mrd. Wm. A. Reed, Dec. 20, 1873. P. O., Kulpsville, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. Mary Reed, bn. Aug. 25, 1883.

VII. William Reed, bn. May 11, 1890.

VI. John Price, bn. June 6, 1854. Mrd. Mary Bradley, Apr. 1, 1876. Res., 1211 Somerset St., Philadelphia, Pa.

V. Son, bn. Sept. 16, 1834; died in infancy.

V. Susanna Swartley, bn. Nov. 7, 1835 Mrd. John L. Frick. He died Sept. 9, 1873. P. O., Fricks, Pa. Merchant. Menn. Children: Isabella, Mary, Francis, Jacob, Sarah.

VI. Isabella Frick, bn. Dec. 30, 1855. Mrd. James M. Hartzell. P. O., Chalfont, Pa. Miller. Ref. ch. Children:

VII. Laura Viola Hartzell, bn. Oct. 30, 1878. Ref. ch.

VII. Elsie May Hartzell, bn. Sept. 15, 1882. Ref. ch. Laura and Elsie are at present (1900) attending the Allentown College for women.

VII. Jennie Grace Hartzell, bn. Feb. 10, 1886.

VII. Blanche Evelyn Hartzell, bn. June 23, 1891; died Dec. 24, 1891.

VI. Mary Amanda Frick (twin to Isabella), bn. Dec. 30, 1855; died in infancy.

VI. Francis J. Frick, bn. Oct. 23, 1859. Mrd. Ida M. Barndt. Res., Germantown, Pa. Merchant. Children:

VII. John Howard Frick. VII. Earl Frick.

VI. Jacob W. Frick, bn. Nov. 24, 1861. P. O., Fricks, Pa. Single.

VI. Sarah Ellen Frick, bn. Sept. 19, 1865; died Aug. 28, 1899. Mrd. Theodore R. Hartzell. P. O., Colmar, Pa. Merchant. Children: VII. Raymond Hartzell, died in infancy. VII. Lela Hartzell. VII. Pearl Hartzell.

V. Daughter, bn. July 9, 1841; died an infant.

V. Daughter, bn. June 9, 1843; died an infant.

IV. Barbara Funk, bn. Jan. 13, 1804; died May 25, 1899, aged 95 years, 4 months and 12 days. Buried at Allentown, at which place she had her home for many years with her son Elvey. She had 10 children, 28 grandchildren, 44 great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great-grandchild. Mrd. John Loux, January 3, 1822. He was born August 26, 1798; died Mar. 21, 1879. Carpenter. Ger. Ref. Children: Franklin, Elvey, William, Lewis, Mary, Levi, Reed, Eliza, John, Emeline.

V. Franklin Loux, bn. in Tinicum Twp., Feb. 17, 1823; died Apr. 6, 1861. Mrd. Catharine Zeigenfuss. She was

bn. Jan. 11, 1825. Carpenter. Luth. Children: Amanda, Elvey, Sarah, Mary, Emma, John.

VI. Amanda Loux, bn. Apr. 14, 1846. Mrd. Reed Fretz, of Bedminster, Pa., Jan. 27, 1870. P. O., Bedminster, Pa. Farmer. Mrs. Fretz, Presby. Children:

VII. Jacob Franklin Fretz, bn. Nov. 27, 1870. School teacher. P. O., Fretz, Pa.

VII. Minerva Fretz, bn. July 21, 1872. Mrd. A. Oscar Martin. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Architect.

VII. Anna Laura Fretz, bn. Aug. 18, 1873.

VII. Nelson Oswald Fretz, bn. Nov. 3, 1875. Clerk in general merchandise store. P. O., Perkasio, Pa.

VII. Mabel Celia Fretz, bn. Nov. 3, 1877.

VII. Mary Matilda Fretz, bn. Dec. 31, 1879.

VI. Elvey Zachary Loux, bn. Aug. 4, 1848; died 1852.

VI. Sarah Ann Loux, bn. July 13, 1850. Mrd. Jesse Walton, 1871. P. O., Hartsville, Pa. Children: VII. Harry G. O. Walton. VII. Bella Walton, mrd. — Cook. VII. Walter Scott Walton. VII. Edgar and Ethel May Walton (twins).

VI. Mary Matilda Loux, bn. Oct. 16, 1852; died in 1878. Mrd. Levi Fluck, in 1870. Children: VII. Elmer Fluck, dec'd. VII. Jesse Fluck, dec'd. VII. Lelah Fluck, dec'd. VII. William H. Fluck, mrd. —.

VI. Emma Jane Loux, bn. June 13, 1855. Mrd. Levi Fluck, 1881. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. One child: VII. Lillian Ola Fluck.

VI. John Loux, bn. Jan. 12, 1858. Mrd. Hannah Shad-dinger, Jan. 7, 1882. P. O., Mechanic's Valley, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Willa F. Loux, bn. Feb. 27, 1884.

VII. John Franklin Loux, bn. Nov. 21, 1888.

V. Elvey Loux, bn. Feb. 12, 1825. Mrd. Magdalena Mill, Nov. 11, 1847. P. O., Allentown, Pa. In early life he was a shoemaker, then farmer, and later merchant. Evangelical ch. Children: Titus, Edwin, Violetta, Clara, Wilson, Newton.

VI. Titus M. Loux, bn. Dec. 24, 1850. Farmer in Dakota. Single.

VI. Edwin M. Loux, bn. Oct. 26, 1852. Mrd. Rosa E

Fritz, Sept. 16, 1875. P. O., Allentown, Pa. Merchant. Attends Evangelical ch. Children:

VII. Adina I. Loux, bn. Sept. 21, 1876.

VII. Elvey E. Loux, bn. Dec. 4, 1877; died Aug. 18, 1878.

VII. M. Mary Loux, bn. Sept. 25, 1880.

VII. James F. Loux, bn. June 6, 1882.

VII. Grace F. Loux, bn. Sept. 23, 1889.

VI. Violetta Loux, bn. Nov. 16, 1854; died Feb. 22, 1895. Mrd. John S. Jacoby, Dec. 24, 1874. P. O., Allentown, Pa. Merchant. Evangelical ch. One child:

VII. Edwin L. Jacoby, bn. Mar. 22, 1876; died December 19, 1897.

VI. Clara Loux, mrd. Vabey Tice. P. O., Asburtis, Penna. Ev. Ass'n. Children: VII. Bertha Tice. VII. Edith Tice.

VI. Wilson Loux, bn. about 1870. Mrd. —. P. O., Allentown, Pa. Merchant. Ev. Ass'n.

VI. Newton Loux, died aged 4 years.

V. William Loux, bn. Jan. 20, 1827; died Dec. 5, 1843.

V. Lewis Loux, bn. in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1829. Mrd. Eliza Hartman, daughter of Henry and Susanna Hartman. Aug. 6, 1854. P. O., Easton, Pa. Carpenter. Ger. Ref. Children: Annie, Ellen, Elizabeth.

VI. Annie Loux. bn. May 8, 1855. S.

VI. Ellen J. Loux, bn. July 14, 1858; died Apr. 12, 1861.

VI. Elizabeth Loux. bn. Jan. 26, 1864. Mrd. Edward Schnabel, Oct. 27, 1887. P. O., Bethlehem, Pa. Shoe merchant. One child:

VII. Florence Elizabeth Schnabel, bn. Dec. 29, 1889.

V. Mary Ann Loux, br. July 4, 1831; died June 11, 1850. Mrd. John G. Mill. No issue.

V. Levi F. Loux, bn. Feb. 6, 1834; died in 1896. Mrd. Rachel Frier, Aug. 15, 1865. She died —. Levi mrd. second wife, Fannie A. Carper. Sept. 12, 1878. P. O., Bedminster, Pa. Blacksmith. Children: VI. Ida Loux. VI. Lillie Loux.

V. Reed F. Loux, bn. July 27, 1836. Mrd. Lydia Jane Cooper, Dec. 21, 1861. P. O., Pipersville, Pa. Creameryman. Reformed ch. Children: VI. Sheridan Loux. VI. Laura Loux.

V. Eliza Loux, bn. Apr. 14, 1839; died July 21, 1872. Mrd. Isaac Crouthamel, Jan. 17, 1863. P. O., Line Lexington, Pa. Cabinet maker and undertaker. Reformed ch. Children: Elvey, Irwin, Emma, John.

VI. Elvey Crouthamel, bn. at Dublin, Pa., Nov. 10, 1863. Mrd. Maria Fellman. P. O., Chalfont, Pa. Engineer. Ref. ch. Children:

VII. Etta Crouthamel, bn. Aug. 21, 1885.

VII. Irma Crouthamel, bn. Aug. 18, 1888.

VI. Irwin L. Crouthamel, bn. Dec. 17, 1865. Mrd. Laura Wireback, Oct. 1, 1887. P. O., North Wales, Pa. Foreman in planing mill. Children:

VII. Arthur Crouthamel, bn. Nov. 6, 1888.

VII. Russel Crouthamel, bn. Nov. 7, 1889.

VI. Emma Crouthamel, bn. May 13, 1868. Mrd. Charles A. Kline. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Lumber and coal dealer.

VI. John Crouthamel, bn. October 27, 1870. Mrd. Mary Dunn.

V. John Loux, bn. May 12, 1842; died Oct. 15, 1850.

V. Emeline Loux, bn. about 1847. Mrd. William Stehle. He was born in Germany, died May 1, 1891, aged 48 years. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Children: VI. Laura Stehle. VI. William Stehle. VI. Herman Stehle, died in 1881. VI. Edward Stehle. VI. Annie Stehle. VI. Charles Stehle. VI. Sheridan Stehle. VI. Warren Stehle. Charles and Sheridan are (1900) students at Girard College.

IV. Catharine Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 9, 1805; died Sept. 20, 1889. Mrd. Moses Grobb. He was born Nov. 16, 1803; died May 2, 1877. Catharine went to Canada with her sister Elizabeth, married and died there. Farmer and weaver. Menn. Children: Esther, Jonas, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Franklin, Sophia.

V. Esther Grobb, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 21, 1830. Mrd. Solomon Moyer, Feb. 4, 1851. Farmer. Menn. Children: William, Ephraim, Isaac.

VI. William G. Moyer, bn. Mar. 8, 1852. Mrd. Susan Culp, Apr. 9, 1876. P. O., Dunnville, Ont. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Norman C. Moyer, bn. Feb. 7, 1878.

VII. Milton C. Moyer, bn. May 15, 1881.

- VII. Solomon C. Moyer, bn. Mar. 23, 1883.
- VII. Isaac C. Moyer, bn. Sept. 27, 1884.
- VII. Albert C. Moyer, bn. Aug. 26, 1885.
- VII. Orpha C. Moyer, bn. Mar. 1, 1888.
- VI. Ephraim Moyer, bn. in South Cayuga, Ont., Jan. 19, 1855. Mrd. Ella F. Smith, Oct. 23, 1889. P. O., Brantford, Ont. Machinist. Presby. No issue.
- VI. Isaac Moyer, bn. July 30, 1863. Farmer. Menn. S.
- V. Jonas Grobb, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 31, 1831. Mrd. Sarah Moyer, May 29, 1860; she died Aug. 1896. P. O., Beamsville, Ont. Farmer. Meth. Children: Valeria Rowland, Alberta, Eva.
- VI. Valeria Grobb, bn. May 24, 1861. Mrd. Thomas R. Gilmore, Oct. 11, 1887. P. O., Beamsville, Ont. Farmer. Meth. Children:
 - VII. Leslie G. Gilmore, bn. June 20, 1892.
 - VII. Norris Rowland Gilmore, bn. June 11, 1898.
- VI. Rowland Grobb, bn. Jan. 31, 1864; died October 20, 1872.
- VI. Alberta Grobb, bn. Jan. 10, 1876; died Aug. 3, 1878.
- VI. Eva Elma Grobb, bn. Mar. 5, 1878; died Aug. 3, 1878.
- V. Lydia Grobb, bn. Oct. 28, 1832; died May 16, 1891. Mrd. Joseph Houser, Jan. 23, 1854. Farmer. Meth. Children: Sarah, Mary, Franklin, Lucinda, Levi, Ida, Allen, Sophia, Amanda.
- VI. Sarah Catharine Houser, bn. Nov. 4, 1854. Mrd. Solomon Smith, Dec. 24, 1873. P. O., South Cayuga, Ont. Farmer. Meth. Children:
 - VII. Wilber M. Smith, bn. Dec. 11, 1875.
 - VII. Loren E. Smith, bn. Dec. 19, 1882.
- VI. Mary Jane Houser, bn. Mar. 12, 1858; died Feb. 18, 1865.
- VI. Franklin Houser, bn. Dec. 2, 1860; died February 14, 1865.
- VI. Lucinda Houser, bn. May 28, 1863.
- VI. Levi Houser, bn. Aug. 11, 1865. Mrd. Georgiana Hunsman. P. O., Beamsville, Ont. One child:
 - VII. Mina Lorinda Houser, bn. Apr. 3, 1892.
- VI. Ida Houser, bn. June 18, 1868.
- VI. Allen Houser, bn. Aug. 26, 1869.

VI. Sophia Houser, bn. Sept. 24, 1871.

VI. Amanda Houser, bn. May 21, 1874.

V. Mary Ann Grobb, bn. June 5, 1834. Mrd. William Tallman. P. O., Niagara Falls, Centre. Farmer and brickmaker. Meth. Children: James, Walter, Emma, Orpha, Clara, Sarah.

VI. James Harvey Tallman, bn. Jan. 3, 1855. Mrd. Anna Russ, Nov. 15, 1877. P. O., Beamsville, Ontario. Farmer and sawyer. Meth. Children:

VII. Clara Tallman, bn. Aug. 14, 1879.

VII. James Wallace Tallman, bn. Oct. 17, 1883.

VI. Walter F. Tallman, bn. Dec. 29, 1856. Mrd. Eliza A. Beemer, of Clinton, Ont., Feb. 20, 1884. P. O., Beamsville, Ont. Farmer and brickmaker. Meth. Children:

VII. Florence Helena Tallman, bn. Jan. 1, 1889.

VII. Mary Elizabeth Tallman, bn. Dec. 26, 1891.

VI. Emma Tallman, bn. Mar. 8, 1861; died December 29, 1863.

VI. Orpha Tallman, bn. February 2, 1865. Mrd. —. One child.

VI. Clara Ann Tallman, bn. Apr. 29, 1867; died June 29, 1873.

VI. Sarah Tallman, bn. July 4, 1869; died Aug. 6, 1870.

V. Elizabeth Grobb, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 3, 1835; died Sept. 8, 1876. Mrd. Thomas Brigham, in 1859. Laborer. Meth. Children: Isaac, Kate, William, Mary.

VI. Isaac N. Brigham, bn. Jan. 26, 1861. Mrd. Isabelle Wilson, of Brantford, Ont., Sept. 14, 1887. P. O., Welland, Ont. Mechanical engineer. Bap. Children:

VII. Franklin Wilson Brigham, bn. June 20, 1889.

VII. Nettie Elizabeth Brigham, bn. Nov. 7, 1891.

VI. Kate Sophia Brigham, bn. December 9, 1862; died in 1865.

VI. William E. Brigham, bn. July 22, 1864; died in 1866.

VI. Mary Ann Brigham, bn. Apr. 19, 1866. Mrd. Gideon Burton, of Alpena, Mich., June 10, 1891. P. O., Alpena, Mich. Liveryman. Menn. "Trinity" ch., Alpena. One child:

VII. Charles Wellington Burton, bn. Mar. 19, 1893.

V. Sarah Grobb, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Aug. 23

1838. Mrd. Nelson Nickerson. P. O., St. Catharines, Ont. Farmer. Meth. Children: John, Mary, Alice, Lillie, Anna, Nellie.

VI. John F. Nickerson, bn. Feb. 5, 1863. Mrd. Ellen Parnell. P. O., St. Catharines, Ont.

VI. Mary E. Nickerson, bn. Mar. 8, 1864. Mrd. John Currie. P. O., St. Catharines, Ont. Farmer. Children:

VII. Ethel Currie, bn. Oct. 1, 1885.

VII. William Currie, bn. Oct. 26, 1886.

VI. Alice E. Nickerson, bn. Mar. 1, 1868. Mrd. Norris W. Stevens, Aug. 4, 1888. P. O., St. Catharines, Ont. Farmer. Meth. No issue.

VI. Lillie C. Nickerson, bn. Apr. 8, 1874. Mrd. John W. Hack, Jan. 11, 1893. P. O., Jordan, Ont. Farmer. Meth. One child:

VII. Ethel Belle Hack, bn. May 16, 1895.

VI. Anna S. Nickerson, bn. July 16, 1878. Mrd. Everet Llywellyn Hack, Mar. 1, 1899.

VI. Nellie V. Nickerson, bn. Dec. 18, 1881. S.

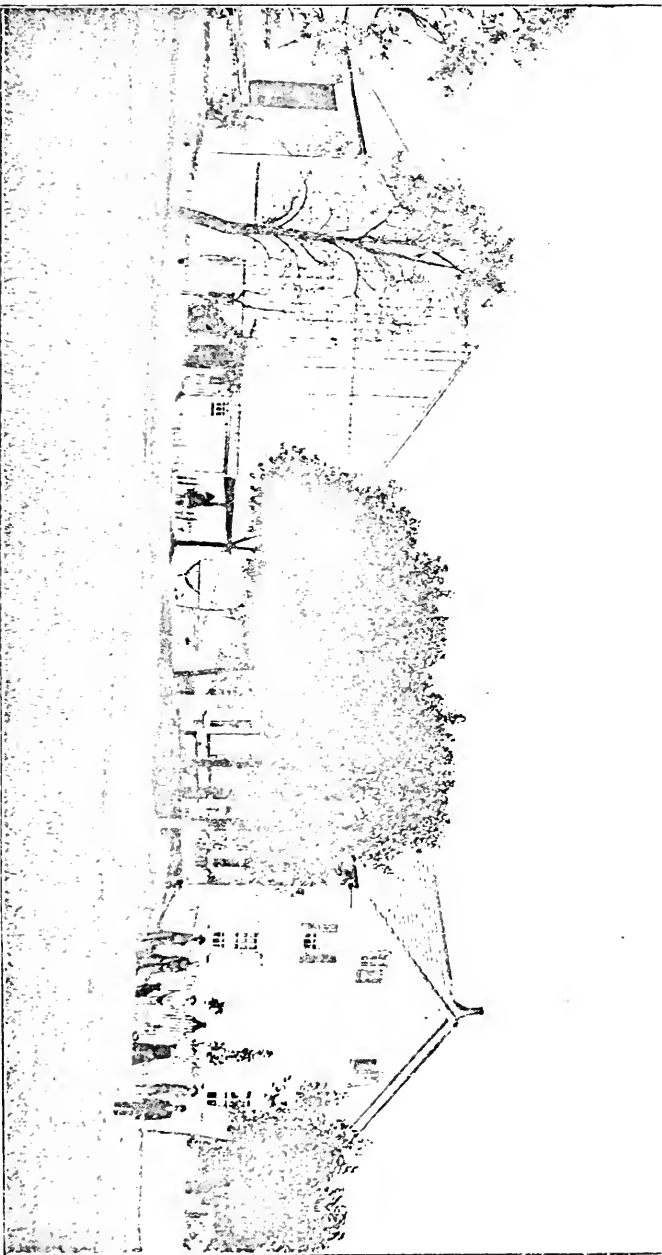
V. Frankin Grobb, bn. in Clinton Twp., Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 29, 1843. Mrd. Martha Ismond, Nov. 6, 1871. P. O., Brantford, Ont. Mr. Grobb removed to Brantford, county of Brant, in 1872. In 1883 he was admitted as a stockholder in the firm of A. Harris, Son & Co., Ltd. manufacturers of agricultural implements. In 1891 the above firm was amalgamated with Massey Manufacturing Co., of Toronto, and is now doing business under the name of the Massey-Harris Co., Limited, with factories at Toronto and Brantford. The Brantford Factory is managed by Mr. Grobb. and employs about 600 men, and turns out about \$1,500,000 worth of goods annually. Bap. Children: Charles, Frederick, Jessie, Robert.

VI. Charles Hilliard Grobb, bn. Oct. 7, 1872. Mrd. Hattie Griffiths, Apr. 15, 1897. She was bn. near Grimsby, county of Lincoln, Ont. Res., Toronto, Ont. Mechanical draftsman and machinist. One child: VII. Marion Kathleen Grobb.

VI. Frederick Ismond Grobb, bn. July 9, 1877. Machinist, but is now (1900) taking a three years' course in the Y. M. C. A. training school at Springfield, Mass.

VI. Jessie Evelyn Grobb, bn. July 14, 1883.

VI. Robert Gordon Grobb, bn. Sept. 20, 1885.



CHRISTIAN MEYER, Jr., HOMESTEAD, MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

Birth-place of Barbara (Meyer) Kratz, mother of Anna Kratz, wife of Martin Fretz, Sr.

(See page 345.)

V. Sophia Grobb, bn. Aug. 5, 1845. P. O., St. Catharines, Ont.

IV. Elizabeth Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1807; died Nov. 3, 1887. Elizabeth, in company with her sister, Catharine, went to Canada to visit friends, and while there Elizabeth mrd. John Rittenhouse: they took their wedding trip to Bucks Co., Pa., on horseback. They were married in 1826. Children: Michael, Andrew, Mary, Barbara, Jacob, John, Catharine, Abraham, George, Moses, Dinah, William.

V. Michael Rittenhouse, bn. Jan. 10, 1829; died Sept., 1856. Single.

V. Andrew Rittenhouse, died in infancy.

V. Mary Rittenhouse, died in infancy.

V. Barbara Rittenhouse, bn. Apr. 19, 1833; died Oct. 4, 1871. Mrd. Henry Albright, Jan. 23, 1855. Farmer. Menn. Children: John, Abraham, Israel, Ruby.

VI. John Albright, bn. in Haldimand Co., Ont., Jan. 4, 1856. Farmer. P. O., Jordan, Ont.

VI. Abraham Albright, bn. in Haldimand Co., Ont., Dec. 21, 1859. Mrd. — Price, Nov. 17, 1886. P. O., Berlin, Ont. Button manufacturer. Meth. No issue.

VI. Israel Albright, bn. Apr. 26, 1862. Mrd. Ella Tufford, Dec. 16, 1885. P. O., South Cayuga, Ont. Laborer. Meth. No issue.

VI. Ruby Albright, bn. in Haldimand Co., Ont., Nov. 29, 1868. Mrd. Alonzo Culp. One child: VII. A son.

V. Jacob F. Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 24, 1834; died Dec. 4, 1894. Mrd. Agnes Wismer, Feb. 1, 1859. She was born Mar. 24, 1838; died Mar. 25, 1865. P. O., Campden, Ont. Children: Anna, Elizabeth, Martha.

Jacob mrd. second wife, Barbara Kratz, Nov. 30, 1865. Farmer. Menn. Children: Frank, Martin, Mary.

VI. Anna Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., May 10, 1860. Mrd. Rev. Allen M. Fretz, of Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 5, 1884 (his second wife). He was born in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., Dec. 12, 1853, on the property known as Fretz's Mill, on the Tohickon. In 1856 his parents removed to Bedminster Twp., on the farm of his grandfather, Christian Fretz, where his (Allen's) father was born and brought up, and which he now owns, having purchased it from his father in 1894. When 16 years of

age Allen was sent by his father, who believed in a more liberal education, to the Mennonite Seminary at Wadsworth, Ohio. He subsequently attended one term at the Excelsior Normal Institute at Carversville, Pa., also a teacher's term at West Chester State Normal School. He taught school eleven terms at the following places in order, viz.: Pipersville, Fretz Valley, Bedminsterville, Deep Run, and Union, working on his father's farm during the summer months. In the fall of 1882, he accepted the nomination of the Republican party as a candidate for the State Legislature; but the party being in the minority in that campaign, he was defeated with the rest of the ticket. In 1883 the Second Mennonite church at Deep Run called him to be their minister, and he was accordingly ordained by Bishop Moses Gottshall, on Oct. 13, 1883, as pastor of the same. Feeling the pressing need of an English paper in the interest of his branch of the Mennonite church, he, with the aid of Rev. N. B. Grubb, pastor of the church in Philadelphia, in 1885 began the publication of the *Mennonite*, which was accepted by the Eastern District as one of the periodicals of the church. He was eleven years associate editor of this publication. On Nov. 24, 1892, he was ordained to the office of bishop by Rev. W. S. Gotshall, assisted by Rev. J. S. Moyer, at Deep Run, and has the spiritual oversight as pastor and bishop of the Deep Run and Souderton churches. In February 1893 his pastoral field was enlarged by the call to the newly organized church at Souderton, Montgomery Co., Pa. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Children:

VII. Jacob Rittenhouse Fretz, bn. July 22, 1886.

VII. Ely R. Fretz, bn. Nov. 27, 1888.

VII. Viola R. Fretz, bn. Mar. 22, 1891.

VII. Allen R. Fretz, bn. Oct. 11, 1893.

VII. Agnes R. Fretz, bn. Aug. 18, 1896.

VI. Elizabeth Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 7, 1862. P. O., Campden, Ont. S.

VI. Martha Rittenhouse, bn. Aug. 9, 1863; died Mar. 25, 1875.

VI. Frank K. Rittenhouse, bn. at Campden, Ont., Sept. 24, 1866. Mrd. Molly Kelly, July 7, 1891. Res., 1532 35th St., Chicago, Ill. Engineer. Children:

VII. Mary Rittenhouse, died Dec. 30, 1892, aged 5 mos.

VII. Frank K. Rittenhouse, Jr., bn. Nov. 2, 1893.

VI. Martin K. Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 8, 1869. Interest in coffee plantation of Rittenhouse Bros. Co., Chicago, Ill. P. O., Siguatepeque, Republic Honduras, C. A.

VI. Mary K. Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 2, 1872. Mrd. George R. Stewart, of Wellandport, Ont., June 6, 1894. Mr. and Mrs. S. formerly school teachers. P. O., Campden, Ont. Farmer. Children:

VII. George Kenneth Stewart, bn. May 25, 1895.

VII. Meta Stewart, bn. Aug. 7, 1897.

V. John F. Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 13, 1836. Mrd. Elizabeth Honsberger, Nov. 23, 1858. She died Dec. 21, 1899. P. O., Jordan, Ont. Farmer. He was ordained deacon of the Mennonite church in 1885, and in the spring of 1889 was ordained minister at Moyer's ch. Children: Infant, Solomon, Anna, Etta, Enoch, Infant, Cinderella, Infant, Edith, Alberta, Valeria, Jonathan, David.

VI. Infant son, bn. Jan. 29, died Jan. 30, 1860.

VI. Solomon Rittenhouse, bn. July 4, 1861, in Lincoln Co., Ont. Mrd. Martha Julia Moore, Dec. 29, 1885. P. O., Jordan, Ont. Farmer and fruit grower. Meth. Children:

VII. Arthur Moore Rittenhouse, bn. June 2, 1887; died May 22, 1897.

VII. Edith Florence Rittenhouse, bn. Nov. 26, 1888.

VII. Gertrude Rittenhouse, bn. Dec. 12, 1890.

VII. Charles Hilliard Rittenhouse, bn. Oct. 29, 1894.

VII. Vera Maude Rittenhouse, bn. July 31, 1897.

VI. Anna Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 18, 1863. Mrd. Joseph L. Wismer, of Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1889. P. O., Gardenville, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. Ada Wismer, bn. May 29, 1890.

VII. Paul R. Wismer, bn. Nov. 3, 1892.

VII. Esther Wismer, bn. Feb. 11, 1895.

VI. Etta Rittenhouse, bn. Nov. 5, 1864. Mrd. Robert F. Martin, July 1, 1886. P. O., Jordan, Ontario. School teacher. Menn. Children:

VII. Leo R. Martin, bn. July 5, 1887.

VII. Anna Martin, bn. June 2, 1890.

VII. Irene Martin, bn. Sept. 13, 1891.

VII. Elizabeth Martin, bn. July 13, 1894.

VII. Cletus R. Martin, bn. May 12, 1898.

VII. A son.

VI. Enoch Rittenhouse, bn. Apr. 11, 1866; died Sept. 10, 1877.

VI. Infant son, bn. Nov. 3, died Nov. 5, 1868.

VI. Cinderella Rittenhouse, bn. Sept. 29, 1869; died Feb. 6, 1896. Mrd. Edward Wilson Fry, Jan. 14, 1890. One child: VII. Gordon Fry.

VI. Infant son, bn. July 1, died Sept. 15, 1871.

VI. Edith Rittenhouse, bn. Sept. 11, 1872; died Sept. 18, 1880.

VI. Alberta Rittenhouse, bn. Oct. 8, 1874. Mrd. Melvin Gehman. P. O., Jordan, Ont. One child: VII. A daughter.

VI. Valeria Rittenhouse, bn. Oct. 24, 1875.

VI. Jonathan Rittenhouse, bn. Feb. 9, 1877.

VI. David Rittenhouse, bn. Aug. 5, 1878; died Sept. 13, 1878.

V. Catharine Rittenhouse, bn. Jan., 1838; died Dec., 1872. Mrd. Jacob Swartz. No issue.

V. Abraham Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 24, 1840. Mrd. Christena Kienzle, Feb. 10, 1863. P. O., Jordan, Ont. Farmer and minister. He was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church, at Moyer's church, Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 22, 1871. Children: Emma, Barbara, Sophia, Tobias, Naomi, Abraham, Jacob, Mary, John, William, Aaron, Moses, Margaret.

VI. Emma Alice Rittenhouse, bn. Jan. 9, 1864. Mrd. Isaac Reesor, of Cedar Grove, Ont., Dec. 16, 1890. P. O., Cedar Grove, Ont. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Christena Reesor, bn. Oct. 25, 1893.

VII. Simeon Reesor, bn. Apr. 20, 1896.

VII. Abraham Reesor, bn. Apr. 6, 1898.

VI. Barbara Elizabeth Rittenhouse, bn. July 24, 1865. Mrd. Albert B. Reesor, of Cedar Grove, Ont., Jan. 13, 1891. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Emma Reesor, bn. Jan. 2, 1893.

VII. Sarah Reesor, bn. Aug. 2, 1895.

VI. Sophia Rittenhouse, bn. July 16, 1867. Mrd. David N. Reesor, Jan. 17, 1893. P. O., Cedar Grove, Ont. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Alvin Edwin Reesor, bn. Nov. 17, 1893.

VII. Mary Ellen Reesor, bn. Nov. 15, 1897.

VI. Tobias Rittenhouse, bn. Feb. 6, 1869. Farmer. Resides in Bucks Co., Pa. Menn.

VI. Naomi Rittenhouse, bn. Aug. 3, 1870. Mrd. Jacob B. Reesor, Jan. 16, 1894. P. O., Cedar Grove, Ont. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VII. Noah Reesor, bn. Feb. 9, 1896.

VI. Abraham Rittenhouse, Jr., bn. July 28, 1872.

VI. Jacob Rittenhouse, bn. Aug. 28, 1874.

VI. Mary Rittenhouse, bn. July 29, 1876.

VI. John Rittenhouse, bn. Mar. 4, 1879.

VI. William Rittenhouse, bn. Apr. 6, 1881; died Aug. 4, 1894.

VI. Aaron and Moses Rittenhouse (twins), bn. May 12, 1884.

VI. Margaret Rittenhouse, bn. and died Apr. 29, 1887.

V. George Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 12, 1843. Mrd. Mary Honsberger, Dec. 26, 1865. Res., —, Manitoba. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. John Emerson Rittenhouse, bn. June 11, 1867. Farmer. Mrd. —.

VI. Franklin Rittenhouse, bn. Jan. 13, 1869. Farmer.

VI. Allen Rittenhouse, bn. Jan. 29, 1872.

VI. Elizabeth Rittenhouse, bn. Mar. 4, 1874.

VI. Sarah Rittenhouse, bn. Mar. 18, 1875.

VI. Rosetta Rittenhouse, bn. June 22, 1879.

V. Moses F. Rittenhouse, bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Aug. 12, 1846. Mrd. Emeline Stover, daughter of Jonas Stover, of E. Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 1871. She was bn. Oct. 27, 1848. Res., Groveland Park, Chicago, Ill. Lumber merchant. Presby. Children: Edward, Charles, Walter.

VI. Edward Franklin Rittenhouse, bn. Nov. 3, 1872. Mrd. Maymie E. Griswold, Apr. 2, 1896. P. O., Griswold, Ill. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children:

VII. Franklin Tracey Rittenhouse, bn. Dec. 25, 1896.

VII. Vera Ruth Rittenhouse, bn. Sept. 5, 1898.



VII. A son, bn. Apr., 1900.

VI. Charles Jonathan Rittenhouse, bn. Nov. 13, 1874. Res., Chicago, Ill. Lumberman.

VI. Walter Rittenhouse, bn. Mar. 31, 1879.

V. Dinah Rittenhouse, bn. May 23, 1848; died May 19, 1883. Mrd. Allen Moyer, Feb. 9, 1871. Nurseryman. Mrs. M., Menn. Children:

VI. Milton Moyer, bn. Feb. 22, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1875.

VI. Ada Moyer, bn. Aug. 8, 1875.

VI. Laura Moyer, bn. Oct. 10, 1877.

VI. Lottie May Moyer, bn. Oct. 16, 1881.

VI. William Rittenhouse, M. D., bn. in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 5, 1852. Mrd. Mary, daughter of Wm. W. Moyer, of Campden, Ont., Apr. 2, 1874. Mr. Rittenhouse received a common school education, attending school in the winter months, and as soon as he was old enough worked on his father's farm in the summer. Before he was quite seventeen he obtained a certificate to teach, and on Jan. 1, 1870, took charge of his first school. For over thirteen years he labored in the school room, till, failing in health, he was compelled to seek other occupation. At the age of 22, while teaching a country school, at the modest sum of \$400 a year, he was married. Three years later, he secured an appointment to a position in the Central school of St. Catharines, Ont. After four years of hard work, he was promoted to headmastership of the school; but the unceasing labor, the close confinement, and the loss of two of his children, so wore upon his health that he resigned his position in 1883, to seek more active out-door life.

During the same year he began the study of medicine, and the next year removed to Chicago, where he received his degree at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1886, and at once settled down in the same city to engage in the practice of his profession.

Dr. Rittenhouse is Vice-President and Professor of Obstetrics of the Chicago Summer School of Medicine, now called the Illinois Medical College, of which he is one of the founders. He is also President, and Professor of Obstetrics of the Jenner Medical College of Chicago. Res., 975 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children:

VI. Ernest Rittenhouse, bn. May 1, 1876. Medical student (1900).

VI. Jane Rittenhouse, bn. Apr. 12, 1881; died August 25, 1882.

VI. Henry Rittenhouse, bn. Aug. 3, 1883; died October 23, 1883.

IV. Anna Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., July 26, 1811. Mrd. Jacob Geil, dec'd. He was born in Bucks Co., Feb. 3, 1803. P. O., Chalfont, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: John, Enos, Samuel.

V. John F. Geil, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1831. Mrd. Sarah A. Schofield, Apr. 5, 1860, in Livingston Co., Mich. She was bn. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1834. P. O., Williamsport, N. Dak. In early life Mr. Geil taught school for about ten years, and for twelve years was employed in making surveys for making and publishing county maps, mostly in Michigan. He later moved to Emmons Co., North Dakota, where he has been engaged for some years in farming.

In July 1889, he was appointed Deputy Clerk of the District Court, for the reason that he understood the German language. His part of the work was to do business with the Russian German people that reside in Emmons Co., N. D., and which business consisted mainly of taking final proofs and filings for land. The Russian Germans greatly appreciated the favor of having in the office at the county seat, one who could converse and do business with them in their own language, and interpret and answer in German their German letters for them, and they soon came to the conclusion to do what they could to keep Mr. Geil in office at the county seat, and they soon had an opportunity of acting upon their conclusion. In Sept. 1890, Mr. Geil was nominated by a vote of 45 to 16 by the Republican county convention as a candidate for Register of Deeds, and in November of same year was elected to that office by a majority of 140, having received all the (150) Russian German votes, although said Russian Germans were nearly all Democrats.

In January 1892, John F. Geil was appointed a Notary Public in and for Emmons, N. D., by the Governor of the State. In the same year (1892) Mr. Geil was nominated by acclamation as a candidate for Register of Deeds, for

another term, by both Republican and Democratic county conventions, and at the election of November 8th of same year was elected to that office unanimously—receiving all the votes cast.

In addition to the duties performed as Register of Deeds, Mr. Geil does conveyancing, Notarial business, interpreting, and sundry clerical work. Since filling these offices his residence has been at Williamsport, the county seat. Meth. Ep. Children: Anna, Lincoln, Frederick.

VI. Anna E. Geil, bn. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 4, 1864, was engaged for a number of years in teaching public schools in Michigan and North Dakota, in which she was very successful. She also taught vocal and instrumental music. She was married to Rev. Charles S. Lane, Aug. 15, 1889. He was bn. in England, and his father was an Episcopal clergyman. Rev. Mr. Lane was formerly a member of the North Dakota Meth. Ep. Conference, and was stationed at Mandan, N. D. He was next assigned to Ardoch, and afterwards to Walhalla, in the Red River Valley, N. D. In 1892 he was transferred to the Wisconsin Conference and stationed at North Greenfield in that state, within the suburbs of Milwaukee. Rev. Charles S. Lane is an eloquent and effective preacher, and an energetic worker in the "vineyard of the Lord," and in Mrs. Lane he has an able assistant. One child: VII. A son.

VI. Lincoln Geil, bn. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1865. Mrd. Etta Miles of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1889. She was bn. in Michigan, Dec. 6, 1870. Merchant at Winchester, N. D., later conductor on street cars at Detroit, Mich. In the fall of 1891 they removed to North Dakota and took up a homestead near Williamsport. He afterwards became Deputy Clerk of the District Court of Emmons Co., N. D. Children:

VII. Anna Geil, bn. July 2, 1890.

VII. William Geil, bn. May 23, 1892; died Sept. 16, 1892.

VI. Frederick Augustus Geil, bn. Sept. 13, 1870.

V. Enos F. Geil, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1836; died Mar. 17, 1891. Mrd. Mary Means, dec'd. P. O., Levin, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Amanda, Sarah, Anna.

VI. Amanda M. Geil, bn. Nov. 13, 1859. Mrd. Jonas M. Moyer, Jan. 15, 1880. Farmer. Meann. Children:

VII. Anna Laura Moyer, bn. May 29, 1881.

VII. Mary G. Moyer, bn. Aug. 9, 1883.

VII. Alice Moyer, bn. Sept. 3, 1885.

VII. Sylvanus Moyer, bn. Feb. 4, 1888.

VII. Mabel Moyer, bn. Dec. 10, 1892.

VI. Sarah M. Geil, mrd. Jacob F. Swartley. (See page 552.)

VI. Anna M. Geil, bn. May 14, 1865. Mrd. Oliver Keller, dec'd. Farmer. Luth. Children:

VII. Laura G. Keller, bn. Sept. 18, 1884.

VII. Howard G. Keller, bn. May 28, 1887.

VII. Walter M. Keller, bn. Nov. 22, 1888.

V. Samuel F. Geil, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa.. Sept. 28, 1841. Mr. Geil received a good academic education in his native county. In 1859 he removed to Cleveland, O., where he began the study of law. After passing through the usual studies he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the state of Ohio, Sept. 26, 1862. Having read law with Herrick and Barlow, he attended the Ohio State and Union Law College, at Cleveland, from which he graduated May 26, 1862. At the breaking out of the war in 1861, he was among the first to enter the volunteer service, and was appointed 1st Lieutenant of the 2d Regt. O. Cavalry, and remained until Dec. 11, 1861, when he resigned. In Nov. 1862 he removed to California. and took up his residence in Monterey Co., where he has been actively engaged in the practice of law. He served two terms as District Attorney of Monterey Co., and during his incumbency conducted many cases of great importance and public interest, in a highly satisfactory and successful manner. He has had a large and profitable practice for the last twenty years. He is at the present time Attorney for the Southern Pacific Railroad Company and other corporations. For the last fifteen years there has not been a case in the county in which he resides, of any importance, either civil or criminal, that he has not been engaged in. Immediately after his arrival in California, he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the state of California and all the Federal Courts. On Feb. 2, 1866, he married Josefa

Sanchez, who is a member of the Roman Catholic church. Mrs. Geil descends from an old and prominent Spanish family of the region of country in which she lives. Her grandparents on her mother's side were native Californians. Her father, Don Rafael Sanchez, was private Secretary to Governor and General Micheltorena under Mexican rule. Mr. Geil has for many years been a member of the Masonic fraternity, having served for three years as High Priest of Salinas Chapter No. 59, R. A. M., is now a Knight Templar and a Noble of the Mystic Shrine. He is also a prominent member of the order of Odd Fellows. P. O., Salinas, Cal. Children:

VI. Samuel Geil, bn. Mar. 8, 1867; died Nov. 10, 1868.

VI. Samuel Geil, bn. Nov. 1869; died aged 7 days.

VI. Anna Geil, bn. in Monterey Co., Cal., Feb. 13, 1872. Mrd. John J. Wyatt, Dec. 27, 1892. P. O., Salinas, Cal. Lawyer. Mrs. Wyatt, Cong.

VI. Lydia Geil, bn. Oct. 17, 1874; died June 15, 1885.

VI. Erlinda Geil, bn. May 19, 1876. Roman Catholic.

IV. Abraham Funk, bn. Feb. 22, 1815; died at Mauch Chunk, Pa. Not known that he had any family.

III. Catharine Funk, died 1833 or '34. Mrd. Ralph Stover in 1784. He was born about 1760; died Oct. 1811, aged 52 years. Attended the Mennonite church at Deep Run, where they are buried. Mr. Stover was for many years a Justice of the Peace in Bedminster, and served as a member of the House of Representatives in the Legislature of Pennsylvania from 1793 to 1799 inclusive, seven years in succession during George Washington's administration. He was also one of the three first directors of the poor of Bucks Co. in 1807, consisting of James Chapman, John M. Masters and Ralph Stover. Mr. Stover was a very useful citizen in the community in which he lived, adjusting legal matters between his neighbors, settling up estates, etc. He owned a 300-acre farm on the Tobickon, where the Easton road crosses that stream, now owned by Amos Kilmer and Frank Myers. Children: Abraham, Mary, Elizabeth, Ann, William.

IV. Abraham F. Stover, bn. May 10, 1786; died Feb. 26, 1854. Mrd. Rachel Fretz, daughter of John and Anna (Kratz) Fretz of Warwick Twp., Pa., about 1808. She

was born Mar. 30, 1787; died in 1870, aged 83 years, less 13 days. He lived on a part of the homestead of his father in Bedminster. He was a prominent and useful citizen. In 1817 he was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature, and re-elected in 1820. He was appointed Justice of the Peace by the Governor, and was also a surveyor. In 1833 he sold his share of the homestead and moved with his family to Fauquier Co., Va., where he purchased a farm of 135 acres with a mill, and afterwards bought an adjoining tract of 270 acres. Children: John, Ralph, Infant, Charles, Albert.

V. John Stover, died in childhood.

V. Ralph Stover, bn. Sept. 28, 1811; died Jan. 26, 1896. Mrd. Eliza Stover, daughter of Henry S. Stover of Erwinna, Pa., Oct. 4, 1838. She was born Aug. 31, 1815. P. O., Point Pleasant, Pa. His early days were spent on the farm. He attended school at Deep Run, and in 1824 at Springtown, Pa., and later at Red Hill, where he studied the higher branches. He finished his education at the Doylestown Academy, after which he returned home and assisted his parents on the farm. In 1833 the whole family removed to Thoroughfare Gap, Va., where they purchased a mill and farm. Ralph took charge of the mill, and soon built up a large and prosperous business. In 1841 he removed from Virginia to Point Pleasant, Pa., where he purchased a saw mill, flour mill, and other property, and engaged in the lumber, flour, and feed business. He was one of the prime movers and projectors of the Danboro and Point Pleasant turnpike, of which he was the president. He also advocated the building of Point Pleasant Delaware bridge, and served as treasurer of the company for many years. He took much interest in school and church affairs, doing much to improve the school, and donated the ground for the Baptist church, of which the family are members. He also donated ground from his farm for a cemetery. The tract is beautifully situated, over-looking the Delaware river and surrounding scenery. He reserved a plat for a family burying ground, in the center of which he erected a handsome granite monument, about ten feet high, as a memorial of the sleeping inhabitants within its enclosure. After a successful business career, and rearing of a good and

virtuous family, he and wife retired from business. Children: Robert, Mary, John, Rachel, Emeline, Horace, Eliza, Ella, Adelaide, Chester, Annie, Albert.

VI. Robert C. Stover, bn. in Fauquier Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1839. Mrd. Ellie Carrington of Va., Jan. 8, 1873. P. O., Broad Run Sta., Va. Miller. Attend Bap. ch. Children:

VII. Lydia Antrim Stover, bn. Jan. 25, 1874.

VII. Charles Stover, bn. Feb. 19, 1876; died Sept. 25, 1877.

VII. Maggie Chen Stover, bn. Aug. 4, 1878; died June 8, 1884.

VII. Linwood Carrington Stover, bn. Sept. 6, 1880.

VII. Maud Alma Stover, bn. Mar. 6, 1882.

VII. Claribel Stover, bn. Feb. 2, 1884.

VII. May Pearl Stover, bn. Nov. 2, 1885; died Aug. 24, 1887.

VII. Robert and Ralph Stover (twins), bn. Apr. 3, 1888.

VI. Mary Gill Stover, bn. Feb. 21, 1842. Mrd. C. Eugene Keyser. (*See Index of References, No. 20*).

VI. John Henry Stover, bn. May 13, 1843. Teacher in public schools. Enlisted in the 3d Pennsylvania Artillery. Was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864. Died at Campbell Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 30, 1864.

VI. Rachel Virginia Stover, bn. Sept. 2, 1844; died Sept. 11, 1848.

VI. Emaline Stover, bn. Dec. 19, 1845; died Sept. 9, 1856.

VI. Horace Stover, bn. June 2, 1847; died July 30, 1847.

VI. Eliza Barbara Stover, bn. Nov. 30, 1848. Mrd. Frederick W. Troemner, Dec. 21, 1870. Manufacturer of scales and weights. Res., Phila., Pa. Bap. Children:

VII. Florence M. Troemner, bn. Nov. 14, 1871.

VII. Clara L. Troemner, bn. Nov. 11, 1873.

VII. Henry Troemner, bn. Feb. 14, 1880; died Feb. 10, 1885.

VI. Ella Stover, bn. Oct. 9, 1850. Mrd. John B. Lequear, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., Sept. 14, 1876. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Merchant. Bap. No issue.

VI. Adelaide Stover, bn. Feb. 1, 1852. Mrd. Adelbert Thompson, of East Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. P. O., East Avon, N. Y. Farmer. Presby. Children:

VII. Mary Eliza Thompson, bn. Feb. 28, 1881.

- VII. Ella May Thompson, bn. May 2, 1882.
- VII. Leland Stover Thompson, bn. Oct. 12, 1884.
- VII. Adelbert L. Thompson, bn. May 18, 1888.

VI. R. Chester Stover, bn. Feb. 19, 1853. Mrd. Mary E. Bush, daughter of Findlay Bush of Shawnee, Monroe Co., Pa., June 14, 1881. P. O., Bristol, Pa. Miller. Children:

- VII. John Henry Stover, bn. Apr. 14, 1883.
- VII. Ralph Chester Stover, bn. Nov. 12, 1885.

VI. Annie Stover, bn. Sept. 8, 1854. Mrd. Albert Stover. (*See Index of References, No. 21*).

VI. Albert F. Stover, bn. Aug. 20, 1860. Mrd. Lucy W. Rugler, of Hunterdon Co., N. J. P. O., Point Pleasant, Pa. Farmer. Bap. Children:

- VII. Leland Stover, bn. in 1882.
- VII. Clarence A. Stover, bn. 1884; died Jan. 14, 1886.

V. Infant died unnamed.

V. Charles Stover, bn. Sept. 13, 1816; died Mar. 30, 1872. Miller and farmer in Va. Unmrd. After the death of his brother Albert, he managed his store for a time. Successful in business he enjoyed the unlimited confidence and respect of the community in which he lived, so much so that at the close of the war, which left the rebel states without the protection of law and order of any kind, the whole community insisted on his acting as County Magistrate, which office he filled until reconstruction of the state government was effected under authority of Congress of U. S. It was well understood all through the war that he was a Union man, but he did not make himself obnoxious by ill-judged intrusion of his sentiments upon others in that section, where it could do no good. Thus he was left alone during the war, except that the armies of both sides encamped on his place at Thoroughfare Gap repeatedly, and left neither fence nor living thing of stock on the place. His losses in property and money, caused by the war, amounted to about \$40,000.

V. Albert F. Stover, bn. Aug. 12, 1829; died Dec. 17, 1854. Merchant. Unmrd.

IV. Mary Stover, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1787; died in New York, Nov. 27, 1855. Mrd. Christian Fretz, son of John and Anna (Kratz) Fretz, of Warwick, Pa.,

Apr. 14, 1808. He was born Nov. 17, 1782; died Jan. 28, 1840. Farmer and hotelkeeper, and resided at Warwick, on the old John Fretz homestead, afterwards owned and occupied by his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Farren. Children: Ralph, John, Philip, Elizabeth, Christian, Mary.

V. Ralph Stover Fretz, bn. on the homestead in Warwick Twp., Nov. 13, 1809. He sailed from the Isthmus of Panama in 1849, and landed at San Francisco, Cal., where he established a bank, and amassed a fortune of about a half million dollars, which he bequeathed to relatives, except \$20,000 which he willed to the United States to liquidate the national debt, caused by the late war. He was never married, and died in California, June 6, 1867, aged 58 years.

V. John Fretz, bn. Oct. 2, 1811, also went to California, where he died unmarried June 26, 1863, at the White Sulphur Springs. He owned and operated a gold quartz mill in Calaveras Co., Cal.

V. Philip K. Fretz, bn. Sept. 14, 1813. Mrd. Annie Stover, Feb. 18, 1841. He lived on a part of the John Fretz homestead in Warwick Twp. Farmer. Was also extensively engaged in contract work, and was one of the contractors to build the Horseshoe Curve over the Alleghany mountains on the Pa. R. R. He was one of the prominent men of Bucks county, and a member of the Doylestown Presbyterian church. He died on steamship "Henry Chauncy," on a voyage to California, Mar. 13, 1867. Buried in the Atlantic, off the coast of North Carolina. Children: Charles, Mary, Philip, John.

VI. Charles Augustus Fretz, bn. May 31, 1843. Mrd. Susie Derby. He owns and occupies a part of the old homestead that belonged to his father, and is engaged in farming. No issue.

VI. Mary Catharine Fretz, bn. Jan. 9, 1845. Mrd. Theodore P. Austin, Sept. 8, 1868. Res., North Hancock, Maine. Mr. Austin employs his time in looking after his wood lands and mining property in Maine. Mrs. Austin is a member of the Presbyterian church; Mr. Austin and one daughter are members of the Protestant Episcopal church, of which the family are regular attendants. Children:



1. MARTHA FUNK.
2. PHOEBE FUNK KOLB.
8. MAUDE FUNK.

4. WINIFRED FUNK.
5. EDNA FUNK.
6. GERTRUDE FUNK.

7. ANNA FUNK.

(See pages 554, 555, 557.)

VII. Altia Rheua Austin, bn. at 95 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City, Sept. 15, 1869.

VII. Neva Ethel Austin, bn. at their country residence, Portland, Conn., Oct. 18, 1876.

VI. Philip Henry Fretz, bn. Nov. 22, 1846. Mrd. Margaret Willa Johnston, daughter of Robert and Willa (McHenry) Johnson, Sept. 19, 1871. She was bn. June 1, 1848. They reside on a farm near Doylestown, known as the Hough property, where they have built and occupy a handsome residence. Presby. Children:

VII. John Edgar Fretz, M. D., bn. Nov. 29, 1872. Mr. Fretz is a rising young physician of Easton, Pa., and though only twenty-seven years old, has had much success in his practice. He is a graduate with honors of Lafayette College, and also of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. He has been offered (but declined) the position of physician and professor of hygiene, anatomy and physiology in Williams College, at Williamstown, Mass., to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Professor Luther Danna Woodbridge. M. D., an eminent professor, whose work has attracted much attention.

VII. Anna Leola Fretz, bn. Nov. 1, 1875.

VII. Ralph Johnston Fretz, bn. Feb. 25, 1878. He had been away at school: and while at home on his Christmas vacation he was taken sick, and died on the evening of Dec. 24, 1899.

VII. Edna Fretz, died Feb., 1897, aged four and a half years.

VI. John S. Fretz, bn. Sept. 22, 1850. Mrd. Mary W. Long, of Doylestown. Resides on a portion of the old John Fretz homestead in Warwick Twp. Occupation, farming and operating a saw mill. One child: VII. Harry Fretz.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, bn. Feb. 23, 1818: died on the old homestead, Feb. 19, 1897, and was buried at Doylestown on her 79th birthday. Mrd. John Farren, of Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1844. He was bn. Mar. 1, 1809. He was a contractor, and was one of the contractors in constructing the Pennsylvania R. R. over the Alleghany mountains. The last years of his life were

spent at the Warwick homestead, where he died Dec. 16, 1878. Mrs. Farren owned and resided on a portion of the old homestead. Rom. Cath. Children: Mary, Frances, John, Mary.

VI. Mary Janetta Farren, bn. May 7, 1851; died infant.

VI. Frances Annetta Farren, bn. Apr. 1, 1853; died infant.

VI. John Augustus Farren, bn. Apr. 21, 1855; died Dec. 12, 1884, aged 29 years. Rom. Cath. He mrd. Alletta Bleiler, of Doylestown, Pa., Jan. 25, 1882. She attends Prot. Ep. ch. No issue.

VI. Mary Celicia Farren, bn. Feb. 21, 1858. Mrd. Samuel J. Penrose, of Horsham, Pa., June 16, 1881. Farmer. Reside on the old homestead. Mr. Penrose, member of the Society of "Friends;" Mrs. Penrose and son, Rom. Cath. One child:

VII. Cyril Farren Penrose, bn. May 5, 1882.

V. Christian Augustus Fretz, bn. Nov. 25, 1824; died in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1859. Provision merchant on Isthmus of Panama for seven years previous to his death.

V. Mary Catharine Fretz, bn. Jan. 13, 1827; died Mar. 4, 1842.

IV. Elizabeth Stover, bn. in Bucks Co., Nov. 8, 1790; died June 8, 1870. Mrd. Philip Fretz, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Kratz) Fretz, Mar. 20, 1810. He was bn. Jan. 8, 1789; died in Apr. 1851. Lived in Solebury Twp., on the old Fretz homestead, known as Fleecydale. Fuller, dyer, and farmer. Children: Jacob, Catharine, Susan, Magdalena, Elizabeth, Violette, Hannah, Infant, Annie, Rachel, Cornelia, Sarah.

V. Jacob Fretz, dec'd, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1811. Miller and farmer. He owned the old homestead at Fleecydale, where he lived for many years. In 1875 he retired from business. About 1880 he sold the homestead at Fleecydale, nearly 100 years after it came into the possession of his grandfather. In 1880 he moved to Lumberville, Pa., where he had previously erected a fine dwelling. He never married.

V. Catharine Stover Fretz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1813; died Dec. 19, 1877. Mrd. Joseph Cowell Heed. Farmer and gunsmith. Children: Emma, William,

Joseph, Charles, Elizabeth, Joseph, Clifford, Catharine, Stover.

VI. Emma Augusta Heed, bn. July 1, 1841; died May 10, 1864. S.

VI. William S. Heed, bn. Sept. 22, 1842; died Dec. 30, 1880. Mrd. Hannah Moore, July 24, 1867. Lawyer. Ep. ch. Children: Emma, Lillian. Florence.

VII. Emma A. Heed, bn. Oct. 30, 1868. Mrd. L. H. Adler, Jr. Res., 1610 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII. Lillian M. Heed, bn. Mar. 21, 1872; died Aug. 24, 1872.

VII. Florence May Heed, bn. Apr. 3, 1873; died Feb. 11, 1887.

VI. Joseph Clark Heed, bn. July 20, 1845; died Aug. 21, 1846.

VI. Charles Ernest Heed, bn. June 30, 1846. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa. Wholesale grain dealer. Attends Quaker meeting. S.

VI. Elizabeth Fretz Heed, bn. June 15, 1843; died Feb. 24, 1850.

VI. Joseph Bradley Heed, bn. July 30, 1851. Mrd. Virginia A. Rittenhouse, Feb. 3, 1876. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Salesman. Attends Presby. ch. Children:

VII. Helen Catharine Heed, bn. Aug. 1, 1877.

VII. Charles Rittenhouse Heed, bn. Aug. 20, 1879.

VI. Clifford Harold Heed, bn. May 3, 1853; died Dec. 31, 1886. Attended Meth. ch.

VI. Catharine Genette Heed, bn. May 2, 1854; died Sept. 20, 1854.

VI. Stover Keyser Heed, bn. Oct. 5, 1856; died Mar. 22, 1861.

V. Susan Fretz, bn. Aug. 19, 1815; died Apr. 1, 1847. S.

V. Magdalena Fretz, bn. July 1, 1817; died Dec. 23, 1840. S.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, bn. Sept. 4, 1821. Mrd. Charles Ferdinand Keyser. Mar. 4, 1845. Retired. Presby. Children: Charles, Harry, Stover.

VI. Charles Eugene Keyser, bn. Feb. 7, 1846. Mrd. Mary Gill Stover, daughter of Ralph Stover, of Point Pleasant, Pa., Sept. 20, 1870. Farmer in Va. Children:

VII. Mary Elizabeth Keyser, bn. Aug. 5, 1871.

- VII. Ella Augusta Keyser, bn. Nov. 30, 1872.
- VII. Eliza Miriam Keyser, bn. Aug. 27, 1873.
- VII. Edgar Eugene Keyser, bn. June 23, 1877.
- VII. Charles Henry Keyser, bn. Jan. 12, 1880.
- VII. Ralph Stover Keyser, bn. May 10, 1883.
- VI. Harry Theodore Keyser, bn. Jan. 20, 1850.
- VI. Stover Fretz Keyser, bn. July 20, 1855; died Dec. 13, 1855.
- V. Violette Fretz, bn. May 5, 1820; died June 14, 1842. S.
- V. Hannah Fretz, bn. Jan. 28, 1822; died Feb. 10, 1844. S.
- V. Infant, bn. and died in Mar., 1824.
- V. Annie Fretz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1825. Mrd. Hugh E. Walton, dec'd., Jan. 13, 1846. P. O., Sibley, Iowa. Miller. Cong. Children: Emma, Horace, Cornelia, Eugene, Hugh.
- VI. Emma Elizabeth Walton, bn. Feb. 15, 1848; died Nov. 19, 1848.
- VI. Horace G. Walton, bn. June 15, 1849; died Aug. 16, 1850.
- VI. Cornelia Walton, bn. Aug. 28, 1850; died June 4, 1894. Mrd. George W. Jones, dec'd., Jan. 14, 1880. One child:
 - VII. Leslie Jones, bn. 1881.
- Cornelia mrd. second husband, W. C. Hobson, Apr. 23, 1891. One child:
 - VII. Winifred Cornelia Hobson, bn. May 13, 1892.
- VI. Eugene Walton, bn. June 22, 1859. Mrd. Annette Berger. P. O., Sibley, Iowa. Furniture and undertaking business. Cong. Children:
 - VII. Vivian Walton, bn. Mar. 27, 1889.
 - VII. Zenobia Walton, bn. Jan. 21, 1892.
 - VII. Maude Walton, bn. May 3, 1897.
- VI. Hugh E. Walton, bn. Jan. 22, 1862. Mrd. Amanda M. Suter, Mar. 17, 1892. P. O., Sibley, Iowa. Furniture and undertaking business; firm name, Walton Bros. Cong.
- V. Rachel Fretz, bn. Feb. 1, 1827; died June 19, 1844. S.
- V. Cornelia Fretz, bn. Jan. 1, 1829; died Oct. 28, 1849. S.

V. Sarah Ann Fretz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1851. Mrd. Morris L. Fell, dec'd, Nov. 27, 1876. Whol - sale grain merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. One child: VI. Henry Fell.

IV. Anna Stover, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1796; died June 24, 1859. Mrd. John Arndt, Dec. 26, 1816. He was born in Pennsylvania, Nov. 24, 1785; died in New Jersey, June 20, 1865. Farmer. Lived on a fine farm between New Hampton and Washington, N. J. Meth. Ep. Children: Catharine, Jacob, Cyrus, Mary, Ralph, John.

V. Catharine Arndt, bn. Feb. 6, 1818; died Sept. 14, 1820.

V. Jacob Arndt, bn. Sept. 19, 1819; died in 1893. Mrd. —. Lived in Iowa. One child: VI. Cyrus Arndt. P. O., Missouri Valley, Iowa.

V. Cyrus Arndt, bn. Oct. 6, 1821; died at Peapack, N. J., Oct. 20, 1845.

V. Mary Arndt, bn. Feb. 29, 1824; died Mar. 8, 1825.

V. Rev. Ralph Stover Arndt, bn. in Pennsylvania, June 4, 1826; died in Newark, N. J., Aug. 17, 1892. Mrd. Sarah W. King, daughter of Capt. Henry King, of Camden, N. J. *When twenty years of age Ralph was converted. Feeling his call to preach the Gospel to be from the Lord, he spent some time in preparatory study at Pennington Seminary. After serving as a supply under the P. E., in April, 1849, he entered the New Jersey Conference. His first appointment was to Asbury Circuit, his own home. Upon the division of the Conference in 1857, he joined the Newark Conference, in which he retained membership until his death.

He served many important charges during his active ministry, among them First Church, at Rahway; Elizabeth Avenue Church, at Elizabeth; St. Paul's, Franklin Street, and Eighth Avenue Churches, in Newark; Simpson Church, Jersey City, and the church at Haverstraw, N. Y. While pastor of the last named church, which he served for three years, a remarkable revival of religion occurred in which more than two hundred were converted, one half of whom were heads of families.

*Extracts from published obituary of Rev. R. S. Arndt, by Rev. J. M. Meeker.

In 1876 he was made Presiding Elder of the Elizabeth District, in which office he served the full term of four years with general satisfaction. His last charge was at Verona, N. J., where in Oct., 1890, his health failed. In 1891 the Conference granted him a Supernumerary relation, and, with his family, he took up his residence in Newark, N. J. In social life his warm heart and genial manner always secured to him a cordial welcome. He possessed the art of saying agreeable things without a suspicion of flattery. He was a careful observer of men and things, keeping well posted upon the affairs of the world, and having rare insight in discerning the characteristics of men. His sterling piety impressed itself upon all who knew him. He possessed a happy submission to the divine will, and was profoundly grateful for present mercies, which marked the meekness of this man of God. Such a spirit could not be other than a peace-maker, and as such he frequently received the pledge that he was a child of God.

Mr. Arndt was, by the grace of God, well prepared to die. During the last year of his life he spent much of his time in carefully reading the Scriptures, observing their personal application. He often spoke in public and in private of the delight and profit he had in this exercise. Although always a man of prayer, during the last year he spent more time than formerly in the closet with the Lord. It was observed that while "reaching forth unto those things which are before," he became less and less interested in the affairs of this world, so that his hand seemed already extended "for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." The record of a life devoted to the cause of his Master, a simple daily trust in Jesus, and a steady faith in the precious promises of the word of God were assurances that in the hour of his departure it was well with his soul. He who had promised never to leave nor to forsake him was still with him while passing through the Valley of the Shadow of Death. Meth. Ep. Children: VI. John Arndt. VI. Lizzie Arndt. VI. Emily Arndt.

V. John Arndt, bn. in Pennsylvania, Feb. 21, 1830; died in 1895. Mrd: Angeline Shields, Oct. 20, 1857. Merchant grocer at Dover, N. J. Meth. Ep. No issue.

IV. William Stover, bn. in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., June 19, 1801; died Mar. 16, 1861. Mrd. Julia Ann Weaver, daughter of Isaac Weaver, of Red Hill, Dec. 25, 1820. She was born in Tinicum Twp., June 19, 1803; died in Solebury Twp., Mar. 12, 1887. Mr. Stover inherited the old homestead from his father in Bedminster with 150 acres, where Enos Fretz lived and died. He afterwards sold the homestead and went to Philadelphia and engaged in the grocery business for a short time, after which he bought a farm in Solebury Twp., where he lived and died. Mr. S., Menn.; Mrs. S., Presby. Children: Rudolphus, Isaac, Catharine.

V. Rudolphus W. Stover, bn. Oct. 1, 1821; died Feb. 2, 1867. Mrd. Virginia W. West. One child:

VI. William R. Stover, died in Feb. 1878, in the 25th year of his age.

V. Isaac Jefferson Stover, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., July 16, 1823. Mrd. Mary Matilda Ziegenfuss in Feb. 1853. P. O., New Britain, Pa. Geologist and mineralogist. Bap. Children: Francis, Annie, Clara, William, Sophia, Louisa.

VI. Francis A. Stover, bn. Mar. 10, 1854; died Sept. 29, 1872.

VI. Annie E. Stover, bn. Feb. 27, 1857. Mrd. Austin G. Barndt, Sept., 1877. P. O., Doylestown. Pa. Conductor on Reading Railway. Luth. Children:

VII. C. Gertrude Barndt, bn. July 12, 1878.

VII. Harold J. Barndt, bn. July 19, 1880.

VII. Parker D. Barndt, bn. Mar. 31, 1882; died Apr. 16, 1883.

VI. Clara M. Stover, bn. June 29, 1860. Mrd. John Wesley Fretz, Mar. 31, 1886. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Carpenter. Bap. One child:

VII. Walter S. Fretz, bn. Sept. 14, 1888.

VI. William W. Stover, bn. Dec. 7, 1861. Mrd. Alcesta Hinkle, Jan. 27, 1886. Res., 1237 Huntingdon St., Philadelphia, Pa. Baggage-master on Reading Railway. Bap. No issue.

VI. Sophia K. Stover, bn. Mar. 7, 1866. P. O., New Britain, Pa.

VI. Louisa W. Stover (twin), bn. Mar. 7, 1866; died in infancy.

V. Catharine Amanda Stover, bn. in Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1828. Mrd. Seneca F. Hellyer, Feb. 3, 1859. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Retired. One child: Ella.

VI. Ella Amanda Hellyer, bn. near Carversville, in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1864. Mrd. Isaiah M. Martindale, Feb. 27, 1890. Farmer.

III. Elizabeth Funk,* bn. May 20, 1772; died Feb. 24, 1843, aged 70 years, 8 months, 25 days. Mrd. Christian Stover. He was born Jan. 22, 1766; died Aug. 29, 1849. Farmer. Lived and died in Lower Salford. Menn. Children: Eli, Mary, Ann.

IV. Eli Stover, bn. Mar. 3, 1801; died Sept. 8, 1881. Mrd. Hannah Stover. Farmer near Skippackville, Pa. One child: V. Susanna Stover, died —, aged 16 years.

IV. Mary Stover, dec'd. Mrd. Abraham Hendricks. Lived at Fairview Village in Montgomery Co., Pa., was familiarly known as "Yankee Abe Hendricks." Children: V. Aaron Hendricks. V. Mary Hendricks.

IV. Ann Stover, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., May 30, 1804; died at Harleysville, Pa., Mar. 11, 1882. Mrd. Jacob K. Stover. He was born at Kulpsville, Pa., Aug. 30, 1800; died Feb. 18, 1875. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: Elijah, Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah, David, Susanna, Christian, Mary, Jacob.

V. Elijah Stover, bn. Aug. 16, 1827; died Mar. 11, 1878. Mrd. Mary Moyer, Feb. 5, 1853. P. O., Kulpsville, Pa. Children:

VI. Isaac Stover, died young.

VI. Davis Stover, mrd. Emma Godshall. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Children: VII. Harvey Stover. VII. Lillie Stover. VII. Mamie Stover. VII. Susie Stover.

V. Hannah Stover, bn. at Kulpsville, Pa., Sept. 10, 1829. Mrd. Abram D. Harley, Sept. 24, 1849. He died Mar. 1888, aged 62 years. Dunkards. Children: Joanna, Caroline, Amanda, Samuel, Ella.

VI. Joanna S. Harley, bn. in Montgomery Co., Jan. 13, 1851. Mrd. Samuel E. Brunner, Dec. 24, 1870. He died

* Mrs. Jacob K. Harley of Harleysville, Pa., has in her possession a piece of needlework made by Mrs. Stover's own hands with the inscription, "Elizabeth Funk, 1787."

Feb. 16, 1888, aged 40 years. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Bap.
One child:

VII. Joel Worthington Brunner, bn. May 10, 1880.

VI. Caroline Harley, born Nov. 30, 1852; died July 29, 1854.

VI. Amanda S. Harley, bn. Nov. 13, 1854. Mrd. Thomas Bingham, Sept. 4, 1871. Res., New York City. N. Y. commission merchant. Bap. Children:

VII. Ida Amanda Bingham, bn. Apr. 27, 1873; died 1875.

VII. Emma F. Bingham, bn. Apr. 21, 1875.

VII. Thomas E. Bingham, bn. July 3, 1877; died 1879.

VII. Robert S. Bingham, bn. Oct. 20, 1879; died 1880.

VII. Thomas Bingham, bn. Nov. 11, 1881.

VII. Joseph A. Bingham, bn. Dec. 24, 1883; died 1888.

VII. Amanda E. Bingham, bn. June 3, 1885; died 1888.

VII. Ella H. Bingham, bn. Oct. 23, 1889.

VI. Samuel S. Harley, bn. Mar. 13, 1857. P. O., Skip-pack, Pa.

VI. Ella S. Harley, bn. Mar. 11, 1859. Mrd. William Johnson. P. O., Parsons, Kan.

V. Lizabeth Stover, bn. Oct. 17, 1831; died Nov. 3, 1862. S.

V. Sarah Stover, bn. at Kulpville, Pa., Apr. 9, 1833. Mrd. Jacob K. Harley, Nov. 21, 1852. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Harnessmaker. Ger. Bap. Children: James, Elmira, Jonas, Catharine, Alice, Lizzie, Jacob, Sallie, Martha, Charlotte.

VI. James Alonzo Harley, bn. July 2, 1854. Mrd. Kate Landis, Jan. 1, 1876. Res., 1848 N. 23rd St., Phila. Salesman in hardware store. Ger. Bap. Children: VII. Elmer Lemuel Harley, dec'd. VII. John Warren Harley, dec'd. VII. Jacob Linwood Harley. VII. Clarence Wilber Harley.

VI. Elmira Harley, bn. Feb. 12, 1856. Mrd. George E. Whisler, Aug. 31, 1879. P. O., Sterling, Ill. Retired farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. Samuel Llewellyn Whisler, bn. July 27, 1880.

VII. Emma Gertrude Whisler, bn. Apr. 13, 1882.

VII. Myrtle E. and Minionette Whisler (twins), bn. Apr. 27, 1884.

VI. Jonas Harley, bn. Aug. 2, 1857. Mrd. Juliet V. Lippencott, dec'd. Mrd. second wife, Helen Baylus. P.

O., Quakertown, Pa. Ep. ch. Children: VII. Frederick Harley. VII. Irene Harley.

VI. Catharine Ann Harley, bn. Oct. 31, 1859. P. O., Myerstown, Pa. Saleslady. Ger. Bap. S.

VI. Alice S. Harley, bn. Feb. 9, 1862. Mrd. Nicholas Lee Whisler, Mar. 16, 1882. P. O., Ashland, Neb. Farmer. U. Bre. ch. Children:

VII. Nettie E. Whisler, bn. Jan. 15, 1883; died Feb. 5, 1883.

VII. Lottie Vernie Whisler, bn. June 22, 1885.

VII. Sarah Pearl Whisler, bn. Sept. 10, 1886.

VII. J. Harley Whisler, bn. Sept. 28, 1891.

VI. Lizzie Harley, bn. July 24, 1864; died July 15, 1873.

VI. Jacob S. Harley, bn. Oct. 5, 1867. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. School teacher. Ger. Bap. S.

VI. Sarah Jane Harley, bn. Oct. 16, 1869. School teacher. Ger. Bap. S.

VI. Martha Harley, bn. July 5, 1871. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. School teacher. Ger. Bap. S.

VI. Charlotte Harley, bn. Mar. 30, 1874. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Ger. Bap. S.

V. David S. Stover, bn. June 4, 1836. Mrd. Hannah M. Cassel, Dec. 3, 1859. P. O., Kulpsville, Pa. Children: Deborah, Lydia.

VI. Deborah Ann Stover, bn. Aug. 4, 1862. Mrd. Horace D. Frederick. Nov. 11, 1882. P. O., Mainland, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. Norman S. Frederick, bn. Sept. 13, 1884.

VII. Mabel S. Frederick, bn. Dec. 7, 1889.

VI. Lydia C. Stover, bn. in Kulpsville, Pa., Apr. 21, 1871. Mrd. William K. Henning, Oct. 29, 1801. Res., 2327 Turner St., Phila., Pa. Ger. Bap. One child: VII. Edith S. Henning, bn. July 16, 1893.

V. Susanna Stover, bn. Sept. 27, 1838; died Sept. 27, 1865.

V. Christian Stover, bn. Mar. 4, 1841. Mrd. Sarah Rosenberger, Oct. 31, 1868. P. O., Kulpsville, Pa. Barber. Children:

VI. Virginia Stover, bn. Oct. 19, 1872; died Dec. 19, 1880.

VI. Cordelia Stover, bn. May 14, 1877.

VI. Linford Stover, bn. Nov. 12, 1881.

VI. Alverda Stover, bn. Jan. 31, 1884.

V. Mary Stover, bn. Oct. 10, 1843, dec'd. S.

V. Jacob Stover, bn. Sept. 17, 1847, dec'd. Mrd. Elizabeth Krupp, Sept. 15, 1872. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

III. Susanna Funk, dec'd, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. Jacob Treichler. Tanner at Springtown, Pa. Children: Sarah, Mary, Jacob, Elizabeth, Susan.

IV. Sarah Treichler, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1799; died Mar. 9, 1872. Mrd. Jacob Stover,* Mar. 9, 1820. He was born near Pipersville, Pa., July 12, 1794; died Mar. 30, 1856. Mr. Stover received a good common school education for the times. Soon after marriage he purchased a farm in the Delaware River Valley, 14 miles below Easton, Pa., and moved thereon, and was a successful farmer. He was a great friend of education, and was often heard to say that he would give his children as good an education as he possibly could. With the assistance of neighbors he built the first school house in the vicinity, on ground donated by him for school purposes. They attended the Presbyterian ch. Children: Susan, Lewis, Jonas, Owen, Catharine, Jacob, Sarah, Albert, Clara.

V. Susan Stover, bn. Jan. 26, 1821; died June 12, 1847. Mrd. John Christman, Mar. 12, 1840. Merchant. No issue.

V. Lewis Stover, bn. Oct. 13, 1822. He assisted his father on the farm and attended a country school. Afterwards his father sent him to a most excellent boarding school at Easton, Pa., kept by the Rev. John Vanderveer, where he received his preparatory education. He then entered Princeton College, N. J., where he graduated with honors in the class of 1850. He then commenced to study law in Philadelphia under the direction of the Hon. Peter McCall, who soon became one of the Professors in the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania, and Mr. Stover took one of the first diplomas in the Law that was issued by that institution. After being admitted to the bar of Philadelphia, he soon became a leading member, confining himself more

*Son of Jacob Stover, grandson of Ulrich Stover, and great-grandson of pioneer Henry Stauffer, of Bedminster.

especially to Real Estate Equity and Orphans Court practice. He opened his office opposite Independence Square, No. 522 Walnut St., a bold move for one so totally unknown in the city of Philadelphia, but close attention to his profession, fair and honorable dealing with all classes soon brought him a lucrative clientage, which enabled him to purchase the building in which he first opened his office, and much valuable property besides in the city. S.

V. Jonas Stover, bn. Apr. 18, 1825; died Nov. 24, 1826.

V. Owen Stover, bn. Oct. 27, 1827. His early youth was spent on his father's farm, and attending the common school. He afterwards attended the school of Rev. John Vanderveer, at Easton, Pa., and the Flushing Institute, Long Island, N. Y. After finishing his education, he entered the law office of John Anthon, of New York City, where he studied law and was admitted to practice and commenced a successful law business when, his health failing, he was compelled to give up his practice and return to the country, where he has since been engaged in farming on the old homestead. S.

V. Catharine Stover, bn. Dec. 11, 1830; died January 18, 1839.

V. Jacob Stover, bn. Jan. 21, 1834; died Jan. 20, 1839.

V. Sarah H. Stover, bn. Aug. 15, 1837; died August 27, 1841.

V. Albert Stover, bn. June 1, 1840. He received the usual common school education, and was afterwards sent to Easton, West Chester, and Flushing Institute, Long Island, N. Y. He then engaged in farming the homestead farm for several years, after which he purchased the Kintnersville flour and saw mills and engaged in the flour, feed, and lumber business. He was married Sept. 30, 1885, to Annie Stover, daughter of Ralph Stover, of Point Pleasant, Pa. One child:

VI. Anna May Stover, bn. May 4, 1892.

V. Clara Stover, bn. Feb. 21, 1846. During her early youth she attended the common school of the district. She afterwards attended St. Mary's Hall, a school for young ladies, at Burlington, N. J. After finishing her education she returned home, and now resides with her brother Lewis, in Philadelphia.

IV. Jacob Funk Treichler, M. D., bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1803; died at McKeansburg, Pa., June 10, 1879. Mrd. Mary Moser, Mar. 7, 1839. She was born at McKeansburg, Pa., May 15, 1815; died Feb. 16, 1847. Practicing physician for 49 years at McKeansburg, Pa. Luth. Children: Claudius, Cordelia, Louis.

V. Claudius Galen Treichler, A. M., M. D., bn. at McKeansburg, Pa., Feb. 23, 1840. Mrd. Lizzie Dorlan, of Dorlans Mills, Chester Co., Pa., June 10, 1869. P. O., Honey Brook, Pa.

Dr. Treichler received a common school education at his home. Entered Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., in the fall of 1854, and continued his studies here for nearly three years. In the fall of 1857 he entered the Preparatory Department of Pennsylvania College at Gettysburg, Pa., and in the following fall entered the Freshman class. Joined the Philomathean, Lenneal Societies, and the "Phi Kappa Psi" fraternity. Graduated with degree of A. B. in 1862 and received from the same college the degree of A. M. in 1865. He pursued medical studies with his father, and at the University of Pennsylvania graduating M. D. in 1865. Practiced medicine in Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa., 1865-9. Then moved to Honey Brook, Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased a drug store, and has since been practicing medicine in connection with the drug business.

He is a member of the Chester Co. and Pennsylvania and American Medical societies, also fellow of the American Academy of Medicine. Elder of the Presbyterian church. No issue.

V. Cordelia Corintha Treichler, bn. Feb. 13, 1842; died Apr. 18, 1881. Mrd. Jacob Hunter Pyle, of McKeansburg, Pa., Jan. 15, 1870. He was bn. in Berks Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1833; died at Moscow, Pa., Sept. 9, 1888. Merchant. Meth. Ep. Children:

VI. Bessie Pyle, bn. May 10, 1872. S.

VI. Jacob T. Pyle, bn. May 9, 1874. S.

VI. William Henry Pyle, bn. Oct. 7, 1877.

VI. Charles Hunter Pyle, bn. Apr. 25, 1879.

VI. Cordelia Corinda Pyle, bn. Mar. 24, 1881.

V. Louis Alpinus Treichler, Ph. G., bn. at McKeansburg, Pa., June 20, 1845. Mrd. Emily G. Parr, Sept. 27,

1871. Res., 4677 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Treichler has been identified with the apothecary business since 1865. He first embarked in this line of professional work on his own responsibility at Reading, Pa., but in 1874 he removed to Philadelphia, where he has since been located. He is a vigilant and responsible druggist and apothecary of the highest standing in the profession, and is a graduate of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, and a member of its Alumni Association. Presby-Children:

VI. Elizabeth Ecker Treichler, bn. July 11, 1873.

VI. Walter Claude Treichler, bn. June 1, 1879.

IV. Elizabeth Treichler, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1804; died Mar. 14, 1884, at Parryville, Pa. Mrd. Joseph Youndt, dec'd. No issue. Elizabeth mrd. second husband, John D. Bowman, Mar. 11, 1861. He was born at Bowmanstown, Pa., Aug. 31, 1801; died at Parryville, Pa., Sept. 1869. Contractor. Meth. Ep. No issue. Mrs. Bowman was highly respected, and although almost 80 years of age, was remarkably active and energetic for a woman of her years. She was a consistent member of the Meth. Ep. church.

IV. Susan Treichler, Mrd. — McFarlane; both died soon after marriage. V. One child, died young.



ESTHER FUNK, DAUGHTER OF
BISHOP HENRY FUNCK.

II. Esther Funk, dec'd. As is shown by the will of her father, she was lame in all her limbs, and could neither stand nor walk alone. Provision was made in her father's will for her support and maintenance during her life-time.



DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA FUNK, DAUGHTER OF BISHOP HENRY FUNCK.

II. Barbara Funk, born Nov. 25, 1752; died —. Mrd. Jacob Souder, dec'd. Farmer. Lived on the farm now owned and occupied by John Souder, a grandson, near Telford, Pa. Menn. Children: Christian, Susan, John, Anna, Barbara, Maria, Elizabeth, Catharine.

III. Christian Souder, bn. in 1770; died about 1854. Mrd. Catharine Nice. Farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Franconia Twp. Menn. Children: Magdalena, Susanna, Abraham, Jacob, Elizabeth, Christian, Catharine, Barbara, Henry, John, Anna, Sarah, Magdalena, Jonas.

IV. Magdalena Souder, bn. Jan. 9, 1812; died infant.

IV. Susanna Souder, bn. Jan. 27, 1813. Mrd. Henry Bergey, dec'd. P. O., Franconia, Pa. Shoemaker. Menn. Children: Catharine, Levi, Phœbe, Susanna, Elizabeth.

V. Catharine Bergey. Mrd. Levi Fellman.

V. Levi S. Bergey. P. O. Lansdale, Pa.

V. Phœbe Bergey. Mrd. — Miller.

V. Susanna Bergey. Mrd. — King. P. O., Chalfont, Pa.

V. Elizabeth Bergey. Mrd. Henry Bergey. P. O., Franconia, Pa.

IV. Abraham Souder, bn. Sept. 19, 1814; died aged 18 years.

IV. Jacob Souder, bn. Aug. 23, 1816; died about 1886. Mrd. Phœbe Woodward. She died in 1880. Mechanic. Menn. Children: Maria, Jacob, Catharine, Phœbe, Elizabeth.

V. Maria Souder. Mrd. Tobias S. Gerhart. M. D. P. O., Beckersville, Pa.



DANIEL K. CASSEL.

(See page 660.)

V. Jacob Souder. Mrd. — Miller. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

V. Catharine Souder. Mrd. Philip Hartzell. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

V. Phœbe Souder. Mrd. Leidy Souder. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

V. Elizabeth W. Souder. bn. Mar. 22, 1852. in Montgomery Co., Pa. Mrd. John B. Kraft. P. O., Earlington, Pa. Tailor. Reformed ch. Children:

VI. Ida Flora S. Kraft, bn. Oct. 1, 1878. Ref. ch.

VI. John Franklin S. Kraft, bn. June 6, 1881.

VI. Lizzie Anna S. Kraft, bn. Oct. 13, 1883.

VI. Henry Allen S. Kraft, bn. Jan. 26, 1886.

VI. William Wilson S. Kraft, bn. Nov. 4, 1887.

VI. Edwin Albright S. Kraft, bn. Aug. 14, 1890.

VI. Hiram Paul S. Kraft, bn. Dec. 14, 1893.

IV. Elizabeth Souder, bn. Feb. 28, 1818: died —. Mrd. Enos. Hunsberger. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Samuel, Catharine, Jonas, Cornelius, Eliza, William.

V. Samuel Hunsberger. P. O., Tylersport, Pa.

V. Catharine Hunsberger. bn. at Souderton, Pa., Aug., 1840. Mrd. J. H. Hergesheimer, Dec., 1861. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Grain shipper. Children: Sarah, William, Elizabeth, Laura, Emma, Cornelia, Charles. Saphonisba, Edna, Raphael, Alverda, George.

VI. Sarah Matilda Hergesheimer, bn. Mar. 20, 1863. Mrd. Rev. E. E. Burriss. Address, 330 Kerlin St., Chester, Pa. Four children.

VI. William Augustus Hergesheimer, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1865. Mrd. Nettie F. Hanna, Oct. 31, 1886. P. O., Wheatland, Tex. Paper-hanger and painter. Children:

VII. Kate L. Hergesheimer, bn. Feb. 22, 1888.

VII. Nellie M. Hergesheimer, bn. Aug. 24, 1890.

VII. William A. Hergesheimer, bn. Nov. 25, 1892.

VI. Elizabeth Hergesheimer, bn. Mar. 17, 1866; died Apr. 12, 1868.

VI. Laura Catharine Hergesheimer, bn. Dec. 17, 1867. Mrd. Frederick L. Garneth. Res., 1217 Seybert St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Emma Louisa Hergesheimer, bn. Sept. 17, 1869; died Oct. 3, 1870.

VI. Cornelia May Hergesheimer, bn. May 2, 1871. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Artist. S.

VI. Chas. Wilson Hergesheimer, bn. Nov. 8, 1872. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Moulder. S.

VI. Saphonisba Hergesheimer, bn. at Lansdale, Pa., Feb. 15, 1875. Mrd. George Walsh, Jan. 2, 1894. Children:

VII. Edna Walsh, bn. Oct. 26, 1894.

VII. George Walsh, Jr., bn. May 10, 1896.

VI. Edna Florence Hergesheimer, bn. Aug. 12, 1877. School teacher.

VI. J. Raphael Hergesheimer, bn. July 18, 1879.

VI. Alverda Hergesheimer, bn. Mar. 10, 1882.

VI. George Hergesheimer, born Aug. 5, 1884; died Feb. 10, 1886.

V. Jonas Hunsberger. P. O., Kulpsville, Pa.

V. Cornelius Hunsberger. P. O., Souderton, Pa.

V. Eliza Hunsberger, mrd. Jacob Barnes. P. O., Souderton, Pa.

V. William Hunsberger. P. O. Kulpsville, Pa.

IV. Christian N. Souder, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 19, 1819; died Sept. 12, 1888. Mrd. Barbara Godshalk, July 28, 1844. She was born in Montgomery Co., May 27, 1824; died at Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 17, 1862. Miller, carpenter, drover. Menn. Children: William, Catharine, Charles, Lucy, Dilman, Christian, Emma, Jacob, Elias.

Christian mrd. second wife, Sophia Miller, Aug. 27, 1866. Children: Henry, Mary, Frank.

V. William G. Souder, dec'd.

V. Catharine Souder, bn. in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1846. Mrd. Nathaniel Gerhart. P. O., Skippack, Pa. Ref. ch. Children: Rosa, George, Katie.

VI. Rosa S. Gerhart, bn. 1867. Mrd. Daniel L. Tyson, in 1887. P. O., Skippack, Pa. Machinist. Children: VII. Claude Tyson. VII. Clarence Tyson.

VI. George Gerhart, bn. 1870. Mrd. Kate Hildebeitel, in 1890. P. O., Skippack, Pa. Carpenter. Children: VII. Cora Gerhart. VII. Alice Gerhart. VII. Rose Gerhart, died 1896. VII. Catharine Gerhart. VII. Henry Earl Gerhart.

VI. Katie Minerva Gerhart, bn. 1879. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Stenographer and typewriter. S.

V. Charles G. Souder. Address, 875 Darien St., Philadelphia, Pa.

V. Lucy G. Souder, mrd. — Ziegler. P. O., Lederachville, Pa.

V. Dilman G. Souder, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1851. Mrd. Harriet K. Halteman, in 1883. P. O., Mainland, Pa. Farmer. Menn. One child: VI. Mabel H. Souder, bn. Oct. 8, 1891.

V. Christian G. Souder, bn. in Lower Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1853. Mrd. Lizzie Lewis, Sept. 6, 1879. P. O., Morwood, Pa. Wheelwright. Menn. Children:

VI. Minerva L. Souder, bn. Jan. 20, 1881.

VI. Lewis L. Souder, bn. Sept. 6, 1882.

VI. Lizzie L. Souder, bn. Mar. 17, 1889; died Mar. 25, 1890.

V. Emma G. Souder, bn. Feb. 11, 1855. Mrd. Wm. M. Lewis. P. O., Morwood, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Samuel S. Lewis, bn. June 18, 1877.

VI. Frank S. Lewis, bn. Dec. 18, 1878; died Mar. 24, 1879.

VI. Lizzie S. Lewis, bn. Feb. 8, 1880; died Aug. 4, 1880.

VI. Allen S. Lewis, bn. Aug. 4, 1881.

VI. Martha S. Lewis, bn. Nov. 8, 1883.

VI. Katie S. Lewis, bn. Oct. 27, 1885.

VI. Emma S. Lewis, bn. Mar. 6, 1888.

VI. Rosa S. Lewis, bn. Nov. 26, 1890.

VI. Mamie S. Lewis, bn. Aug. 27, 1893.

V. Jacob G. Souder, bn. Nov. 6, 1856. Mrd. Amanda K. Sanders (*nee* Benner), Jan. 6, 1881. She was born Mar. 12, 1862. P. O., Skippack, Pa. Children:

VI. George B. Souder, bn. Apr. 23, 1882.

VI. Anna B. Souder, bn. Nov. 18, 1886.

VI. David B. Souder, bn. July 3, 1890.

VI. J. Russel Souder, bn. July 24, 1893.

V. Elias G. Souder, bn. May 3, 1858.

V. Henry S. Souder. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. S.

V. Mary Souder, mrd. —. P. O., Perkiomenville, Pa.

V. Frank Souder. P. O., Skippackville, Pa.

IV. Catharine Souder, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1821; died Aug. 4, 1888. Mrd. John Godshall.

He was born Aug. 24, 1824; died Apr. 15, 1871. Farmer and dyer of woolen goods. Menn. Children: Jacob, William, Christian, Lavina, John, Daniel, Jonas, Catharine, Amanda, Moses, Lincoln, Maggie.

V. Jacob Godshall, bn. Oct. 4, 1844. Mrd. Amelia Rhodes.

V. William S. Godshall, bn. June 4, 1846. Mrd. Fietta Daub. P. O., Souderton, Pa.

V. Christian Godshall, bn. June 21, 1848. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Menn. S.

V. Lavina Godshall, bn. Jan. 7, 1850. Mrd. John Beck, dec'd. Lavina mrd. second husband, Fenton Crouthamel. P. O., Colmar, Pa.

V. John Godshall, bn. July 7, 1851. Mrd. Sallie Clymer.

V. Daniel Godshall, bn. Jan. 22, 1853. Mrd. Annie Garis.

V. Jonas Godshall, bn. Jan. 11, 1855; died Sept. 5, 1880. Mrd. Amanda —. P. O. Souderton, Pa.

V. Catharine Godshall, bn. Feb. 7, 1857. Mrd. Henry Gerhart. Aug., 1874. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 21, 1850; died Aug. 4, 1884. Farmer. Children: Lillie, William, Harvey, Elmer, John, Sallie. Catharine mrd. second husband, Henry B. Kratz, Apr. 11, 1891. P. O., Bedminster, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Daniel, Lizzie, Lewis, Edwin, Katie.

VI. Lillie Kate Gerhart, bn. Mar. 11, 1876. Mrd. William Hockman, Feb. 10, 1896. P. O., Bedminster, Pa. Butcher. Ref. ch.

VI. William Henry Gerhart, bn. Apr. 25, 1878. P. O., Gardenville, Pa. Farmer. S.

VI. Harvey Francis Gerhart, bn. Mar. 25, 1880.

VI. Elmer G. Gerhart, bn. Nov. 7, 1881.

VI. John Allen Gerhart, bn. May 23, 1883.

VI. Sallie Gerhart, bn. Feb. 1, 1885.

VI. Daniel Kratz, bn. 1893.

VI. Lizzie Kratz, bn. 1896.

VI. Lewis Kratz, bn. 1897.

VI. Edwin Kratz, bn. May 11, 1898.

VI. Katie Kratz (twin), bn. May 11, 1898; died infant.

V. Amanda Godshall, bn. in Upper Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa., July 3, 1859. Mrd. Adolph Leber, Feb. 14, 1885. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Menn. Children:

VI. William Leber, bn. Dec. 31, 1885.

VI. Amelia Leber, bn. Jan. 13, 1888.

VI. John Alvin Leber, bn. June 29, 1891.

V. Rev. Moses S. Godshall, bn. in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 27, 1862. Mrd. Amanda Shelly, of Sellersville, Pa. When a small boy his father died, leaving his mother with a large family of children. He was brought up in the immediate neighborhood where he was born, working on a farm, and assisting his widowed mother. At the age of 16 he attended the Sellersville Academy and High School, and a year later began teaching school at a salary of \$28.00 a month. The next year the salary was raised to \$30.00, and later to \$40.00. After teaching eight years, and a great deal of hard study, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church, being a licentiate for three years. The first charge he served was in the city of Philadelphia, Mount Olivet, at a salary of \$500. The next year he joined the Wyoming Conference, of which he is now a member, and has served the following charges: New Berlin, N. Y., Lisle, N. Y., and Guilford, N. Y., his present charge. He was ordained in the Tabernacle M. E. church, Binghampton, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1890. He is a graduate of the Illinois Wesleyan University, receiving the degree of Ph. B.

V. Lincoln S. Godshall, bn. Sept. 26, 1865. Mrd. Sarah M. Myers, Sept. 27, 1888. P. O., Dublin, Pa., Ref. ch. One child:

VI. Arthur Stanley Godshall, bn. July 4, 1890.

V. Maggie Godshall, died in infancy.

IV. Barbara Souder, bn. Apr. 30, 1823. Mrd. Joseph Bergey. Farmer. Menn. Children: Christian, Catharine, Sallie, Barbara.

V. Christian Bergey. P. O., Salfordville, Pa.

V. Catharine Bergey. P. O., Souderton, Pa. S.

V. Sallie Bergey, mrd. Enos Bergey. P. O., Franconia Square, Pa.

V. Barbara Bergey, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 10, 1853. Mrd. Abraham O. Hackman, Dec. 19, 1874. P. O., Bergey, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Joseph, Harvey, Lizzie. Mary, Sallie.

VI. Joseph B. Hackman, bn. Nov. 1, 1875. Mrd. Jen-

nie V. Heany. P. O., Earlington, Pa. School teacher. Ref. ch. One child:

VII. Pearl Estella Hackman, bn. Oct. 18, 1897.

VI. Harvey B. Hackman, bn. Apr. 6, 1879. P. O., Bergey, Pa. Cigarmaker.

VI. Lizzie B. Hackman, bn. Nov. 12, 1881.

VI. Mary B. Hackman, bn. June 23, 1886.

VI. Sallie B. Hackman, bn. Nov. 3, 1890.

V. — Bergey.

IV. Henry N. Souder, bn. June 10, 1825. Mrd. Catharine Moyer. She was born in 1828. P. O., Telford, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Mary, Lizzie, Frank, William, Kittie. Emma, Phares, Maggie.

V. Mary Souder, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1852. Mrd. William Lukens. Ref. ch. Children:

VI. Minerva Lukens, bn. Apr. 10, 1871. Ref. ch. S.

VI. Estella Lukens, bn. Sept. 19, 1873. Ref. ch. S.

V. Lizzie Souder, mrd. Daniel W. Kratz, Nov. 8, 1873. P. O., Telford, Pa. Luth. Children: VI. Katie Kratz. VI. Harry Kratz. VI. Ervin Kratz.

V. Frank M. Souder, bn. July 16, 1856. Mrd. Kate K. Nyce, dec'd. P. O., Telford, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Irwin N. Souder, bn. Oct. 10, 1879.

VI. Harry N. Souder, bn. May 21, 1882.

V. William M. Souder, mrd. Lizzie Frick, Oct. 23, 1880. P. O., Telford, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Sevilla F. Souder, bn. Oct. 1, 1881.

VI. Harvey F. Souder, bn. Oct. 3, 1886.

V. Kittie Souder, mrd. Isaiah Roth. P. O., Telford, Pa.

V. Emma Souder, dec'd.

V. Phares Souder.

V. Maggie Souder, mrd. Daniel Moyer. P. O., Telford, Pa.

IV. John N. Souder, bn. in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1827. Mrd. Mary Derstine in 1852. She died Nov. 18, 1873. P. O., Telford, Pa. Retired farmer. Menn. Children: Jacob, Christian, Catharine, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Maria, John, Infant, Amanda.

John mrd. second wife, Hattie Derstine (sister to first wife), Dec. 13, 1874. Children: Sarah. Allen.

V. Jacob D. Souder, bn. Feb. 4, 1854. Mrd. Annie D. Landis. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Elmer L. Souder, bn. Feb. 3, 1877.

VI. Minerva L. Souder, bn. Nov. 23, 1889.

V. Christian Souder, bn. Sept. 15, 1855. Mrd. Lizzie Bergey. P. O., Morwood, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: VI. Alice Souder. VI. Mary Souder. VI. Sallie Souder. VI. Elvyn Souder. VI. Barbara Souder. VI. Menno Souder.

V. Catharine Souder, bn. Nov. 20, 1857; died in 1887. Mrd. Samuel Detweiler. P. O., Telford, Pa. Tailor. Menn. Children: VI. Annie Detweiler. VI. Harvey Detweiler.

V. Mahlon Souder, bn. Jan. 8, 1859. Mrd. Lizzie Allebach. P. O., Sellersville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: VI. Henry Souder. VI. John Souder. VI. Wallace Souder. VI. Hattie Souder. VI. Mattie Souder. VI. Harvey Souder.

V. Elizabeth Souder, bn. Dec. 8, 1860. Mrd. Cornelius Landis. P. O., Telford, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: VI. Mary Landis. VI. Annie Landis. VI. Lizzie Landis. VI. Hattie Landis.

V. Maria Souder, bn. Oct. 13, 1862. Mrd. Milton M. Moyer. P. O., Morwood, Pa. Tailor. Menn. Children:

VI. Albert S. Moyer, bn. May 5, 1885.

VI. Harry S. Moyer, bn. Feb. 8, 1887.

VI. Katie S. Moyer, bn. Nov. 19, 1890.

V. John D. Souder, bn. Mar. 4, 1865. Mrd. Sallie Alderfer. P. O., Telford, Pa. Farmer. Author of a history of Franconia Twp. Menn. Children: VI. Lawrence Souder. VI. Preston Souder.

V. Infant daughter, bn. Feb. 4, 1869; died same day.

V. Amanda D. Souder, bn. Feb. 28, 1870. Mrd. Michael C. Moyer. P. O., Elroy, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Wilmer S. Moyer, bn. Nov. 22, 1888.

VI. Ellen S. Moyer, bn. July 29, 1891.

V. Sarah Souder, bn. Dec. 2, 1877; died Aug. 13, 1878.

V. Allen Souder, bn. Aug. 9, 1879; died Nov. 8, 1885.

IV. Anna Souder, bn. Sept. 19, 1829. Mrd. Isaac Freed. dec'd. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Henry, Christian, Joseph, Rhine, Lucy, Mary, Catharine.

V. Henry Freed, dec'd, mrd. — Reiff. One child:

VI. — Freed.

V. Christian Freed, mrd. —. P. O., Souderton, Pa.

V. Joseph Freed, mrd. —. P. O., River Styx, O.

V. Rhine Freed. P. O., Souderton, Pa. S.

V. Lucy Freed, mrd. John Allebach. P. O., Souderton, Pa.

V. Mary Freed, mrd. Mahlon Derstine. P. O., Souderton, Pa.

V. Catharine Freed, dec'd, mrd. — Hartzell. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

IV. Sarah Souder, dec'd, bn. Apr. 12, 1831. Mrd. Charles Young. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Henry, Catharine, Christian, Elizabeth, Charles.

V. Henry Young. Address, 2452 Bouvier St., Philadelphia, Pa.

V. Catharine Young, bn. May 1, 1851. Mrd. Daniel Rittenhouse, Jan. 9, 1886. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Menn. One child:

VI. Mary Rittenhouse, bn. Sept. 25, 1889.

V. Christian Young.

V. Elizabeth Young, bn. Dec. 18, 1859. Mrd. Jacob A. Kulp. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. William Y. Kulp, bn. Nov. 27, 1885.

VI. Charles Y. Kulp, bn. May 7, 1887.

VI. Abraham Y. Kulp, bn. May 18, 1889; died Oct. 15, 1889.

VI. Harvey Y. Kulp, bn. Apr. 19, 1891; died Mar. 6, 1897.

VI. Elias Y. Kulp, bn. Mar. 24, 1894.

V. Charles Young. Address, 1607 Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa.

IV. Magdalena Souder, bn. Aug. 13, 1833. Mrd. Joseph Drissel. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Jonas, Kate, Christian, Charles, Allen, Susan, Sallie, Mary.

V. Jonas Drissel, mrd. Ellen Shaner. P. O., Harleysville, Pa.

V. Kate Drissel, bn. June, 1856. Mrd. Abraham Detweiler, Dec. 11, 1875. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Mamie Detweiler, bn. Mar. 13, 1879.

VI. Harvey Detweiler, bn. Feb. 13, 1881.

V. Christian Drissel, mrd. Emma Wack. P. O., Mainland, Pa.

V. Charles S. Drissel, bn. Sept. 28, 1860. Mrd. Jane Kepler, Jan. 13, 1883. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Carpenter, Luth. No issue.

V. Allen Drissel. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. S.

V. Susan Drissel. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. S.

V. Sallie Drissel, mrd. Jacob Moyer. P. O., Kulpsville, Pa.

V. Mary Drissel, mrd. Jacob Hackman. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

IV. Jonas N. Souder, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1836; died Oct., 1874. Mrd. — Cope. She died —. One child: V. — Souder, dec'd.

Jonas mrd. second wife, Amanda Y. Nicholas, Nov., 1869. She was born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov., 1848. Shoemaker. Mr. S., Menn.; Mrs. S., Luth. One child

V. Elmer Souder, bn. at Telford, Pa., Feb. 24, 1871. Student at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. Luth.

III. Susanna Souder, dec'd.

III. John Souder, dec'd. Mrd. — Clemmer. Farmer. Menn. Children:

IV. Abraham Souder, dec'd.

IV. Henry Souder. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. S.

IV. John Souder. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. S.

IV. Reuben Souder. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. S.

IV. — Souder.

IV. — Souder.

III. Anna Souder, dec'd, mrd. Andrew Swartz. Children:

IV. Abraham Swartz, dec'd. S.

IV. Anna Swartz, dec'd. S.

IV. Jacob Swartz.

III. Barbara Souder, dec'd. Mrd. John Huttle.

III. Maria Souder, died —. Mrd. Christian Yeakel. He died —. Carpenter. Mr. Y., Schwenkfelder; Mrs. Y., Menn. Children: Jacob, Anna, Samuel, Barbara, Christian.

IV. Jacob S. Yeakel, bn. Mar. 17, 1803; died May 5, 1864. Mrd. Catharine Kratz, in 1829. She was born May 30, 1809; died May 8, 1891. Weaver and farmer. Children: Samuel, Mary, John, Catharine.

V. Samuel K. Yeakel, bn. Mar. 25, 1832. Mrd. Sophia Reitz, Oct. 4, 1858. Res., 950 5th St., Beloit, Wis. Carpenter. Children: Mary, Anna, John, Samuel, Harvey, Infant.

VI. Mary Ella Yeakel, bn. June 25, 1860. Mrd. John F. Warehime. P. O., Lake City, Iowa. Farmer. Mrs. W., Meth. One child:

VII. George O. Warehime, bn. Jan. 16, 1882.

VI. Anna Martha Yeakel, bn. Oct. 18, 1861; died Apr. 3, 1864.

VI. John H. Yeakel, bn. Mar. 12, 1866.

VI. Samuel G. Yeakel, bn. Dec. 11, 1868.

VI. Harvey R. Yeakel, bn. Oct. 22, 1871.

VI. Infant, still-born.

V. Mary A. Yeakel, bn. Sept. 18, 1839. Mrd. Henry S. Moyer, Jan. 28, 1866. He was bn. Aug. 15, 1810; died May 28, 1882. Farmer. Menn. Children: Ellen, Hannah, Harvey, Erwin.

VI. Ellen Y. Moyer, bn. Jan. 17, 1867. Mrd. Oswin B. Nase, Dec. 24, 1892. He was bn. Nov. 27, 1872. P. O., Blooming Glen, Pa. Carpenter. One child:

VII. Elsie M. Nase, bn. Jan. 1, 1894.

VI. Hannah Y. Moyer, bn. Mar. 5, 1870. Mrd. Milton K. Andrews, Dec. 24, 1891. He was bn. June 9, 1861. P. O., Bedminster, Pa. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VII. Clarence M. Andrews, bn. Oct. 17, 1892.

VI. Harvey Y. Moyer, bn. Aug. 15, 1872. P. O., Dublin, Pa.

VI. Erwin Y. Moyer, bn. Mar. 30, 1875.

V. John K. Yeakel, bn. Mar. 28, 1843. Mrd. Minnie Van Gilder, in 1875. Tinsmith. No issue.

V. Catharine Yeakel, bn. May 27, 1847. Mrd. Quincy A. Fretz, Oct. 10, 1873. He was bn. July 18, 1847. P. O., Bedminster, Pa. Menn. One child:

VI. Alice Y. Fretz, died in infancy.

IV. Anna Yeakel, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1805; died Oct. 15, 1874. Mrd. John S. Moyer, Nov. 10, 1829. He was born Dec. 30, 1804; died Mar. 6, 1883. Farmer, sawyer, and later a merchant. Served as assessor of the township. School director, and was director of the Souderton Bank until his death. Menn. Children: Henry, Mary, Salome.

V. Henry Y. Moyer, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1830. Mrd. Elizabeth D. Fisher, Apr. 30, 1855. Merchant. Menn. Children:

VI. Henry Harrison Moyer, bn. Oct. 14, 1871; died same day.

VI. Carrie F. Moyer, bn. Jan. 27, 1873. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Book-keeper. Presby.

V. Mary Y. Moyer, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1831. Mrd. Sassaman Fulmer. P. O., Blooming Glen, Penna. One child:

VI. Catharine Fulmer, dec'd.

V. Salome Y. Moyer, bn. Jan. 6, 1836; died Mar. 25, 1859. Mrd. Joseph Johnson. One child:

VI. Henry Johnson, dec'd.

IV. Samuel S. Yeakel, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1807; died June 28, 1880. Mrd. Anna Moyer, Dec. 13, 1835. She was born Sept. 10, 1810; died Aug. 5, 1881. Farmer. Menn. Children: Henry, Elizabeth, Mary, Anna, Abraham, Sarah, Hannah.

V. Henry M. Yeakel, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1836. Mrd. Sarah Rosenberger, Dec. 13, 1856. She died Aug. 7, 1883. Children: Emeline, Susanna, Catharine.

Henry mrd. second wife, Sarah F. Holden, May 27, 1865. P. O., Keller's Church, Pa. Menn. Children: Hannah, Milton, Mary, Louisa, Harry, Anna, Amanda, Harvey, Irwin.

VI. Emeline Yeakel, bn. Dec. 22, 1857; died Dec. 25, 1861.

VI. Susanna Yeakel, bn. Aug. 7, 1860; died Jan. 1, 1862.

VI. Catharine Yeakel, bn. Oct. 6, 1862; died Nov. 2, 1863.

VI. Hannah H. Yeakel, bn. June 26, 1866. Mrd. Edwin Wolfinger, Oct. 2, 1887. P. O., Keller's Church, Pa. Children:

VII. Reuben Wolfinger, bn. Aug. 5, 1888.

VII. Walter Wolfinger, bn. Nov. 1, 1890.

VII. Elwood Wolfinger, bn. Nov. 2, 1892.

VI. Milton H. Yeakel, bn. Mar. 16, 1868; died Sept. 8, 1887.

VI. Mary H. Yeakel, bn. Nov. 22, 1870; died May 12, 1884.

VI. Louisa H. Yeakel, bn. Dec. 13, 1872.

VI. Harry H. Yeakel, bn. Aug. 11, 1875.

VI. Anna Yeakel, bn. Mar. 18, 1878.

VI. Amanda Yeakel, bn. Feb. 11, 1881.

VI. Harvey Yeakel, bn. Sept. 4, 1883.

VI. Irwin Yeakel, bn. May 12, 1891.

V. Elizabeth Yeakel, dec'd, bn. Aug. 29, 1838. Mrd. David High. Children:

VI. Addison High, dec'd.

VI. John High, dec'd.

VI. Samuel High, dec'd.

VI. Mary Ann High, bn. in 1862. Mrd. Wilson Hendricks.

V. Mary Yeakel, dec'd, bn. Dec. 2, 1840. Mrd. Joseph A. Hendricks, Dec. 1, 1859. P. O., Perkasio, Pa. Merchant. Menn. One child:

VI. Emma Hendricks, bn. Feb. 11, 1865. Mrd. Tobias S. Bissey. P. O., Perkasio, Pa. Clerk. Luth. One child: VII. Estella May Bissey.

V. Anna Yeakel, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 23, 1843. Mrd. Samuel Bishop. P. O., Perkasio, Pa. Carpenter. Menn. Daughter.

VI. Amanda Bishop, bn. Nov. 29, 1864. Mrd. Milton Weisel. Wheelwright and carpenter. Mr. W., Ev. Ass'n.; Mrs. W., Ger. Ref.

V. Abraham M. Yeakel, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 3, 1846. Mrd. Sarah Lewis, Jan. 9, 1875. P. O., Perkasio, Pa. Jeweler. Menn. Children:

VI. Joseph L. Yeakel, bn. Feb. 26, 1876.

VI. Annie A. Yeakel, bn. July 8, 1877.

- VI. Wilson L. Yeakel, bn. Apr. 19, 1879.
- VI. Emma P. Yeakel, bn. Mar. 13, 1881.
- VI. Nelson L. Yeakel, bn. May 20, 1883.
- VI. Louis A. Yeakel, bn. Nov. 8, 1885; died Dec. 8, 1885.
- VI. Raymond L. Yeakel, bn. Apr. 22, 1891.

V. Sarah Yeakel, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1848; died Nov. 19, 1875. Mrd. William Baringer, May 30, 1868. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Aug. 9, 1841; died Dec. 31, 1878. Cigarmaker. Ref. ch. Children: Irwin, Annie.

VI. Irwin Baringer, bn. May 9, 1870. Mrd. Hannah F. Groff, June 28, 1893. P. O., Perkasio, Pa. Merchant. Ref. ch. Children:

VII. Mildred Baringer, bn. Mar. 30, 1894.

VII. Sarah Baringer, bn. Nov. 19, 1897.

VI. Annie Baringer, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 18, 1872. Mrd. Harvey B. Rosenberger, Apr. 30, 1898. Res., Lawndale, Philadelphia, Pa. Cigarmaker. Ref. ch.

V. Hannah Yeakel, bn. Aug. 12, 1851. Mrd. Levinus Maurer, Oct. 14, 1882. P. O., Perkasio, Pa. Cigarmaker. Luth. Son:

VI. Samuel Maurer, bn. Sept. 24, 1884; died next day.

IV. Barbara Yeakel, died —. Mrd. John W. Nace. Have a son and two daughters in Philadelphia, Pa.

IV. Christian Yeakel, died single.

III. Elizabeth Souder, dec'd, married Isaac Bergey. Farmer. Menn. Children: Barbara, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Hannah.

IV. Barbara Bergey, bn. Feb. 22, 1793, in Montgomery Co., Penna.; died July 7, 1872. Mrd. Abraham Landis. He was born July 27, 1789; died June 18, 1860. Farmer. Menn. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Catharine, Barbara, Hannah, John, Sarah, Israel, Susannah, Nancy.

V. Elizabeth Landis, mrd. Jacob Ziegler, dec'd. Children:

VI. Abraham L. Ziegler. P. O., Lederachville, Pa.

VI. John Ziegler.

VI. Samuel Ziegler.

V. Mary Landis, bn. Feb. 12, 1813; died June 6, 1876. Mrd. John F. Schlotter, July 25, 1839. He was born Nov.

28, 1815: died Dec. 4, 1879. Farmer. Menn. Children: Abraham, Samuel, Mahlon, Kate, John, Mary.

VI. Abraham L. Slotter, bn. Mar. 5, 1842: died Oct. 11, 1868. Mrd. Susannah Allebach, Oct. 17, 1865. Wheelwright. Menn. Children:

VII. William A. Slotter, bn. Aug. 15, 1866. P. O., Kulpsville, Pa. Farmer.

VII. Mary A. Slotter, bn. Oct. 3, 1868.

VI. Samuel Slotter, bn. May 26, 1844. Mrd. Amanda Wambold, Aug. 6, 1866. She died Nov. 20, 1887. P. O., Sellersville, Pa. Farmer. Luth. Children: Irwin, Emma, Matilda, Josiah, Edith.

Samuel mrd. second wife, Matilda, widow of John S. Fretz (*nee* Cope), Nov. 30, 1889.

VII. J. Irwin Slotter, bn. Sept. 26, 1867. Luth.

VII. Emma Irene Slotter, bn. Oct. 26, 1868. Luth.

VII. Matilda Evelyn Slotter, bn. Nov. 5, 1870. Luth.

V.I. Josiah Clayton Slotter, bn. Oct. 29, 1873.

VII. Edith Jane Slotter, bn. Dec. 21, 1878.

VI. Mahlon L. Slotter, bn. in Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1846. Mrd. Hannah Rouschenberger, June 29, 1866. She was born Oct. 11, 1849. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: VII. Anna R. Slotter. VII. Mary R. Slotter, died aged 3 years. VII. Franklin R. Slotter. VII. Kate R. Slotter. VII. Mahlon R. Slotter. VII. Hannah R. Slotter. VII. Emma R. Slotter. VII. Ella R. Slotter.

VI. Kate S. Slotter, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1848. Mrd. Henry F. Ott, Oct. 1, 1870. Cigarmaker in Philadelphia, Pa. Menn. Children:

VII. Emma Ott, bn. Oct. 29, 1871.

VII. Letitia Ott, bn. Sept. 14, 1873; died Mar. 7, 1876.

VII. Allen Ott, bn. June 10, 1877.

VI. John L. Slotter, bn. Dec. 15, 1850. Mrd. Emeline B. Willour, Sept. 2, 1882. She was born June 11, 1847. P. O., Harleysville, Pa. No issue.

VI. Mary Slotter, bn. Dec. 2, 1852; died Mar. 13, 1881. Mrd. Henry Moyer. She was a member of the Mennonite ch. Had one son: VII. Samuel Moyer, dec'd.

V. Catharine Landis, died —. Mrd. Jacob Kooker. Children: VI. Enos L. Kooker. P. O., Sellersville, Pa. VI.

Hannah Kooker. VI. Mary Kooker. VI. Sarah Kooker.
VI. Mahlon Kooker.

V. Barbara Landis, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1816; died July 18, 1886. Mrd. Samuel F. Detweiler. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 22, 1812; died Aug. 2, 1889. Farmer. Menn. Children: Abraham, Samuel.

VI. Abraham L. Detweiler, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1843. Mrd. Anna B. Loux, May 4, 1869. She was born Apr. 13, 1850. P. O., Hatfield, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Samuel L. Detweiler, bn. June 2, 1871; died 1883.

VII. Ella May Detweiler, bn. May 28, 1885.

VI. Samuel L. Detweiler, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 17, 1851. Mrd. Catharine Souder, Feb. 22, 1875. She died Jan. 28, 1887. P. O., Telford, Pa. Children:

VII. Annie S. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 19, 1876.

VII. Harvey S. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 22, 1882.

Samuel married second wife, Sarah Y. Krout, July 25, 1889.

V. Hannah Landis, bn. Jan. 26, 1818; died Dec. 30, 1855. Mrd. Joseph Clemmer. He died, —. Children:

VI. Abraham Clemmer. P. O., Sellersville, Penna. VI. Henry L. Clemmer. P. O., Sellersville, Pa. VI. Reuben Clemmer. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. VI. Samuel Clemmer. VI. Mary Clemmer.

VI. John B. Landis, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 28, 1820; died Mar. 13, 1865. Mrd. Mary Detweiler, Jan. 8, 1848. She was bn. July 26, 1828. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Jacob D. Landis, bn. Feb. 11, 1850; died Mar. 23, 1850.

VI. Annie D. Landis, bn. July 4, 1853. Mrd. Jacob D. Souder. (*See Index of References, No. 22*).

VI. Catharine D. Landis, bn. Nov. 25, 1855; died Feb. 17, 1863.

VI. Barbara D. Landis, bn. Jan. 11, 1858; died Mar. 4, 1863.

VI. John D. Landis, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1865. Mrd. Sabina Bilger, Dec. 24, 1887. P. O., Tylersport, Pa. Merchant. Ref. ch. Children:

VII. Estes B. Landis, bn. Jan. 23, 1890.

VII. Irma B. Landis, bn. Mar. 29, 1897.

V. Sarah Landis, bn. Feb. 18, 1822. Mrd. George Derstine. P. O., Telford, Penna. Children: VI. Susanna Derstine. VI. Amanda Derstine. VI. Sarah Derstine. Mrd. — Kratz. VI. Barbara Derstine. S.

V. Isaac B. Landis, bn. Aug. 6, 1824; died Nov. 13, 1888. Mrd. Mary Freed. One child:

VI. Samuel F. Landis. Mrd. —. P. O., Telford, Pa. No issue.

V. Susanna Landis, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1826. Mrd. Joseph Horning, Mar. 26, 1848. He was born in Montg. Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1823; died Oct. 30, 1887. Farmer. Menn. Children: Samuel, Lewis, Abraham, Enos, Lizzie.

VI. Samuel L. Horning, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 9, 1849. Mrd. Lizzie Johnson, Dec. 7, 1872. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. William J. Horning, bn. Jan. 6, 1874. Mrd. Lizzie Delp. P. O., Telford, Pa. Farmer. Children: VIII. Violetta Horning. VIII. Willis Horning.

VII. Catharine J. Horning, bn. June 24, 1875; died Mar. 19, 1896.

VII. Joseph J. Horning, bn. July 31, 1877.

VI. Lewis Horning, bn. May 23, 1855. Mrd. Amanda Kulp. P. O., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Children: VII. Mattie Horning. VII. Rebecca K. Horning.

VI. Abraham and Enos Horning (twins), bn. Oct. 10, 1858; died Jan. 5, 1864.

VI. Lizzie Horning, bn. Oct. 16, 1864. Mrd. Levi B. Freed in 1885. P. O., Telford, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Ellen H. Freed, bn. Dec. 8, 1886.

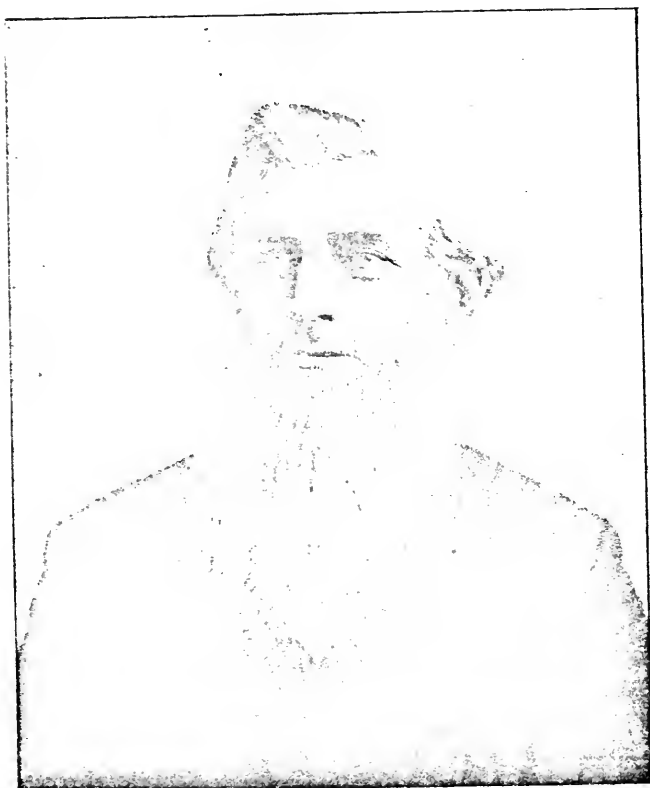
VII. Susan H. Freed, bn. July 29, 1889.

VII. Elizabeth H. Freed, bn. July 27, 1892.

VII. Joseph H. Freed, bn. Feb. 17, 1895; died same day.

V. Nancy Landis, died —. Mrd. Thomas Shelly. P. O., Milford Square, Pa. Children: VI. Uriah Shelly. Names of other children not known.

IV. Elizabeth Bergey, died —. Mrd. Abraham Woodward. He died. —. Children: Phoebe, Abner,



SAMUEL FUNK.

(See page 704.)

Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Maria, Catharine, Abner, William.

V. Phoebe Woodward, bn. Oct. 5, 1819; died Apr. 24, 1879. Mrd. Jacob Souder. (*See Index of References, No. 23.*)

V. Abner Woodward, bn. Dec. 29, 1821; died July 23, 1839.

V. Thomas B. Woodward, bn. Jan. 18, 1824; died Nov. 24, 1888. Mrd. Susan F. Gerhart. She died —. One child: VI. Ellen Woodward, died infant.

Thomas mrd. second wife, Sarah K. Snyder (widow of Jacob Kulp, and daughter of Samuel and Sophia Snyder), Nov. 18, 1849. She was born Jan. 3, 1823; died Feb. 1, 1866. Mrs. W., Ref. ch. Children: Mary, Horace, Sarah, Ida, Sophia, Elizabeth, Josiah.

Thomas mrd. third wife, Catharine Moulton, of Philadelphia, Mar. 18, 1869. Machinist. Menn.

VI. Mary E. Woodward, bn. Nov. 24, 1850. S.

VI. Horace Clayton Woodward, bn. Feb. 14, 1853; died Mar. 12, 1854.

VI. Sarah J. Woodward, bn. Dec. 2, 1854. S.

VI. Ida Woodward, bn. June 28, 1856. S.

VI. Sophia S. Woodward, bn. Feb. 1, 1859. S.

Mary, Sarah, Ida and Sophia reside at 761 N. 39th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Elizabeth B. Woodward, bn. Apr. 10, 1861. Mrd. John C. Weber, of Philadelphia. Apr. 9, 1891. Res., 2257 Cleveland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Josiah S. Woodward, bn. Mar. 9, 1864; died June 11, 1866.

V. Elizabeth Woodward, bn. June 26, 1826; died June 19, 1863. Mrd. Elias Moyer, dec'd. Children: VI. Elwood Moyer. VI. Elias Moyer. VI. Daughter, died young.

V. Sarah Woodward, bn. Oct. 18, 1828; died Mar. 9, 1868. Mrd. Ambrose Keeler, dec'd. Children: George, Sallie.

Sarah mrd. second husband, John O. Zimmerman. Children: Mason, Mary.

VI. George Keeler, dec'd. Mrd. Sallie Raudenbush. No issue.

VI. Sarah Keeler, died aged about 14 years.

VI. Mason W. Zimmerman, M. D. Mrd. —. Res., So. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Mary Elizabeth Zimmerman, mrd. Jacob L. Hess. Res., 1782 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Conveyancer. Ev. Ass'n. Children:

VII. Louis Schmitt Hess, bn. Nov. 18, 1889.

VII. Miriam Julia Hess, bn. Mar. 26, 1891.

VII. Mary Magdalena Hess, bn. Apr. 29, 1896.

V. Samuel Woodward, bn. Jan. 3, 1831; died August 9, 1850.

V. Maria Woodward, dec'd, bn. Dec. 2, 1833. Mrd. William Oberholtzer. Children:

VI. Kate Oberholtzer, dec'd. S.

VI. Lizzie Oberholtzer, mrd. Harry Reinhart. P. O., Morwood, Pa.

VI. Annie Oberholtzer, mrd. Harry Schwenk. P. O., Telford, Pa.

VI. Carrie Oberholtzer, mrd. Jonas Henry. P. O., Harleysville, Pa.

VI. Milton Oberholtzer. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. — Oberholtzer.

V. Catharine B. Woodward, bn. in Fraconia Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., Aug. 9, 1836. Mrd. John F. Keeler. Res., 117 Sacramento St., Chicago, Ill. Supt. of wood, carpet, and inlaid floors. Meth. Ep. Children: Catharine, Ida, Anna, Emma, John, George, Charles.

VI. Catharine Elizabeth Keeler, bn. July 30, 1855. Mrd. George C. Gelder, Dec. 20, 1877. P. O., Wayne, Neb. Merchant. Meth. Ep. Children:

VII. Charles P. Gelder, bn. in 1879; died 1880.

VII. George Benjamin Gelder, bn. Jan. 4, 1881.

VII. Edward Leroy Gelder, bn. Dec. 1, 1882.

VII. John Gelder, bn. Jan. 3, 1886.

VII. Mary Anna Gelder, bn. Sept. 4, 1889.

VI. Ida May Keeler, bn. Nov. 15, 1859. Mrd. Charles H. Culley, Oct. 12, 1880. P. O., Marshalltown, Ia. Grocery merchant. Cong. Children:

VII. Claude Culley, bn. Aug. 30, 1881.

VII. Amy May Culley, bn. June 22, 1886.

VII. Frank Culley, bn. Aug. 7, 1888.

VII. Floyd and Helen Culley (twins), bn. Oct. 23, 1893.

VI. Anna Amanda Keeler, bn. Feb. 4, 1861. Mrd. Robert A. Lowry, Sept. 24, 1883. P. O., Stillwater, Oklahoma. Attorney. Meth. Ep. Children:

VII. Chester Hiram Lowry, bn. Sept. 13, 1884.

VII. Orlo Curtis Lowry, bn. Jan. 10, 1886.

VII. Theo Myrtle Lowry, bn. Oct. 30, 1888.

VII. Abbie Catharine Lowry, bn. Jan. 29, 1890.

VII. Ethel Elizabeth Lowry, bn. Dec. 28, 1893.

VII. Fern Amanda Lowry, bn. Dec. 30, 1896.

VI. Emma Louisa Keeler, bn. Dec. 5, 1863. Mrd. Alexander C. McDougal. Res., 62 Union Park Place, Chicago, Ill. Salesman. Meth. Ep. Children: VII. Lachlin John McDougal. VII. Louisa Cameron McDougal. VII. Woodward D. McDougal.

VI. John William Keeler, bn. Apr. 6, 1866. Mrd. Mary Mornington. Res., 1425 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Tradesman. Presby.

VI. George Washington Keeler, bn. Aug. 6, 1869. Mrd. May Winslow. Res., 1955 Harrison St., Chicago, Ill. Tradesman. Meth. Ep. Children: VII. May Belle Estelle Keeler. VII. Emma Laretta Keeler. VII. George Keeler. VII. Robert Keeler.

VI. Charles Woodward Keeler, bn. Oct. 22, 1875. Res., 117 Sacramento Ave., Chicago, Ill. President of the Keeler Mfg. Co., Chicago. Meth. Ep.

V. Abner Woodward, bn. March 28, 1839; died April 1, 1841.

V. William B. Woodward, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1844. Mrd. Eliza H. Derstine, May 26, 1867. She died Apr. 16, 1876. Farmer. Children: Elmer, Mary, Hannah, Robert.

William mrd. second wife, Elizabeth Renner. City address, Red Lion Hotel, 2nd St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Mamie, Katie.

VI. Elmer D. Woodward, bn. July 1, 1868; died Aug. 2, 1868.

VI. Mary Elizabeth Woodward, bn. Aug. 27, 1869; died July 25, 1870.

VI. Hannah D. Woodward, bn. June 19, 1872. P. O., Sellersville, Pa.

VI. Robert Sumner Woodward, bn. Dec. 2, 1874; died Sept. 14, 1876.

VI. Mamie Bertha Woodward, bn. June 6, 1878.

VI. Kate Minerva Woodward, bn. July 21, 1880.

IV. Sarah Bergey, bn. in 1803; died —. Mrd. John Swartzlander. He was born in 1805. Farmer. Menn. Children:

V. Enos Swartzlander, died infant.

V. Isaac Swartzlander, died aged 9 years.

V. Elizabeth Swartzlander, bn. in Rockhill, Bucks Co., Mar. 9, 1834. Mrd. Isaac G. Gerhart, Dec. 22, 1855. P. O., Telford, Pa. Retired merchant. President of the Union National Bank, of Souderton, Pa. Menn. Children: John, Sarah, Isaac, Marietta, Abraham, Elizabeth.

VI. J. Howard Gerhart, bn. Feb. 9, 1857. Mrd. Mary Martha Savacool, Dec. 22, 1881. She was born Sept. 16, 1860. P. O., Telford, Pa. Merchant. Mr. G., Ref.; Mrs. G., Luth. Children:

VII. Estella Gerhart, bn. June 4, 1884.

VII. Paul Gernart. bn. July 1, 1889.

VII. Lizzie Gerhart, bn. Aug. 4, 1893.

VI. Sarah Elizabeth Gerhart, bn. Apr. 25, 1859; died May 13, 1862.

VI. Isaac Newton Gerhart, bn. Sept. 15, 1861; died May 11, 1862.

VI. Marietta Gerhart, bn. July 12, 1864. Mrd. William H. D. Godshall. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Miller, and dealer in grain, etc. Ref. ch. Children:

VII. Herbert Godshall, bn. Mar. 26, 1886.

VII. Walter Godshall, bn. Mar. 9, 1887; died May 5, 1888.

VII. Marion Godshall, bn. Nov. 5, 1889.

VII. Raymond Godshall, bn. Mar. 5, 1891.

VII. William Godshall, bn. Apr. 10, 1892; died July 23, 1892.

VII. Florence Godshall, bn. Mar. 30, 1893; died Sept. 24, 1896.

VII. Abraham Godshall, bn. Apr. 25, 1894; died July 23, 1895.

VII. Wilbur Godshall, bn. Oct. 23, 1895; died Apr. 10, 1897.

VII. Clarence Isaac Godshall, bn. Dec. 21, 1896.

VII. Albert Godshall, bn. Jan. 15, 1898.

VI. Abraham Paul Gerhart, bn. at Telford, Pa., Jan. 27, 1867. Mrd. Jennie S. Appel, of Zionsville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1893. P. O., Telford, Pa. Merchant. Ref. ch.

VI. Lizzie Barbara Gerhart, bn. Aug. 26, 1870.

IV. Mary Bergey, bn. in 1800; died —. Mrd. Isaac Kulp, of Skippack. Shoemaker and farmer. Menn. Children: John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Maria, Kate, Nancy, Sarah, Isaac, Abraham.

V. John Kulp, dec'd. Mrd. Sarah Ziegler. P. O., Perkiomenville, Pa. Children: VI. John Kulp. VI. Mary Kulp. Mrd. — Yerger.

V. Hannah Kulp, mrd. William Godshall. dec'd. Son:

VI. Isaac K. Godshall. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

V. Elizabeth Kulp, mrd. Elias Lichtley. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Children:

VI. Isaac Lichtley, dec'd. Mrd. —.

VI. Benjamin Lichtley.

VI. Mary Lichtley, died single, aged 21 years.

V. Maria Kulp, mrd. Alfred Smith, dec'd. Children:

VI. Alfred Smith. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. S.

VI. Mary Smith, died young.

V. Kate Kulp, died single, aged about 22 years.

V. Nancy B. Kulp, bn. in Skippack, Pa., Feb. 18, 1835. Mrd. Christian H. Borneman, Nov. 17, 1855. He was born in Berks Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1826; died Sept. 9, 1888. Bricklayer. Menn. Children:

VI. William Borneman, bn. Oct. 2, 1856. Res., 2113 Aubrey St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. John Borneman, bn. Oct. 21, 1858; died Nov. 29, 1859.

VI. Kate Borneman, bn. Aug. 24, 1860. Mrd. —. Res., 9006 Tahassa St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Mary Borneman, bn. in Berks Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1866. Mrd. Aaron B. Ament, Oct. 24, 1889. Res., 719 Oxford St., Philadelphia, Pa. Cigarmaker. Ref. ch.

V. Sarah B. Kulp, bn. Apr. 29, 1838. Mrd. Isaac K. Gottshall, Jan. 4, 1862. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Farmer. Menn. No issue.

V. Isaac Kulp. Mrd. —.

V. Abraham Kulp, mrd. Debbie Markley. P. O., Creamery, Pa.

IV. Hannah Bergey, died Mar. 1890. Mrd. Joseph Detweiler. Children: Isaac, Mary, Sarah, Jacob, Hannah, Magdalena, Joseph.

V. Isaac Detweiler, M. D. Mrd. —. P. O., Manheim, Pa. Physician. Children:

VI. Mary Detweiler, mrd. —.

VI. Lizzie Detweiler, mrd. Dr. — Rice.

VI. Hannah Detweiler, mrd. Dr. Wm. Roth.

V. Mary Detweiler, dec'd. Mrd. Aaron Rosenberger. He was born in 1827. P. O., Mase, Arizona. Children: Henry, Reuben, Josiah, Mary, Lizzie.

VI. Henry D. Rosenberger, M. D., bn. in Hatfield, Montgomery Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1852. Mrd. Mary A. Allebach, daughter of Jacob M. Allebach, of Skippack, Montgomery Co., Dec. 16, 1875. P. O., Manheim, Pa. He attended the public school, and in the spring of 1872 went to Washington Collegiate Institute, Trappe, Pa., taking a ten weeks' course. In the winter of 1872-73 he taught Hickory Grove school, in Hatfield Twp. In the spring of 1873 he began reading medicine with his uncle, Dr. Isaac Detweiler. The following November he entered Hahnemann Medical College, of Philadelphia, graduating in March, 1875. The following summer he practiced medicine with his preceptor, Dr. Detweiler, at Silverdale, Bucks Co. On Jan. 1, 1876, he began to practice at New Britain, Pa., and in three years had gained a good practice. In the spring of 1879, finding that mental labor no longer agreed with him, he abandoned the medical profession and went to farming, which he followed for a time, after which he resumed the practice of his profession. One child:

VII. Emma Estella Rosenberger, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 17, 1877. She graduated in the public school in Hatfield Twp., then took two years in the North Wales Academy, and one year in Perkasio High School, and two spring sessions at the State Normal at Millersville, Pa., and is now teaching. S.

VI. Reuben D. Rosenberger. Mrd. Mary Seibrick.

VI. Josiah Rosenberger. P. O., Yates Centre, Kan.

VI. Mary Rosenberger, mrd. John Leibrick. P. O., Burlington, Ia.

VI. Lizzie Rosenberger, mrd. Newton Seals. P. O., Moscow, Idaho.

V. Sarah Detweiler, dec'd. Mrd. Levi Yoder. Children: Joseph, Anna, Levi, William.

VI. Joseph D. Yoder, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 6, 1855. Mrd. Emma Hunsberger. She died Apr. 10, 1876. One child:

VII. A daughter, bn. Mar. 27, 1876, died same day.

Joseph mrd. second wife, Rebecca E. Espenstz, of Hilltown, May 26, 1877. P. O., Silverdale, Pa. Sutler stand and mfg. ice cream. Ref. ch. Children:

VII. Levi E. Yoder, bn. Feb. 5, 1879.

VII. Henry E. Yoder, bn. Nov. 17, 1882.

VII. Anna E. Yoder, bn. Aug. 5, 1885.

VII. Charles E. Yoder, bn. Jan. 8, 1887.

VII. Sallie E. Yoder, bn. Aug. 20, 1889.

VI. Anna Yoder, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1859; died Dec. 22, 1895. Mrd. Enos B. Loux, Dec. 6, 1879. P. O., Dublin, Pa. Menn. Children:

VII. Levi Y. Loux, bn. Dec. 20, 1886; died Mar. 13, 1888.

VII. Marietta Loux, bn. Mar. 25, 1889.

VII. Leah Y. Loux, bn. Aug. 6, 1891; died May 10, 1893.

VI. Levi D. Yoder, bn. June 16, 1863. Mrd. Sallie E. Detweiler, Feb. 28, 1885. P. O., Dublin, Pa. Merchant. Luth. No issue.

VI. William Yoder. Mrd. — Albright. No issue.

V. Jacob B. Detweiler. Mrd. Susanna Ruth. P. O., Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

VI. J. Evan Detweiler, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., July 29, 1859. Mrd. Clara B. Danenhowe, Aug. 9, 1884. P. O., North Wales, Pa. Teaching and mail order dealing. Bap.

VI. Jane Detweiler.

VI. James Detweiler. P. O., Line Lexington, Pa.

VI. Susanna Detweiler, mrd. — Cressman.

VI. Enos Detweiler. P. O., Line Lexington, Pa. S.

VI. — Detweiler.

V. Hannah Detweiler, dec'd. S.

V. Magdalena Detweiler, mrd. Eli Clymer. P. O., Tradesville, Pa.

V. Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler. Mrd. Sarah Stover, May 27, 1869. She was born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1850. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Farmer and manufacturer of clothing. Elder and minister of the River Brethren ch. Children: Ida, Sallie, Henry, Isaac, Katie, Rachel, Hannah, Joseph, Martin, Willard, Lizzie.

VI. Ida S. Detweiler, bn. Apr. 9, 1870. Mrd. Frank D. Garis, Feb. 1, 1890. P. O., Garisville, Pa. Farmer. River Brethren. Children: VII. Irwin Garis. VII. Joseph Garis. VII. Elmer Garis. VII. Sallie Garis.

VI. Sallie S. Detweiler, bn. July 23, 1872. Mrd. Fred Bowers, June 13, 1893. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Cigarmaker. River Brethren. One child: VII. Eva D. Bowers, bn. June 13, 1895.

VI. Henry Detweiler, bn. Feb. 9, 1874. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Cigarmaker.

VI. Isaac Detweiler, bn. Dec. 3, 1875. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Cigarmaker.

VI. Katie Detweiler, bn. Dec. 19, 1877. P. O., Souderton, Pa. Saleslady.

VI. Rachel Detweiler, bn. Feb. 3, 1880.

VI. Hannah Detweiler, bn. Apr. 22, 1882.

VI. Joseph S. Detweiler, bn. June 27, 1884.

VI. Martin S. Detweiler, bn. Nov. 3, 1886.

VI. Willard S. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 27, 1890.

VI. Lizzie Detweiler, bn. Feb. 23, 1893.

III. Catharine Souder, dec'd. Mrd. Isaac Swartz.

II. Anne Funk, dec'd, daughter of Bishop Henry Funck. Descendants, if any, not found.

II. Mary Funk, dec'd, daughter of Bishop Henry Funck. Descendants, if any, not found.

II. Fronica Funk, dec'd, daughter of Bishop Henry Funck. Descendants, if any, not found.

II. Elizabeth Funk, dec'd, daughter of Bishop Henry Funck. Mrd. Jacob Bare. Descendants not found.

DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTOPHER FUNCK, BROTHER
OF BISHOP HENRY FUNCK.

I. Christopher Funck, dec'd. Mrd. —. Emigrated from Germany to America; was a brother of Bishop Henry Funck. He lived in Germantown. Children: Henry, Elizabeth, Sophia, Barbara, Sarah, Susanna.

II. Henry Funk, dec'd.

II. Elizabeth Funk, dec'd. Mrd. George Kaschke.

II. Sophia Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Anthony Gilbert.

II. Barbara Funk, dec'd. Mrd. John Keyser.

II. Sarah Funk, dec'd.

II. Susanna Funk, dec'd.

Descendants of above not found. .



DESCENDANTS OF JACOB FUNK, NEPHEW OF BISHOP HENRY FUNCK.

II. Jacob Funk, Sr.

I. (Bish.) Henry Funck came to America and settled at the Indian Creek, in Franconia Twp., Philadelphia, now Montgomery Co., Pa., in the year 1719; he was then ordained as the minister of the Franconia Mennonite congregation. According to documents yet extant he must have had a brother who did not come to America, and whose name I was not able to ascertain. But a son by the name of Jacob Funk came, and on the 16th of May, 1734, took out a patent for one hundred and forty acres of land, and six per cent. allowed for roads, &c., granted by the Honorable the Proprietors of Pennsylvania. He was a nephew of the above named Henry Funck. This patent is recorded in the Roll's office at Philadelphia, in Patent Book A, Vol. 6, page 311, etc. This Jacob Funk, Sr., made his last will in writing, bearing date May 15, 1756, and bequeathed to his son Jacob Funk, Jr., all that tract of land mentioned above under said patent. He says: "I appoint my loving friend and cousin, Christian Funk, and my wife, Barbara Funk, as my executors." The will was probated June 14, 1756, and is registered in Book K, page 407, at Philadelphia, and a deed was given by the executors to Jacob Funk, Jr., dated April 20, 1759. The above named will of Jacob Funk, Sr., is witnessed by Christian Meyer, Samuel Meyer and Henry Funk. He had four children, viz.: two sons, Jacob Funk, Jr., and Samuel Funk, and two daughters, Barbara Funk and Maria Funk. His will reads as follows:

Will of Jacob Funk, Sen.

Know all men by these presents, That I Jacob Funk of Franconia Township in the county of Philadelphia, in

the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, am weakly in body but thank God of Good understanding and memory, and I do hereby make this my last Will and Testament in the manner following:—

That is to say, at first, I do recommend my Soul into the hands of allmighty God, my Creator, and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in due form at the discretion of my Guardians, or Executors. And concerning my worldly Estate I do dispose of the same as following:—

At first, it is my Will that all my just debts and funeral Expenses be duly and fully paid by my Guardians, or Executors.

Secondly. It is my Will that my dear wife Barbara, shall have our bed, together with the Appurtenances our Bedstead my best chest, my Press, with all linens, and stuffs, all my wool, a good cow, a small Iron pot, her Pan, my Large pan, my tin baking pan, Six pewter spoons, Four pewter plates my Tankard my pewter Cups, all my China, my Large Stone pot, all these my wife shall have for her own use.

Thirdly. I do give unto my dear wife Barbara, for her yearly maintainance as long as she shall continue my widow, every year ten Bushels of good clean wheat, and Six Bushels of Rye, two Bushels of Buckwheat, one quarter of an acre for Indian Corn, one quarter for Turnips. The third part of my Garden, and one Hog to weigh one hundred pounds. Sixteen pounds of flax, and Sixteen pounds of tow, all of which is to be good, and also the fourth part of all fruit, the fodering and pasturing of a Cow, to be kept as her own, and three pounds of wool, all yearly, as long as she shall remain my widow.

Fourthly,—my land whereon I now dwell, viz.:—one hundred and forty-one acres with all Buildings is hereby given over to my son Jacob Funk, for two hundred and Sixty pounds Current money of Pennsylvania so that my son Jacob Funk, may hold the Said Land and plantation for him, his heirs and inheritors, for ever. And the Said Land shall be paid for in manner and condition following, as I am yet, One hundred pounds in debt by Bond to Derick Jansen, for my Said Land, therefore, my said son Jacob Funk, Shall pay off the said One Hundred pounds Bond, After my decease and deliver the same immedi-

ately into the hands of my Guardians Clear and without any Cost, and the remaining One Hundred and Sixty pounds shall remain unpaid without any interest as long as my wife Barbara shall remain my widow, and in case she shall Marry again soon, Then it shall still remain unpaid without interest untill my Son Samuel Funk arrives to the age of Twenty one years.

Fifthly. As I have already given unto my eldest son Jacob Funk, five pounds as his prior right and Twenty five pounds more for a beginning and my daughter Barbara has received Twenty five pounds in part of her Inheritance. Therefore, my son Samuel, and my daughter Maria each of them shall also have Twenty five pounds as soon as they shall have occasion for it.

Sixthly.—It is my will that if my said widow Barbara shall happen to get married again, then she shall have the third part after all the Devices and Legacies are first paid and she shall then have no more right to the land.

Seventhly. It is my will that in case of Sickness, Failing of Crops, and misfortunes, It should happen that my said wife should not find Sufficient what is given to her out of the Land for her maintainance, Then in such case she shall have to make use of so much of the Estate as she shall have Occasion for, but then it must be charged to her and afterwards deducted out of her third whenever the Division is made.

Eighthly.—It is my will that in case my wife shall marry again, and if then she hath received her thirds, and my son Samuel then be of the age of Twenty One Years, then they shall Divide their two parts into four equal parts Amongst my four children and the one is to have as much as the other, and in case One of the youngest or both die under age, Then their parts are to be equally dividend among the Survivors of them. But if my wife shall remain my widow then no Division is to be made; not till she is dead and honestly Burried, and then the whole estate is to be dividend into equal shares and the one is to be used like the other.

Ninthly. One thing necessary. I call to mind my said wife shall have my New Bible, my Martyr Book, one of my new hymn books, One of my Golden Apples, (a

hymn Book) and one of my Psalm Books, and these books she shall have as long as she lives.

Tenthly.—It is my will and I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Dear Friend and Cousin Christian Funk, and my beloved wife Barbara, to be the Guardians or Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby empower my said Guardians or Executors, Christian Funk and Barbara Funk, to Give, Sign, Seal and deliver unto my son Jacob Funk, and to his heirs and inheritors, for ever, a full Deed for my Said Land, and I do hereby revoke all Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made, and declare and acknowledge only this to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal May 15th in the year of Our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and fifty-six.

Signed, Sealed, and before their Guardians or Executors Declared (after this his will was ordered read) as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Witnesses.

JACOB FUNK. [SEAL].

CHRISTIAN MEYER,

SAMUEL MEYER,

HENRY FUNK.

The above will was proven June 14, 1756, and is recorded in Book K, No. 266, page 407, at Philadelphia, Pa.

III. Jacob Funk, Jr., bn. on the 13th day of the 3rd month, 1730. and died on the 14th day of the 3rd month, 1816, aged 86 years and 1 day, and lies buried near the door of the church in the Mennonite graveyard at Germantown. Jacob Funk was chosen a minister in the Mennonite congregation at Franconia in 1765. (See the church records of the Franconia congregation). His name also appears on the name list of American Mennonite ministers in the Mennonite archives at Amsterdam, Holland, in 1770, as a minister at the Indian Creek in America. On May 7, 1774, Jacob Funk, Jr., and Anna, his wife, of Franconia Twp., Philadelphia, now Montgomery county, conveyed to Andrew Hans their right and title in a tract of land situated in Franconia Twp., Philadelphia county, now Montgomery, which we find recorded in Book No. 9, page 290, at Norristown. On March 4, 1774, Jacob Funk, Jr., bought of Jacob Keyser a tract of land containing 125 acres, and shortly afterwards an additional tract of

35 acres, making in all 160 acres, situated in Cheltenham Twp, now Montgomery county.

According to the records of the Germantown Mennonite congregation, Jacob Funk, preacher, and Anna, his wife, connected themselves with the Mennonite church at Germantown in 1774, where he served as a minister for forty-two years. He made his last will and testament in writing, dated September 15, 1802, which was proven April 16, 1816, and is registered No. 43. Book 4, page 221, at Norristown, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, and was witnessed by Michael Lepert, John Minnich and Jacob Knorr. He had six children, two sons, John and Samuel, and two daughters, Barbara and Mary, by his first wife, and two daughters, Anna and Elizabeth, by his second wife. His will reads as follows:—

Will of Jacob Funk, Jr., the Mennonite Minister at Germantown.

Be it remembered that I, Jacob Funk, of Cheltenham Township in the county of Montgomery, Yeoman, being, through divine favour, of sound mind, and memory. Praised be the Lord for the same, and all others his manyfold mercies considering the uncertainty of this life and the fitness of Settling my worldly concerns preparatory to my final change do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say. First, I will and order that all my Just debts and funeral expenses be well and truly paid and discharged.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Anna, all the following household goods and furniture, viz—two of my beds and Bedsteads with all the Bedding thereunto belonging, my Dresser and Cupboards and as much of my Kitchen furniture as she may choose. Two Tables, at her choosing Clothe Press, one chest Six chairs and a Spinning wheel all to be at her own disposal.

Item.—I further give and devise and bequeath unto her my said wife the free use and occupation of all that part of my new house (built over the spring) from the first floor upwards with a priviledge in the cellar thereof and in the yard, for her use also one-half of my Garden, my

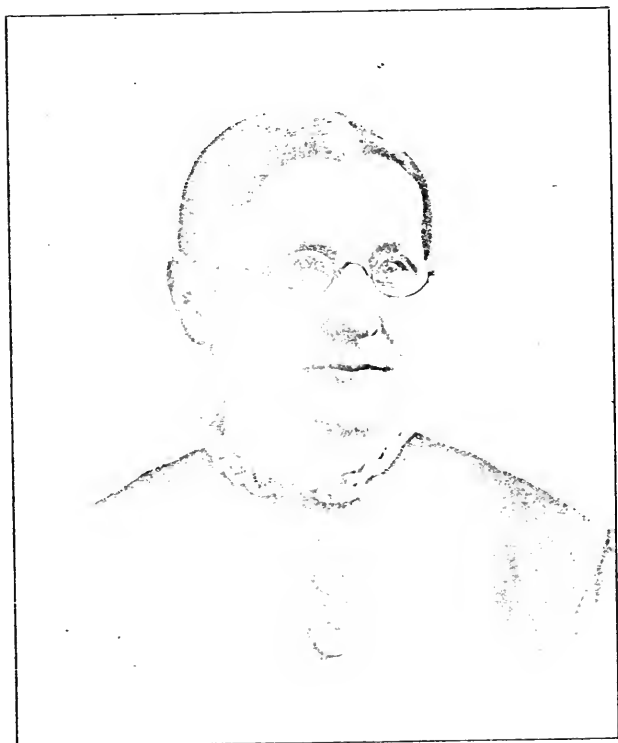
Stove and pipe my Small wash kettle my clock and case and as many of my books as may be of use to her to hold to her during the continuance of her natural life.

Item.—I do further give unto her my said wife the clear yearly interest arising from the principal sum of Six hundred pounds Lawful Silver money of the United States of America, rate of five per cent to be paid to her yearly, in half yearly payments out of my real estate during all the term of her Natural life—the principal Sum whereof I Will and order shall remain Secured in my said real estate hereinafter devised to my two sons John and Samuel. I do also give unto her sufficient firewood for her and to be delivered to her out of my said real estate during all the term of her Natural life or so long as she shall or may Occupy the premises, during which time it is my will that the further sum of two hundred Pounds money aforesaid shall also remain secured in my said real estate at the rate aforesaid use whereof shall be considered as a compensation for the firewood, house room, and other conveniences hereinbefore devised to my said wife all which I give unto her in lieu and full satisfaction of her dower.

Item.—I do give and devise to my eldest son John and to his heirs and assigns a certain part of my plantation which I purchased of Jacob Keyser and Margaret his wife situate in Cheltenham Township aforesaid. Bounded and described as follows. Viz.—Beginning at a corner of John Stout's Land in a line of land belonging to Barbara Hicks thence extending by the said John Stout's land and my other tract and other land South forty-eight degrees East, two hundred perches to a corner in a line of a certain open road, thence along the middle of the said road North Forty-One degrees and fifty minutes East Seventy-two perches, to a corner, thence by a division line dividing this from the other part hereafter devised to my son Samuel the five following courses and distances viz.—North forty-eight West thirty two perches, to a corner. South forty-one degrees, and fifty minutes West twenty-four perches and three-tenth of a perch to a corner. North Forty-Eight degrees west one hundred and thirty perches to a corner, more or less. North forty-two degrees East four perches and eight-tenth of a perch to a

corner, passing the South East corner of the Tomb Yard and Forty-Eight degrees West. Thirty-Seven perches and eight-tenth of a perch to a corner in the aforesaid Barbara Hicks line thence by the said line South forty-two degrees West fifty-two perches and five-tenth of a perch to the place of beginning, containing Sixty-four Acres and Twenty-four perches of land more or less, also all that certain tract or piece of land which I purchased of Joseph Fisher and Mary his wife lying Contiguous to the above described tract containing Thirty-five Acres more or less, to hold all the said above described two tracts or pieces of land and premises containing together One hundred Acres and Twenty-four perches of land more or less, with all and Singular the buildings Improvements and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto respectively belonging to him my said son John, his heirs and assigns forever at the rate and value of fifteen hundred pounds money aforesaid, subject nevertheless to the payment of such proportionable part of the nett proceeds of my estate real and personal towards the payment of my debts and Legacies hereinafter given to my four daughters and subject likewise to the devise of house room, garden, proportion of firewood and other privileges herein before devised to my said wife during her natural life.

Item.—I do give and devise to my said son Samuel and to his heirs and assigns all that remaining part of my said plantation and described as follows:—Beginning at a corner of the above division line dividing this from the land herein before devised to my Son John, in a line running through the middle of the aforesaid open road thence extending along the Same North forty-one degrees and fifty minutes East twenty-eight perches, to a corner in the church road one perch. North Eastward from a stone standing in the line running through the middle of the said open road thence extending in and along the said Church road, the four following courses and distances viz.—North forty-six degrees, West Eighty-three perches, North fifty-four degrees, West thirty perches, North forty-eight degrees, West fifty-three perches and North thirty-four degrees, West thirty-five perches, to a corner, thence partly by land of Justus Scheetz, and



MRS. SUSAN FUNK.

(See page 704.)

partly by land of the said Barbara Hicks &c. South forty-two degrees, West fifty-four perches and five-tenth of a perch to a corner of the land herein before devised to my son John, thence along the herein before described division line the five following courses and distances. South forty-eight degrees East thirty-seven perches and eight-tenth of a perch to a corner. South forty-two degrees West four perches and eight-tenth of a perch to a corner passing the South-east corner of the Tomb Yard. South forty-eight degrees East one hundred and thirty perches more or less to a corner. North forty-one degrees and fifty minutes East Twenty-four perches and three-tenth of a perch, to a corner and South forty-eight degrees East thirty-two perches to the place of beginning, containing Sixty Acres and twenty-four perches of land more or less, to hold all the said Sixty Acres and Twenty-four perches of land and premises with all and Singular the buildings Improvements and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging to him my said son Samuel, his heirs and assigns forever at the rate and value of nine hundred pounds money aforesaid. Subject nevertheless to the payment of such proportionable part out of the same as shall be over and above his one equal sixth of the nett proceeds of my estate real and personal towards the payment of my debts and Legacies hereinafter given to my four daughters and Subject likewise to a proportion of firewood to be delivered to my said wife in manner aforesaid.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my four Daughters, Barbara Souder, Mary Kelter, Anna Kolb. and Elizabeth Kolb, each the one equal Sixth part of the nett proceeds of my estate real and personal to be paid to them respectively as the same shall become payable, part thereof within one year next after my decease and the remaining part thereof within one year next after the decease of my said wife and I do hereby further nominate and appoint my said two sons John and Samuel or the survivor of them to be the Executors or Executor of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and

seal the Fifteenth day of September in the year of Our Lord A. D. one thousand eight hundred and two.

JACOB FUNK. [SEAL].

Proven April 16, 1816.

Registered in Book 4, page 221, at Norristown, Montgomery county, Pa.

The Tomb Yard mentioned in the above will is a small yard surrounded by a stone wall, inside of which is built a vault in which rests the body of General Murray, a British officer, who was killed in the battle at Germantown in 1777. At that time the British army had taken possession of Jacob Funk's farm and took all his horses and his stock and otherwise ruined much of his property, and cleaned out the place so completely that he was obliged to buy a yoke of oxen to commence farming again, and in spite of his great reverses he again prospered very substantially. No indemnity was ever paid to Jacob Funk for these depredations, probably for the reason that he never asked for it.

There is another bit of Revolutionary history attached to the history of Jacob Funk while he was the pastor of the Mennonite church at Germantown in 1777. It was from behind a stone wall which separated the Mennonite burying ground from the main street, while General Agnew, a British general, was returning from the battle just before sunset and riding down a steep hill in front of the meeting house and turning his head, looking at the silvery clouds just before sunset, that he was fired upon by a half grown boy sitting behind the said wall. The officer was mortally wounded and soon died and is buried in the lower burying ground, now Hood's cemetery, Germantown. The name of the perpetrator was carefully guarded by those who knew. Hans Boyer, a half witted fellow of that day, claimed the credit of the deed, but it is said to have not rightfully belonged to him.

IV. John Funk, bn. June 27, 1754; died May 27, 1837. Mrd. Catharine Knorr. She died —. John mrd. second wife, Margaret Fitzgerald. He resided on the old homestead. Farmer. Menn. He was a deacon in the Mennonite congregation at Germantown. Children: Hannah, Elizabeth, John, Susanna, Catharine.

V. Hannah Funk, bn. July 23, 1786; died in June 1866. Mrd. Abraham Springer. Res., Shippackville, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: Daniel, Catharine, John, Elizabeth, Amos, Jacob, Joseph.

VI. Daniel Springer, bn. June 7, 1809; died Apr. 17, 1854. Mrd. Rebecca Martin, Dec. 25, 1832. Resided at Shippackville, Pa., where he died. Harness-maker. Children: Catharine, Rebecca, Hannah, Sallie, John, Charles, Daniel, Elizabeth, and three others who died in infancy.

VII. Catharine Springer, mrd. Henry Stoll. Res., Spring City, Chester Co., Pa. Children: VIII. Albert Stoll. VIII. Willis Stoll. VIII. Emma Stoll.

VII. Rebecca Springer, mrd. John Leopold. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

VIII. Carrie Leopold. mrd. William Scott. One child:
IX. — Scott, died young.

VIII. Ida Leopold, mrd. Benjamin Greenfield.

VIII. Sallie Leopold.

VIII. Katie Leopold.

VIII. Harris Leopold.

VIII. Nicholas Leopold.

VII. Hannah Springer, died single.

VII. Sallie Springer, mrd. Joseph Baltzer, of Canada, where they reside. Children: VIII. Emma Baltzer. VIII. Annie Baltzer. VIII. Alice Baltzer. VIII. — Baltzer, died in infancy.

VII. John M. Springer, bn. June 20, 1847. Mrd. Mary L. Uebele. Res., Norristown, Pa. Bricklayer. He served in the Union army in Co. C, 51st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, as a private. Children: VIII. Lillie Springer. VIII. Effie Springer. VIII. Leon Springer. VIII. Roy Springer.

VII. Charles Springer, died young.

VII. Daniel Springer, died young.

VII. Elizabeth Springer, died young.

VII. Three died in infancy.

VI. Catharine Springer, bn. Apr. 17, 1812. Res., Skippack, Pa. Unmrd., yet living (1893).

VI. John Springer, bn. Feb. 24, 1815; died Aug. 23, 1882. Mrd. Sarah Toy, Oct. 8, 1837. Res., Palmyra, N. J. Children: VII. Caroline Springer, mrd. — Atkinson. Res., Palmyra, N. J. VII. A son married. VII. A son single.

VI. Elizabeth Springer, bn. July 14, 1817; died Mar. 5, 1839, at Kulpville, Montgomery Co., Pa. Unmrd.

VI. Amos and Jacob Springer (twins), bn. May 27, 1820; both died in infancy.

VI. Joseph Springer, bn. Dec. 20, 1822; died at Kulpville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1839, aged 17 years.

V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Aug. 9, 1791; died Mar. 20, 1881, in Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Mrd. Joseph Lenhart, Dec. 14, 1820. He was born in Upper Dublin, and died in Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer. Mr. L. was a member of the Market Square Presby. ch. and Mrs. L. was a member of the Menn. ch. at Germantown. Children: John, Margaret, Catharine.

VI. John F. Lenhart, bn. Nov. 25, 1821, in Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Mrd. Ruth Addis, Nov. 13, 1851. Farmer, now retired. Member of the Ger. Ref. ch., now Market Square, at Germantown. Children: Maggie, Eliza, John, Joseph, Amey.

VII. Maggie H. Lenhart, bn. Mar. 22, 1855. Mrd. John D. Stout. Children:

VIII. Mary Virginia Stout, bn. Oct. 24, 1874.

VIII. John Francis Stout, bn. Aug. 20, 1876.

VIII. S. Albert Stout, bn. Mar. 6, 1878.

VIII. Linford P. Stout, bn. Nov. 22, 1880.

VIII. C. Wesley Stout, bn. Mar. 23, 1883.

VIII. Joseph L. Stout, bn. Dec. 20, 1886.

VIII. William F. Stout, bn. Mar. 18, 1890.

VIII. Seth Raymond Stout, bn. Oct. 27, 1892.

VII. Eliza J. Lenhart, bn. Sept. 3, 1859. Mrd. Franklin P. Bryan. One child:

VIII. Florence L. Bryan, bn. June 11, 1886.

VII. John E. Lenhart, bn. Oct. 14, 1862. Mrd. Kate McMann. Children:

VIII. John Albert Lenhart, bn. Jan. 31, 1887.

VIII. George Edwin Lenhart, bn. Oct. 21, 1888.

VIII. Ruth Emma Lenhart, bn. Mar. 5, 1890.

VIII. Katie May Lenhart, bn. Oct. 31, 1891.

VII. Joseph Lenhart, died young.

VII. Amey Lenhart, died young.

VI. Margaret Lenhart, bn. Jan. 13, 1824; died Dec. 3, 1890. Mrd. David Heist, in 1843.

VI. Catharine Lenhart, bn. Feb. 8, 1832; died Jan. 19, 1883. Mrd. Isaiah Campbell, Nov. 4, 1852.

V. John Funk, Jr., son of John and Catharine Funk, bn. in Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1794; died Jan. 14, 1876. Mrd. Catharine Slingluff, Dec. 17, 1820. She was born Dec. 14, 1797; died Aug. 13, 1874. Lived on the old homestead. Farmer. Deacon in the Menn. ch. at Germantown, Philadelphia. Children: Mary, John, Margaret, Susanna, George, Sarah, Hannah, William.

VI. Mary Ann Funk, bn. Sept. 22, 1821; died in Nov. 1884. Unmarried.

VI. John Funk, Jr., bn. Apr. 6, 1823; died Oct. 18, 1875. Mrd. Ann Catharine Schlater. Children:

VII. J. Alvin Funk, bn. Jan. 4, 1852; died July 18, 1877.

VII. Hannah C. Funk, bn. Oct. 1, 1855. Mrd. Benjamin B. Schrack, son of John H. Schrack. Res., Germantown, Philadelphia. Children:

VIII. Katie F. Schrack, bn. May 20, 1878.

VIII. Samuel B. Schrack, bn. Nov. 6, 1879.

VI. Margaret Funk, bn. Nov. 24, 1824. Res., Fort Washington, Montgomery Co., Pa. S.

VI. Susanna Funk, bn. Feb. 17, 1827. Mrd. Thomas Chalkley Potts. Res., Centre Square, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: Lucretia, Josephine, George, Albert, Hiram, Mary, William.

VII. E. Lucretia Potts, bn. Nov. 24, 1850. Mrd. Jacob Beideman. He was born Mar. 22, 1847. Res., 1205 Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia. Children:

VIII. Arilla Beideman, bn. Oct. 17, 1878.

VIII. Bertram Beideman, bn. May 4, 1882.

VIII. Margaret Beideman, bn. June 19, 1885.

VII. Josephine Potts, bn. Feb. 16, 1853. Mrd. Edward Ernest. Children:

- VIII. Nellie Ernest, bn. Feb. 19, 1884.
VIII. Mabel Ernest, bn. Oct. 24, 1885.
- VII. George F. Potts, bn. Nov. 7, 1855. Mrd. Clara Wicke. One child:
VIII. Marion Elsie Potts, bn. Jan. 1893.
- VII. Albert Potts, bn. Oct. 29, 1857. Mrd. Anna De Sheils.
VII. Mary Potts, bn. Sept. 5, 1859.
VII. Hiram Potts, bn. Jan. 24, 1861. Mrd. Maggie Smith.
VII. William F. Potts, bn. Dec. 18, 1863.
- VI. George Knorr Funk, bn. Aug. 17, 1829; died Apr. 23, 1872. Mrd. Mary Faringer, Oct. 2, 1859. Children:
VII. Clara H. Funk, bn. Dec. 13, 1861. Mrd. George R. Wallace. July 7, 1892.
VII. U. Grant Funk, bn. Oct. 30, 1864.
- VI. Sarah Funk, bn. Nov. 2, 1833; died Sept. 7, 1838.
VI. Hannah Funk, bn. Nov. 15, 1836; died Sept. 27, 1844.
VI. William Slingluff Funk, bn. Sept. 19, 1838. Mrd. Angeline Craft, Oct. 19, 1865. Res., Broad Axe, Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer. Children:
VII. Alfred Craft Funk, bn in Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1867. Mrd. Emeline Underwood, Nov. 19, 1891.
VII. William Warren Funk, bn. in Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa., June 2, 1869.
VII. Anna May Funk, bn. in Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa., May 14, 1873; died July 24, 1873.
- V. Susanna Funk, bn. May 1, 1799; died Sept. 5, 1845. Mrd. Samuel Harmer, of Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: Mary, James, John, Samuel, Harriet.
VI. Mary Harmer, mrd. Charles Unruh. P. O., Wyndmoor, Pa. Children:
VII. Emma Jane Unruh, bn. 1861. Mrd. Isaiah Campbell. Children:
VIII. George Campbell, bn. Jan. 16, 1881.
VIII. Charles Campbell, bn. Oct. 13, 1882.
VIII. Frank Campbell, bn. June 11, 1884.
VIII. Mary Campbell, bn. Mar. 8, 1886.
VIII. Alfred Campbell, bn. Apr. 11, 1891.

- VII. George B. Unruh, bn. 1864.
- VII. Charles A. Unruh, bn. in 1867.
- VII. Gilbert and William Harmer Unruh (twins), bn. 1870, both died young.
- VII. Abraham R. Unruh, bn. in 1872.
- VII. James Bartleson Unruh, bn. in 1875.

VI. James Harmer, mrd. Kate —. She died Oct. 30, 1867. One child: James. James mrd. second wife, Kate Oldfield. She died Aug. 24, 1878. Children: Mary, Anzalena, Emma, Mary, Ada. James mrd. third wife, Phenie Rodgers. Children: Maud, William, Elsie, Wesley. Mr. Harmer was a carpenter and builder. He enlisted in Co. I, 95th Regt. Pa. Vol., Col. Gosline's Zouaves, as a private, Aug. 10, 1861, and was honorably discharged Sept. 5, 1864, at expiration of term of enlistment. Re-enlisted in Co. G, 3rd Regt. U. S. Vet. Vol. (Gen. Hancock's Corps), Mar. 29, 1865. Promoted Surgeant, Aug. 1, 1865; discharged at Madison, Wis., Mar. 29, 1866, by reason of expiration of term of service. Children:

- VII. James Harmer, Jr., bn. Feb. 17, 1863.
- VII. Mary Harmer, bn. June 20, 1869; died June 26, 1869.
- VII. Anzalena Harmer, bn. Jan. 3, 1871; died August 29, 1885.
- VII. Emma B. Harmer, bn. Mar. 8, 1873.
- VII. Mary Harmer, bn. July 9, 1875.
- VII. Ada Harmer, bn. Sept. 20, 1877; died Dec. 29, 1877.
- VII. Maud M. Harmer, June 6, 1880; died Mar. 21, 1882.
- VII. William R. Harmer, bn. Nov. 6, 1883.
- VII. Elsie D. Harmer, bn. May 3, 1887.
- VII. Wesley Harmer, bn. Mar. 3, 1890; died Mar. 5, 1890.

VI. John Harmer, mrd. Mary Michener. Carriage builder at Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children:

- VII. Anna Harmer.
- VII. Emma Harmer.
- VII. Samuel Harmer.
- VII. Ella Harmer, bn. Jan. 13, 1875; died Feb. 22, 1875.
- VII. Mary Harmer, bn. Oct. 28, 1880; died June 25, 1882.
- VII. Lydia Harmer.

VI. Harriet Harmer, mrd. Samuel Gilbert. (See Samuel Gilbert family, page 641). Harriet mrd. second husband, — Waterfield.

VI. Samuel Harmer, dec'd. Mrd. Mary Germon. One child: VII. — Harmer, died in infancy.

V. Catharine Funk, bn. Apr. 27, 1802; died Aug. 7, 1860. Mrd. Mark Brannan, of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. One child:

VI. Mary Brannan, bn. in Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1842. Mrd. David H. Fisher, Oct. 12, 1863. He died July 13, 1888. Farmer. Mrs. F., Meth. Ep. P. O., Willow Grove, Pa. Children: Katharine, Emma, Ella, Anna, George, Edmund, Herman, William, Albert, Benjamin, Mark, Julia, Lizzie, David, Howard, Mamie.

VII. Katharine Fisher, bn. August 19, 1864; died Mar. 8, 1894.

VII. Emma Fisher, bn. Aug. 13, 1865. Mrd. Howard M. Harry. P. O., Willow Grove, Pa. Engineer. Meth. Ep. One child. VIII. Edith M. Harry, bn. Nov. 27, 1893.

VII. Ella Fisher, bn. Sept. 2, 1866; died Oct. 16, 1866.

VII. Anna Fisher, bn. Sept. 21, 1867; died Feb. 10, 1869.

VII. George Fisher, bn. Sept. 29, 1868; died Sept. 21, 1892. Mrd. Lizzie Lamon, Dec. 24, 1891.

VII. Edmund M. Fisher, bn. Dec. 23, 1870. Mrd. Anna E. Hauser, Sept. 20, 1891. P. O., Willow Grove, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VIII. Eddie Fisher, bn. July 10, 1892; died July 30, 1892.

VIII. Howard Fisher, bn. March 12, 1895; died August 8, 1895.

VIII. Grace Emma Fisher, bn. Feb. 19, 1898.

VII. Herman Fisher, bn. December 22, 1871; died July 21, 1872.

VII. William C. Fisher, bn. Apr. 28, 1873; died August 3, 1873.

VII. Albert Fisher, bn. June 23, 1874. Mrd. Annie Denniston, Mar. 25, 1896. P. O., Willow Grove, Pa. Farmer. Meth. Ep. One child:

VIII. Florence Belle Fisher, bn. June 4, 1897.

VII. Benjamin F. Fisher, bn. Dec. 12, 1876; died Jan. 3, 1880.

VII. Mark B. Fisher, bn. April 21, 1878; died August 9, 1878.

VII. Julia A. B. Fisher, bn. Feb. 5, 1880. P. O., Willow Grove, Pa. Meth. Ep.

VII. Lizzie V. B. Fisher, bn. April 22, 1831: died Aug. 4, 1884.

VII. David H. Fisher, bn. August 21, 1832: died May 11, 1884.

VII. Howard S. J. Fisher, bn. Dec. 17, 1833.

VII. Mamie Fisher, bn. Aug. 25, 1835.

IV. Samuel Funk, bn. Mar. 6, 1762; died Jan. 7, 1829. Mrd. Esther Kolb, Apr. 29, 1788. Lived on part of the old homestead in Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: Jacob, Isaac, Samuel, Ann, Abraham, David, Maria, Eleanor, Martin, Daniel, Wilhelmina.

V. Jacob Funk, bn. Apr. 28, 1789; died May 30, 1824. S.

V. Isaac Funk, died single.

V. Samuel Funk, died single on Jan. 7, 1829.

V. Ann Funk, bn. Mar. 23, 1794; died Mar. 27, 1882. Mrd. Jonathan Gilbert. He died about 1823. Children: Esther, Mary. Ann mrd. second husband. Jesse Gilbert, Nov. 17, 1825. He was bn. May 22, 1787; died Feb. 21, 1852. Farmer at Edge Hill, Pa. Menn. Children: Samuel, Ruth, Jesse, Eleanor, Sarah.

VI. Esther Gilbert, bn. July 31, 1819; died Dec. 27, 1821.

VI. Mary Ann Gilbert, bn. Oct. 18, 1821; died Mar. 20, 1845. Mrd. Reuben Fredericks about 1843.

VI. Samuel Gilbert, bn. at Edge Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 30, 1828; died July 24, 1854. Mrd. Harriet Harmer, Sept. 19, 1850. Farmer. Children: Jesse, Harmer.

VII. Jesse Gilbert, bn. at Edge Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa., July 4, 1851. Mrd. Sylvania V. Potts, daughter of Hiram and Hannah Potts, Apr. 16, 1874. Res., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Real estate and conveyancing. Elder in Presby. ch. No issue.

VII. Harmer Gilbert, bn. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1853. Mrd. Hannah Stout, Feb. 18, 1874. P. O., Edge Hill, Pa.

VI. Ruth Gilbert, bn. Mar. 1, 1830; died Aug. 10, 1831.

VI. Jesse Gilbert, bn. Apr. 10, 1832; died Nov. 22, 1838.

VI. Eleanor Gilbert, bn. Oct. 7, 1834. Mrd. George D. Heist, Aug. 4, 1859. Children:

VII. David F. Heist, bn. May 11, 1861; died October 13, 1885. Mrd. Anna M. Wilson, June 17, 1884.

VII. Ann Heist, bn. Nov. 21, 1862.

- VII. Flora Heist, bn. Mar. 30, 1865.
- VII. Howard Heist, bn. December 21, 1866; died Feb. 6, 1885.
- VII. Gilbert Heist, born March 9, 1871; died February 18, 1872.
- VII. George Heist, bn. Oct. 15, 1873.
- VI. Sarah Gilbert, bn. July 6, 1837; died Feb. 22, 1852.
- V. Abraham Funk, died single.
- V. David Funk, bn. Apr. 11, 1797; died May 5, 1872.
- Mrd. Mary Heiser. She was born July 1, 1813; died Feb. 3, 1850. No issue.
- V. Maria Funk, bn. Jan. 14, 1799; died Sept. 16, 1831.
- V. Eleanor Funk, died in 1885 in her 79th year. Mrd. John G. Wolf. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Daniel, Theodore, Eleanora, John, David, Elizabeth, Jacob, Sarah, George.
- VI. Daniel Funk Wolf, bn. July 1, 1831, in Germantown; died Oct. 29, 1890. Mrd. Margaret Seelig, of Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1857. Children:
 - VII. Eleanora Seelig Wolf, bn. Oct. 15, 1857.
 - VII. William Seelig Wolf, bn. Aug. 5, 1859.
 - VII. Sarah Elizabeth Wolf, bn. Nov. 9, 1861. Mrd. David J. Thompson, Jan. 2, 1893.
 - VII. Henry Lincoln Wolf, bn. Jan. 13, 1864.
 - VII. Daniel Webster Wolf, bn. Dec. 6, 1866.All of Philadelphia, Pa.
- VI. Theodore William Wolf, bn. Sept. 7, 1833; died Jan. 13, 1889. Mrd. Elizabeth Justice, Dec. 18, 1859. She died Apr. 18, 1881. Theodore married second wife, Laura Curran, June 24, 1856. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
 - VII. Eliza Wolf, bn. Apr. 1862; died July 1862.
 - VII. Miriam Justice Wolf, born in Oct. 1863; died Jan. 31, 1886.
- VI. Eleanora Louisa Wolf, bn. Feb. 21, 1835; died Dec. 27, 1890. Mrd. William Ayres, of Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 10, 1874. No issue.
- VI. John Franklin Wolf, bn. Jan. 23, 1837. Mrd. Margaret Jane Martin, Sept. 24, 1857. She died Feb. 22, 1867. Children: Thomas, Agnes, John, Margaret. John mrd. second wife, Priscilla Murray Irwin, Sept. 18, 1873. She died Mar. 10, 1883. No issue. John mrd. third wife,

Elizabeth Kooser, Nov. 8, 1884. Res., Pittsburg, Pa.
One child: Emeline.

VII. Thomas Franklin Wolf, bn. July 14, 1858.

VII. Agnes Virginia Wolf, bn. Feb. 3, 1861.

VII. John Martin Vicksburg Wolf, bn. July 4, 1863;
died Dec. 12, 1881.

VII. Margaret Jane Wolf, died Feb. 22, 1867.

VII. Emeline Kooser Wolf, bn. Aug. 25, 1885.

VI. David Paul Wolf, bn. Jan. 26, 1839; died December
26, 1886.

VI. Elizabeth Catharine Wolf, bn. Feb. 1842. Mrd.
James Wood McIlhenny, Oct. 16, 1873. Res., Providence,
R. I. No issue.

VI. Jacob Henry Wolf, bn. July 12, 1845. Mrd. Ellen
Elizabeth Wallace, of Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 12, 1870. Res.,
Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

VII. Mary Emma Wolf, bn. Apr. 27, 1872.

VII. Ida Wallace Wolf, bn. Oct. 21, 1878.

VI. Sarah Cecelia Wolf, bn. Dec. 19, 1847.

VI. George Washington Wolf, bn. Mar. 8, 1849. Mrd.
Matilda Berryman. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

V. Martin Funk, bn. in 1801; died Apr. 11, 1882, aged
81 years. S.

V. Daniel Funk, bn. Apr. 30, 1804; died Dec. 13, 1832

V. Wilhelmina Funk, died single.

IV. Barbara Funk, mrd. Christian Souder.

IV. Mary Funk, bn. Mar. 13, 1760; died May 7, 1825.
Mrd. David Kelter. He was born Mar. 13, 1760; died May
7, 1825. Farmer. Menn. Res., Germantown, Philadel-
phia, Pa. Children: Jacob, David, Mary, Catharine,
Anna, Barbara, Elizabeth, Susan, Samuel.

V. Jacob Kelter, bn. Jan. 1, 1786; died May 26, 1875.
Mrd. Elizabeth Kolb. She was bn. May 9, 1786; died July
6, 1876. Res., Trappe, Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer.
Menn. Children: Mary, Jacob, Ann, David, Hannah,
Matthias, Elizabeth, Abraham, Isaac, Susan.

VI. Mary Kelter, bn. Feb. 8, 1812; died aged 71 years.
Unmarried and a mute.

VI. Jacob Kelter, bn. May 15, 1813. S.

VI. Ann Kelter, bn. May 2, 1814. Mrd. Samuel Fry.
Res., Trappe, Pa. Children:

VII. Jacob Fry.

VI. Elizabeth Fry. mrd. Matthew Kolb.

VI. David Kelter, bn. Sept. 29, 1815. Mrd. Mary A. Pierce. One child: VII. Sylvester Kelter.

VI. Hannah Kelter, bn. Jan. 16, 1817. Mrd. Benjamin Johnson. One child: VII. Albert Johnson.

VI. Matthias Kelter, bn. Feb. 18, 1818. Mrd. Mary Ann Keyser. One child: VII. Keyser Kelter.

VI. Elizabeth Kelter, bn. July 12, 1821. S.

VI. Abraham Kelter, died young.

VI. Isaac Kelter, bn. Aug. 31, 1828. Mrd. Mary Horton.

VI. Susan Kelter, died in 1892. Mrd. William Godshall. Children: VII. Jacob Harvey Godshall. VII. Anna Margaret Godshall. VII. Mary Jane Godshall. VII. Alice Elizabeth Godshall. VII. David Marcellus Godshall. VII. Matthias Alton Godshall. VII. Flora Ella Godshall. VII. William Allen Godshall. VII. John Clinton Godshall. VII. Sylvester Elwood Godshall. VII. Charles Herbert Godshall.

V. David Kelter, mrd. Susan Euston. Children: Anna, David, Cecelia, Mary, Charles, Susan, William, Alfred, James, and five others who died in infancy.

VI. Anna Maria Kelter, mrd. Edward Taylor. Children: VII. Harry Taylor. VII. Edward Taylor. VII. Charles Taylor. VII. Ellis Taylor.

VI. David Kelter, died at sea.

VI. Cecelia Kelter, mrd. William Croll. Children:

VII. Anna Croll, died aged 6 years.

VII. Cecelia Croll, bn. Aug. 24, 1848.

VII. Ida Croll, died aged 7 years.

VII. Anna Croll, bn. Dec. 3, 1855.

VII. Willie Croll, died aged 11 months.

VI. Mary Kelter, died aged 26 years. S.

VI. Charles Kelter, mrd. Matilda Higgins. Children:

VII. John Kelter, mrd. —. Had three children.

VII. Rachel Kelter, mrd. William Allen. One child:

VIII. — Allen.

VII. Mary Kelter, mrd. David France. No issue.

VII. Charles Kelter, died young.

VI. Susan Kelter, mrd. — Martin. Children:
VII. Mary Martin, died young.
VII. Susanna Martin, died young.
VII. Annie Martin, mrd. Frank Kline. They have two children.

VII. Katie Martin, mrd. — Wilson.

VII. Mary Martin, mrd. — Eddy. One child: VIII. — Eddy.

VII. Charles Martin, mrd. —. One child: VIII. — Martin.

VI. William Jackson Kelter, mrd. Susan Van Blunk. Children: VII. Willie Kelter. VII. Eddie Kelter. VII. Harry Kelter.

VI. Alfred Kelter, died single, aged 19 years.

VI. James Euston Kelter, married Louisa Gardner. No issue.

V. Mary Kelter. mrd. John Brown. Children:

VI. Mary Brown, mrd. Franklin McVeigh, of McVeightown, Mitlin Co., Pa.

VI. Ann Cecelia Brown, mrd. — Thompson. Children: VII. Tilly Thompson. VII. Mary Thompson.

V. Catharine Kelter, mrd. Jesse Large. Children: Jacob, Charles, David, Mary, Stephen, Catharine, Elizabeth.

VI. Jacob Large, bn. Feb. 20, 1808; died Dec. 21, 1856. Mrd. Thomasine Roberts. No issue.

VI. Charles Large, bn. June 10, 1809; died Oct. 3, 1847. Buried at Market Square church. Mrd. Elizabeth Manlove. One child:

VII. Charles Albert Large, bn. in 1848. Presby. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Mrd. —. Has several children. Clerk in Pennsylvania R. R. office.

VI. David K. Large, bn. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 3, 1812; died July 24, 1892. Rebecca Woolison, his first wife, was born in Schuylkill Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1809; died Dec. 14, 1838, and was buried in the Mennonite cemetery, Germantown, Pa. Catharine Clark, his second wife, was born in Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 25, 1809; died Feb. 18, 1851. The records of the Zion Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Pa., for the years 1834 and 1839, show that, on both occasions,

he was married by the Rev. Chas. P. Demmi, the then pastor of that church. Mr. Large had five children. The only one living at the time of his demise and at present, 1900, is

VII. Jesse Layton Large, who was born almost within the shadows of both Independence Hall and historic St. Peter's P. E. Church, Third and Pine streets, where, in adult life, he was baptized and confirmed by Bishop Stevens. His paternal grandfather was the Jesse Large who, at Germantown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1807, by the Rev. Helfenstein, pastor of the First Germantown Presbyterian Church, was married to Catharine Kelter, a granddaughter of Jacob Funk, Jr., the Mennonite minister. These grandparents were Mennonites, and are buried in the Germantown Mennonite cemetery. The greater part of Jesse Layton Large's life has been passed in the Far West as a successful teacher in the public schools. He is also well known as a Shakespearean scholar and reader. His life, financially, has, likewise, been crowned with eminent success, the outcome of land investments made at the right time and in the right place. Under the will of his father, he is one of the two executors and trustees of decedent's estate. The estate being small and variously bequeathed, but very little has been added to what his son already possessed. Mr. Large has been blessed with remarkably good health throughout his entire life.

VII. Catharine Large, born May 30, 1844; died June 2, 1887.

VII. Three others who died young.

VI. Mary K. Large, bn. in Germantown, Pa.; died at Ambler, Pa., Dec. 1890. Mrd. Harper Nice, in 1840. He was born at Miletown, Pa., Mar. 29, 1805; died at Ambler, Pa., Nov. 1, 1894. Farmer. Mr. N., Luth.; Mrs. N., Menn. Children: Lemuel, Jesse, Kate, John, Jacob, Harper, Eugene, Sarah, Horace.

VII. Lemuel D. Nice, bn. Mar. 29, 1841; died Jan. 3, 1893. Mrd. Rebecca Fisher. One child: VIII. John Warren Nice.

VII. Jesse L. Nice, bn. June 12, 1842. Mrd. Kate Rossiter. P. O. Fort Washington, Pa. Children:

VIII. Elizabeth Nice, mrd. William Arbuckle. One child: IX. Jesse L. Arbuckle.

VIII. Horace Nice. VIII. Samuel Nice. VIII. Gatrel Nice. VIII. Harper Nice. VIII. Mary Anna Nice. VIII. Percival Nice.

VII. Kate K. Nice, bn. at Shoemakertown, Pa., Dec. 26, 1843. Mrd. Rev. John U. Slingluff, Nov. 5, 1867. P. O., Sidney, Neb. Farmer and minister. Ger. Bap. Children:

VIII. Harper N. Slingluff, bn. Mar. 29, 1871; died Nov. 29, 1893.

VIII. Mary N. Slingluff, bn. Dec. 25, 1873. Mrd. Rev. W. H. Davis, July 30, 1896. P. O., Big Spring, Neb. Meth. One child: IX. Lillie Catharine Davis, bn. May 30, 1897.

VII. John Nice, bn. Aug. 1, 1845; died Aug. 1865.

VII. Jacob L. Nice, bn. Apr. 1847. Mrd. Cyrene Whitcomb. P. O., Ambler, Pa. Children: VIII. Oscar Layton Nice. VIII. Hannah Nice.

VII. Harper Nice, bn. Apr. 1849. Mrd. Lizzie Stout. P. O., Ambler, Pa. Children: VII. Milton Nice. VIII. Daughter bn. 1893.

VII. Eugene E. Nice, bn. July 30, 1851. Mrd. Hetty Wertzner. Children: VIII. Anna Nice. VIII. Blanche Nice. VIII. Jesse Layton Nice.

VII. Sarah H. Nice, bn. July 24, 1853. Mrd. Fasset Conard. P. O., Bluebeli, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VIII. Walter H. Conard, bn. Aug. 24, 1876.

VIII. Eugene N. Conard, bn. Mar. 24, 1879.

VIII. Alice R. Conard, bn. Jan. 30, 1881.

VIII. J. Harper Conard, bn. Nov. 7, 1883; died August 14, 1884.

VIII. M. Catharine Conard, bn. Dec. 30, 1885.

VII. Horace H. Nice, bn. Apr. 1855; died in 1858.

VI. Stephen Large, bn. Nov. 9, 1823. Mrd. Anna M. Shermer in 1845. She was born Feb. 28, 1824. Episcopal. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Nathaniel, Charles, Mary, Josephine, Kate, Irene.

VII. Nathaniel Large, bn. Aug. 6, 1846. Mrd. Sarah Kulp, Oct. 10, 1871. One child: VIII. Stephen D. Large.

VII. Charles Henry Large, bn. Dec. 27, 1847. Mrd. Tilly M. Barton. One child: VIII. Joseph Barton Large.

VII. Mary Anna Large, bn. May 20, 1850. Mrd. John W. White. Children: VIII. Irene White. VIII. Florence White. VIII. John Warren White. VIII. Marian White.

VII. Josephine Large, bn. May 16, 1853. Mrd. — Devlin. No issue.

VII. Catharine Large, bn. Oct. 2, 1864. Mrd. Eugene Clifton Baughan. Episcopal. One child: VIII. Eugene Clifton Baughan.

VII. Irene Large, bn. Sept. 12, 1867. Mrd. John Warren Manning. Children: VIII. Irene Manning. VIII. John Warren Manning. VIII. — Manning, died in infancy.

VI. Catharine Large, bn. May 29, 1830. Mrd. Ellet Browne. One child:

VII. Ada Elizabeth Browne, mrd. James Kinsel. Children: VIII. Jesse Layton Kinsel. VIII. Two infants, names not obtained.

VI. Elizabeth Large, bn. in 1840; died June 9, 1871. S. Menn. Buried at Germantown Mennonite church.

V. Anna Kelter, mrd. John Allen. Children:

VI. Mary Allen, dec'd.

VI. William Allen, dec'd. Mrd. —. One child: VII. William Allen, dec'd.

VI. Susan Allen, mrd. Herschell Thompson. Had two children. Residing in Wheeling, W. Va.

VI. Herman Allen, dec'd.

VI. Elizabeth Allen, dec'd.

V. Barbara Kelter, mrd. John Mankoppf. Children:

VI. William Mankoppf, dec'd.

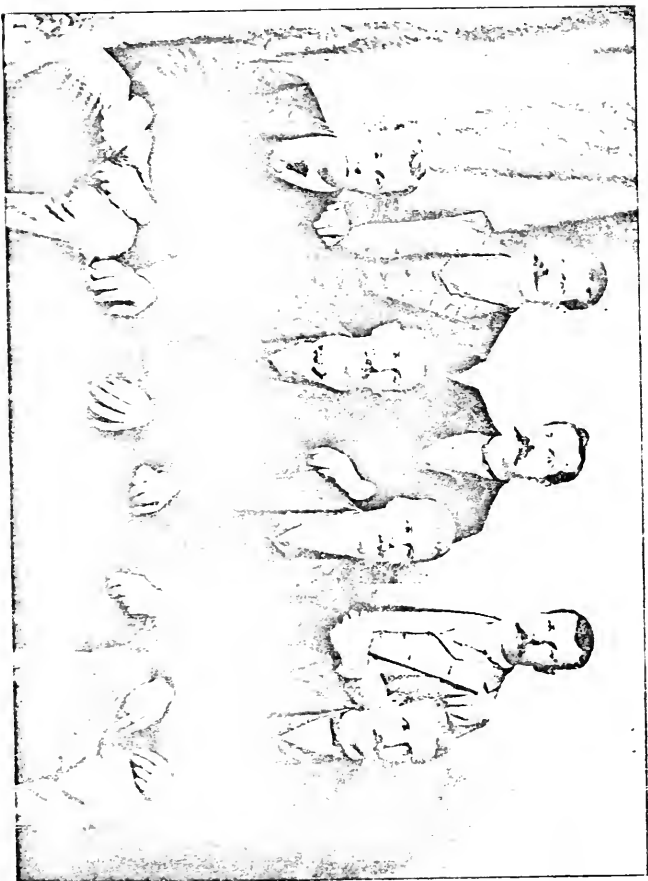
VI. John Mankoppf.

VI. Mary Mankoppf. mrd. Rev. James Williamson. Meth. Ep. Res., Cambridge, O.

VI. Susan Mankoppf, mrd. John Gallagher.

VI. Elizabeth Mankoppf, mrd. Henry Olives, M. D., dec'd, of Nelsonville, O. Children: VII. Barbara Olives. VII. Minnie Olives. VII. Frederick Olives. VII. Ida Olives. VII. Susan Olives. The family was noted for being very handsome. They were excellent singers, being gifted with unusually sweet voices.

V. Elizabeth Kelter, mrd. Nathaniel O'Dickey, Nov. 3, 1817. He was of Scotch descent, of winning, dignified personality and belonged to a ministerial line of teachers, missionaries and educators. The first thirteen years of



Wills T. H. Funk. Levi L. Funk, D.D. S. Isaac R. Funk.

Samuel G. Funk. Frank N. Funk. Louis E. Funk, D.D. S. Ulysses S. Funk.

SEVEN SONS OF SAMUEL AND SUSAN FUNK.

(See page 765.)

their married life were spent in Germantown, Philadelphia. Thence they removed to West Alexander, Washington county, Pa., where they lived and died, loved and respected in life and mourned at death by the whole community in which they spent their philanthropic and hospitable lives. Those who asked help were never turned away empty, and the homeless were sheltered and fed and comforted. They lived the life of the just, and their departure from this life corresponded with their beautiful lives, and a triumphant departure it was. Verily the mourners that stood around their deathbed could exclaim with the prophet of old, "*Our loved ones! Our loved ones!*" The chariot of Israel and the horsemen thereof!" Shining in robes immaculate, bearing the trust they kept so well, they passed beyond the crystal gate into the light ineffable. Children: William, Mary, Tacie, Elizabeth, Annie, Sarah, Caroline, Martha, Susan.

VI. William Dickey, mrd. Margaret Rogers. William Dickey, the first born of Nathaniel O'Dickey, inherited from his parents their love of knowledge, their patriotism and philanthropy. He was a warm friend of education, a teacher by nature and profession. He possessed much of the material of which heroes are made. Solid, stalwart, brave, he was a scholar in a broad sense. He studied night and day, year by year, with untiring diligence and the fruits of such study were always ripe for the benefit of those who desired to taste them. He loved truth and principle more than men, was ever ready to stand up against meanness and wrong. He was honored and revered and was first in the hearts of the people of Washington county, Pa., where his memory will long be cherished. They left no children.

VI. Mary K. Dickey, mrd. Harvey Wingett, a merchant of Washington Co., Pa. Thence they removed to Redwood Falls, Minn. Children:

VII. Elizabeth Wingett, mrd. Dr. — Pasley. VIII. One daughter.

VII. George W. Wingett.

VI. Tacie Dickey, mrd. John Mankope, a real estate agent of Nelsonville, O. She died young. Children: Alice and John.

VII. Alice Mankope, mrd. Albert Watson, a merchant, also of the same county. Thence they removed

to Lima, O. Children: VIII. Vera Watson. VIII. Earle Watson. VIII. Rhea Watson. VIII. Gail Watson.

VII. John Mankope.

VI. Elizabeth Dickey, mrd. James Craig, of Washington Co., Pa. Farmer. Children: Mary, John, William, James, Samuel, Nathaniel, Emma, Lizzie, Bertha.

VII. Mary E. Craig, mrd. George Brownlea, of Washington Co., Pa. Real estate agent. They went to reside in Asoc Co., Neb. Children: VIII. L. Morton Brownlea. VIII. Ebenezer L. Brownlea. VIII. James C. Brownlea. VIII. Dora Brownlea. VIII. Eliza Brownlea, died in infancy. VIII. George Brownlea. VIII. Samuel H. Brownlea.

VII. John Craig. Res., Denver, Colo.

VII. William D. Craig, mrd. Etta Armstrong. Children: VIII. Ralph A. Craig. VIII. James E. Craig.

VII. James Craig, died single.

VII. Samuel L. Craig, mrd. Susie A. Johnson. One child: VIII. Frederick John Craig.

VII. Nathaniel Craig, dec'd. S.

VII. Emma Craig, dec'd. S.

VII. Lizzie Craig.

VII. Bertha Craig.

VI. Annie Dickey, dec'd. Mrd. Henry Burg, of Masobone, Ill. One child:

VII. Mary Elizabeth Burg, mrd. Rev. A. Horner, of Cedar Vale, Kan. Children: VIII. John Frederick Horner. VIII. Henry Hancock Horner.

VI. Sarah J. Dickey, bn. in Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1832. Mrd. George Morrison, of Valley Grove, W. Va., Dec. 15, 1853. P. O., Valley Grove, W. Va. Farmer. United Presby. Children: Sarah, Archibald, Nathaniel, George, Samuel.

VI. Sarah E. Morrison, bn. Feb. 3, 1856. Mrd. Morrow Lewis, Oct. 16, 1872. P. O., West Alexander, Pa. Farmer. United Presby. Children:

VIII. Sallie A. Lewis, bn. Mar. 20, 1876.

VIII. Mary J. Lewis, bn. Sept. 1, 1878.

VIII. George Milton Lewis, bn. Oct. 19, 1880.

VIII. Annie Laura Lewis, bn. July 15, 1884.

VIII. Morrow Ross Lewis, bn. June 3, 1887.

VII. Archibald Lee Morrison, bn. Aug. 29, 1858. Mrd. Eva Ruth, Oct. 20, 1881. P. O., Valley Grove, W. Va. Farmer. United Presby. Children:

VIII. Dessie Dell Morrison, bn. Jan. 1, 1884.

VIII. Mary Frances Morrison, bn. Feb. 17, 1886.

VII. Nathaniel Dickey Morrison, bn. Apr. 7, 1861. Mrd. Mary J. McConn. P. O., Valley Grove, W. Va. One child:

VIII. Maud Morrison, bn. Aug. 11, 1890.

VII. George Morrison, bn. Apr. 18, 1864. Mrd. Lillie C. Whitham, June 18, 1889. P. O., Valley Grove, W. Va. Farmer. United Presby. Children:

VIII. William Ralph Morrison, bn. May 11, 1890.

VIII. Harry Lewis Morrison, bn. Oct. 28, 1891.

VIII. Carrie Idessa Morrison, bn. June 9, 1893.

VII. Samuel B. Morrison, bn. Feb. 21, 1873. Mrd. Emma I. Kimmins, Oct. 7, 1892. P. O., West Alexander, Pa. Farmer. United Presby. Children:

VIII. Nora Ethel Morrison, bn. Jan. 7, 1894.

VIII. George McCausland Morrison, bn. Jan. 19, 1896.

VIII. Mabel Margretta Morrison, bn. Dec. 29, 1897.

VI. Caroline Dickey, dec'd. S.

VI. Martha S. Dickey, dec'd. S.

VI. Susan V. Dickey, a school teacher and missionary from Washington Co., Pa. Has a private school in Germantown, Philadelphia.

V. Susan Kelter, mrd. Herman Von Laushette. No issue.

V. Samuel Kelter, died young.

IV. Anna Funk, bn. in Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., May 10, 1767; died May 20, 1849. Mrd. Matthias Kolb, of Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was bn. Dec. 16, 1759; died Mar. 9, 1837. Farmer. Menn. Children: Elizabeth, Martin, Jacob, John, Ann, Isaac, Mary, Hannah, Matthias.

V. Elizabeth Kolb, bn. May 9, 1786; died July 6, 1876. Mrd. Jacob Kelter. (See V. Jacob Kelter family, page 643).

V. Martin Kolb, bn. Nov. 7, 1789; died July 19, 1811. S.

V. Jacob Kolb or Kulp was the first who changed the name from Kolb to Kulp. He was bn. Sept. 17, 1793; died

June 19, 1866. Mrd. Elizabeth Schwartz, dec'd. P. O., Pottstown, Pa. Justice of the Peace for many years, also Commissioner of Chester Co., Pa. He was highly respected by those whom he served and was widely known. Menn. Children: John, Ann, Elizabeth, Mary, Aaron.

Jacob mrd. second wife, Mrs. Mary Wilson, nee Barker, dec'd. She was a member of Ger. Bap. ch. Children: Clayton, Emma.

VI. John Kolb, died young.

VI. Ann Kolb, dec'd. Mrd. Henry Fink, dec'd. P. O., Pottstown, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children:

VII. John Fink, mrd. —. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Coal dealer.

VII. Webster Fink, died aged about 18 years.

VI. Elizabeth Kolb, dec'd. Mrd. Daniel Hiestand, dec'd. Farmer. One child:

VII. Elizabeth Hiestand, dec'd. Mrd. Daniel Shalcop. Mrs. S., Luth.: Mr. S., Menn. Children:

VIII. Lillie Shalcop, mrd. —. Res., Washington, D. C. VIII. A son.

VI. Mary Kolb, died in 1899. Mrd. N. S. Rowland, dec'd. P. O., Vincent, Pa. Farmer. Bap.

VI. Aaron Kolb, died in 1899. Mrd. Elizabeth Shalcop. P. O., Phoenixville, Pa. Children:

VII. Elmer Kolb, mrd. —. VII. Lillie Kolb, mrd. —. Names of other children not known.

VI. Clayton Kolb, mrd. Sarah Missimer. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Had three sons.

VI. Emma Jane Kolb, mrd. — Philips. Res., St. David's, near Philadelphia. Coal dealer. Children: VII. Earle Philips. VII. Ada Philips. VII. John Philips.

V. John Kolb, bn. Oct. 30, 1795; died June 12, 1871. Mrd. Sarah Detweiler, Mar. 27, 1821. She was born May 31, 1792; died May 5, 1862. Resided in Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Elizabeth, Ann, Jonathan, Lydia, Mary, Sarah.

VI. Elizabeth Kolb, bn. Jan. 5, 1822; died Dec. 22, 1877. Mrd. Benjamin B. Hendricks, of Bucks Co., Pa. He was born Feb. 12, 1815; died Jan. 31, 1893. Res., Chester Co., Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Benjamin Franklin Hendricks, bn. May 10, 1856; died July 14, 1861.

VII. Aaron Hendricks, bn. Dec. 1857; died May 18, 1881. Mrd. Margaret Lincoln. Res., Chester Co., Pa. Farmer. Bap.

VII. Jacob Hendricks, bn. February 22, 1859; died October 2, 1863.

VII. Sarah Hendricks, born January 21, 1862; died October 1, 1863.

VI. Ann Kolb, bn. Oct. 9, 1823; died Apr. 5, 1898. Mrd. Rev. Jacob Funk. (*See Index of References No. 24*).

VI. Jonathan Kolb, bn. Nov. 25, 1825; died June 1, 1897. Mrd. Elizabeth Funk, of Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1850. She was born Dec. 2, 1827. Deacon in the Mennonite congregation of Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Farmer. Children: John, Jacob, Sarah.

VII. John F. Kolb, bn. Dec. 16, 1850. Mrd. Amanda J. Zoller. She was born Sept. 2, 1850. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VIII. Rev. Jacob Clayton Kolb, bn. Sept. 12, 1874. Mrd. Emma Longacre, Nov. 9, 1898. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Ordained minister June 3, 1900. One child: IX. Ruth Kolb, bn. Aug. 11, 1899.

VIII. Sarah Kolb, bn. Mar. 12, 1877. Mrd. Francis G. Bechtel, Oct. 26, 1898. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Harness-maker. Menn. One child: IX. Esther K. Bechtel, bn. Nov. 22, 1899.

VIII. John William Kolb, bn. Mar. 7, 1882.

VIII. Mary Ada Kolb, bn. Aug. 29, 1886.

VII. Jacob F. Kolb, bn. Mar. 12, 1852. Mrd. Emma Buckwalter, Oct. 23, 1875. She was born Aug. 8, 1855. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VIII. Sarah Elizabeth Kolb, born Nov. 28, 1876; died Jan. 8, 1877.

VIII. Mary Kolb, bn. Nov. 28, 1877. Menn.

VIII. Amos Kolb, bn. Oct. 24, 1879. Menn.

VIII. Martha Kolb, bn. Nov. 11, 1881.

VIII. Charles Kolb, bn. Jan. 9, 1884.

VIII. Anna Kolb, bn. June 2, 1887.

VIII. Lydia Kolb, bn. Aug. 2, 1889.

VIII. Emma Kolb, bn. Oct. 10, 1891.

VIII. Grace Kolb, bn. Sept. 2, 1897.

VII. Sarah Kolb, bn. Sept. 1, 1854; died Mar. 13, 1861.

VI. Lydia Kolb, bn. Oct. 12, 1828. Mrd. Davis Kimes, son of John and Catharine Kimes, Jan. 20, 1853. He was born Jan. 15, 1829; died Aug. 8, 1889. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Undertaker. Ref. Children:

VII. Elizabeth D. Kimes, born January 25, 1854; died April 1, 1861.

VII. John K. Kimes, bn. Jan. 7, 1857; died Mar. 30, 1861.

VII. Sarah Catharine Kimes, bn. September 30, 1858; died Apr. 17, 1861.

VII. James K. Kimes, bn. Mar. 14, 1861. Mrd. Sallie R. Moyer, Dec. 1, 1882. She was born Dec. 1, 1862; died Dec. 10, 1894. Res., Spring City, Pa. Undertaker. Ref. James mrd. second wife, Sallie R. Souders, Nov. 23, 1897. She was born Nov. 23, 1872. One child: VIII. Carroll Souders Kimes, bn. Oct. 28, 1899.

VII. Anna Mary Kimes, bn. Jan. 22, 1863. Res., Spring City, Pa. Telegraph and telephone operator. Ref.

VII. Emma Laura Kimes, born April 8, 1866; died Feb. 4, 1875.

VII. Lillie Elma and Addie Birtie Kimes, twins, born Dec. 18, 1868. Ref.

VII. Levi K. Kimes, bn. Sept. 10, 1874; dec'd.

VI. Mary Kolb, bn. Apr. 17, 1832. Mrd. Isaac Schlichter. He was born Aug. 12, 1830. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Sarah Schlichter, bn. Jan. 25, 1858. Mrd. Henry Styer. He was bn. Mar. 27, 1856. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VIII. Annie May Styer, born May 2, 1884; died June 2, 1884.

VIII. Webster Styer, bn. Apr. 4, 1885.

VIII. Mary Styer, bn. July 29, 1888.

VII. John Schlichter, bn. June 17, 1859. Mrd. Flora Kate Prizer. She was born. Feb. 19, 1859. P. O., Pottstown, Pa. Farmer. Meth. Ep. One child:

VIII. Mary P. Schlichter, bn. Feb. 10, 1884.

VII. Webster Schlichter, bn. Sept. 17, 1861. Mrd. Lillie Cora Finkbiner. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Luth. Children:

VIII. Walter F. Schlichter, bn. Dec. 27, 1890.

VIII. Grant Burdette Schlichter, born March 5, 1892; died Sept. 13, 1892.

VIII. Ralph F. Schlichter, bn. July 14, 1894.

VIII. Laurence F. Schlichter, bn. Sept. 30, 1896.

VIII. Raymond F. Schlichter, bn. Aug. 1, 1898.

VIII. Sadie Elma Schlichter, bn. Dec. 20, 1899.

VII. Elizabeth Schlichter, bn. June 17, 1864. S.

VII. Annie Schlichter, bn. Feb. 18, 1866. Mrd. Edward Rickstein, Mar. 15, 1900. P. O., Phœnixville, Pa. Farmer. Ref.

VII. Katie Schlichter, born Nov. 13, 1876; died June 20, 1877.

VI. Sarah Kolb, bn. Oct. 9, 1834. Mrd. Jacob Crater, Apr. 14, 1885. He died Nov. 17, 1893. P. O., Elkhart, Ind. Farmer. Menn.

V. Ann Kolb, bn. Mar. 28, 1798; died June 28, 1840. Mrd. Jacob Gunsenhauser. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Matthias Gunsenhauser, died single, aged 21 years.

VI. Sarah Gunsenhauser, mrd. Charles Urner. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Bap.

VI. Ann Gunsenhauser, dec'd. Mrd. — O'Brien, dec'd. One child: VII. A son. Ann mrd. second husband. — Fenstermacher. They reside in Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania.

VI. Jacob Gunsenhauser, mrd. —. Have issue.

VI. Leah Gunsenbauser, mrd. Samuel Mowry, dec'd. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children:

VII. Malinda Mowry, died aged about 25 years. Methodist Ep.

VII. Sarah Mowry, mrd. Acre Guss. Res., Spring City, Pa. Meth. Ep. Children: VIII. Loren Guss, mrd. —.

VIII. Linwood Guss. VIII. George Guss. VIII. Frances Guss and others.

VII. Lydia Mowry, mrd. John Davis. Res., Spring City, Pa. Meth. Ep. Children: VIII. Blanche Davis. VIII. Bertha Davis. VIII. A son.

VII. Annie Mowry, died aged about 5 years.

VII. Seneca Mowry, mrd. Annie Buckwalter. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Have issue.

VII. Joseph Mowry mrd. Harriet Latshaw, daughter of Rev. John Latshaw. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Meth. Ep. Children: VIII. George Mowry. VIII. Anna Mowry. VIII. Paul Mowry. VIII. Edna Mowry.

VII. Ashley Mowry, dec'd, mrd. Clara Wells. Res., Spring City, Pa. Hardware merchant. Ref. Children:

VIII. Elsie May Mowry, mrd. George Rife, of the firm Langham & Rife, National Underwear Co.

VIII. Edgar Wells Mowry, stenographer in Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII. David Horace Mowry, studying engineering (1900).

VIII. Harry Mowry.

VIII. Herman Mowry:

VII. Samuel Mowry, mrd. Emma Hallman. Res., Spring City, Pa. Well-driller. Meth. Ep. Have issue.

VII. Horace Mowry, mrd. — Brownback. Manager of Automatic Paper Box Co. No issue.

VI. Jonathan Gunsenhauser, mrd. —.

VI. William Gunsenhauser went to New Orleans.

VI. Elizabeth Gunsenhauser, dec'd. Res., Spring City, Pa. Meth. Ep.

VI. Aaron Gunsenhauser.

V. Isaac Kolb. bn. Apr. 26, 1800; died May 6, 1875. Mrd. Esther Dismond. She was born Aug. 27, 1800; died aged about 96 years. She was active, and went out visiting friends almost to the day of her death. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa., with her son William. Merchant at Parker's Ford, Pa. Ger. Bap. Children: Hannah, William, John, Rachel, Isaac, Matthias, Sarah, Abel, Mary.

VI. Hannah Kolb, bn. Jan. 2, 1824; died Apr. 28, 1888. Mrd. Jacob Bean. They moved to Macon Co., Ill., in 1850. Children:

VII. Charles Bean, born in Illinois.

VII. William Bean, born in Illinois.

VII. Amanda Bean, went to Lincoln Co., Nebraska.

VII. Martha Bean, born in Illinois.

VI. William Kolb, bn. Oct. 8, 1825. Mrd. Mary C. Sidell. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Feed store. Ger. Bap. Children:

VII. William Kolb, bn. Oct. 19, 1863. Mrd. — Thomas in 1899. Bookkeeper in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII. Horace Kolb, bn. Aug. 28, 1865. Mrd. Emma J. Moyer. Employed with his father. One child:

VIII. Clarence Kolb, bn. Dec. 7, 1890.

VI. John D. Kolb, dec'd, bn. Nov. 14, 1827. Mrd. Lucy A. Hause. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. One child:

VII. Esther Kolb, bn. Apr. 24, 1861; died in 1900. Mrd. William Dayton Rosenberger. He was born in 1861. Druggist, formerly at Philadelphia, Pa., now of California.

VI. Rachel Kolb, bn. January 24, 1830; died Feb. 22, 1874. School teacher. Ger. Bap. S.

VI. Isaac Kolb, dec'd, bn. Apr. 1, 1832. Mrd. Maria Ellis. Children:

VII. Charles Kolb, mrd. Addie McCarty.

VII. Annie Kolb, mrd. Martin Shubert. Res., New Jersey. Truck farm.

VI. Matthew Kolb, dec'd, bn. July 2, 1834. Mrd. Elizabeth Fry, dec'd. Children:

VII. Katie Kolb, mrd. Frank Simon. Res., Spring City, Pa. Painter. Luth. Children: VIII. Florence Simon. VIII. William Simon. VIII. Philip Simon. VIII. Bessie Simon. VIII. Robert Simon, and others.

VII. Annie Kolb, dec'd, mrd. Isaac Shalcop. German Baptist.

VII. Grant Kolb, dec'd, mrd. Ella Hunter. Res., Royers Ford, Pa. M. E. One child: VIII. Clifford Kolb, student at Girard College (1900).

VII. Mamie Kolb, died aged about 19 years. German Baptist.

VI. Sarah Ann Kolb, bn. Dec. 29, 1837; died June 21, 1869. Ger. Bap. S.

VI. Abel Kolb, bn. Sept. 28, 1842; died Apr. 4, 1845.

VI. Mary Ann Kolb, bn. July 31, 1845; died Nov. 1, 1885. School teacher. Ger. Bap. S.

V. Mary Kolb, died young.

V. Hannah Kolb, dec'd, mrd. Joseph Kulp, dec'd. Resided in Chester Co., Pa. Farmer. No issue.

V. Matthias Kolb, dec'd, mrd. Annie —, dec'd. P. O., Parkers Ford, Pa. Canalboat builder.

IV. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Nov. 20, 1768; died Dec. 28, 1851. Mrd. Daniel Kolb. He was born in 1766; died in 1816. Resided near Shannonville, Lower Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa., and was the owner of the farm on which the copper mine was afterwards opened and for some time operated by an English company. Farmer and weaver. He was pretty well educated in the English, German and Dutch languages. Menn. and are buried at the old or Lower Mennonite church at Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: Samuel, Magdalena, Anna, Wilhelmina, Daniel, Jacob, David.

V. Samuel F. Kolb, bn. Nov. 17, 1794; died Dec. 28, 1869. Mrd. Kate Hunsberger. She was bn. Nov. 22, 1795; died Oct. 22, 1865. Res., Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: John, Elizabeth, Catharine, Ann, Daniel, Sarah, Samuel, David, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Mary Ann.

VI. John Kolb, bn. Aug. 11, 1818; died in infancy.

VI. Elizabeth Kolb, bn. Jan. 16, 1820; died young.

VI. Catharine Kolb, bn. Dec. 30, 1820; died July 1885. Mrd. John Haldeman. (*See Index of References No. 25*).

VI. Ann Kolb, bn. Mar. 7, 1823. Mrd. Samuel Stauffer. Res., Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Elizabeth Stauffer, bn. 1850. Mrd. Allen Yocum.

VII. Emma Stauffer, bn. in 1853. Married Charles Frederick Klink.

VII. Clara Stauffer, bn. in 1856.

VII. Milton Stauffer, bn. in 1857. Mrd. — McFarland. Res., Chicago, Ill. Surveyor.

VI. Daniel H. Kolb, bn. Jan. 31, 1825. Mrd. Catharine Krouse, Aug. 30, 1849. She was born Feb. 5, 1827. Res., East Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. John Kolb, bn. Sept. 7, 1851. Married Bosora Keyser.

VII. Mary Ann Kolb, bn. Oct. 4, 1853; died November 11, 1857.

VII. Samuel Kolb, bn. Feb. 9, 1858. Mrd. Bella Rosen. Res., Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Farmer.

VII. Elwood Lincoln Kolb, bn. Oct. 25, 1860.

VII. Aaron Kolb, bn. Nov. 26, 1862. Mrd. Naomi Tyson. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Have issue.

VII. Daniel L. Kolb, bn. July 27, 1864.

VII. Emma Catharine Kolb, bn. May 29, 1867.

VII. Clayton Kolb (twin), bn. May 29, 1867; died Jan. 19, 1888, aged 20 years, 9 months, 21 days.

VII. William Kolb, bn. July 5, 1869.

VI. Sarah Kolb, bn. Jan. 24, 1827. Mrd. Samuel High (Hoch). Res., Coventry Twp., Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. William K High, bn. June 11, 1855; died young.

VII. Milton K. High, bn. Oct. 11, 1856.

VII. Allen K. High, bn. July 27, 1858.

VII. Annie K. High, bn. Feb. 28, 1862; died young.

VII. Emma K. High, bn. July 14, 1868.

VI. Samuel H. Kolb, bn. Dec. 6, 1828; died in 1870. Mrd. Rebecca Evans. Moved West. Children:

VII. Samuel Kolb, dec'd. VII. Evans Kolb, dec'd. VII. Newton Kolb. VII. Annie Kolb. VII. Orlanda Kolb. VII. Ira Kolb. VII. David Kolb.

VI. David H. Kolb, bn. Mar. 26, 1831. Mrd. Emily Wells. P. O., Pottstown, Pa. Farmer. German Baptist. Children:

VII. Anna Kolb, bn. Apr. 2, 1858; died Feb. 2, 1890.

VII. William Kolb, bn. Oct. 7, 1861.

VII. Mary Ella Kolb, bn. Nov. 24, 1865. Mrd. — Keim.

VI. Jonathan Kolb, bn. Aug. 9, 1833. Mrd. Harriet Amole. Res., North Coventry Township, Pa. Farmer. Children:

VII. Samuel Kolb, bn. Oct. 1, 1860; died Apr. 19, 1863.

VII. Jonas Kolb, bn. Feb. 16, 1862. Mrd. — Richner.

VII. Elmer Kolb, bn. Feb. 15, 1864; died Sept. 20, 1865.

VII. Henry Kolb, bn. May 5, 1866.

VII. Emma Kolb, bn. Dec. 14, 1867. Mrd. John Kolb, son of Christian Kolb.

VII. Katie Kolb, bn. June 1, 1870.

VII. Sallie Kolb, bn. June 21, 1873.

VII. Ella Kolb, bn. Sept. 7, 1875; died Nov. 28, 1881.

VII. Ernest Kolb, bn. Aug. 23, 1877.

VI. Elizabeth Kolb, dec'd, bn. Aug. 31, 1835. Mrd. William Stauffer, Nov. 15, 1855. He was born Nov. 11, 1829. Res., East Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Farmer. Children:

- VII. Emma Stauffer, bn. Jan. 31, 1857.
- VII. Katie Stauffer, bn. May 22, 1859.
- VII. Ella Stauffer, bn. Aug. 13, 1863.
- VII. Mary Ida Stauffer, bn. Sept. 9, 1865.
- VII. William Stauffer, bn. Oct. 25, 1871.

VI. Mary Ann Kolb, bn. Feb. 23, 1838. Mrd. Abraham Detweiler, Nov. 25, 1865. He was born September 2, 1837. Children:

- VII. Katie Detweiler, born March 30, 1868; died Aug. 12, 1868.
- VII. Annie Detweiler, bn. Apr. 9, 1869.
- VII. Lizzie Detweiler, bn. June 4, 1871.
- VII. James Grant Detweiler, bn. Jan. 30, 1874.
- VII. Mary Emma Detweiler, born February 11, 1875; died Aug. 6, 1875.
- VII. Elwood Detweiler, bn. Apr. 2, 1876.
- VII. Alice Detweiler, bn. Aug. 10, 1877.
- VII. Sallie Detweiler, bn. Apr. 2, 1879.
- VII. Florence Detweiler, bn. Feb. 20, 1881.
- VII. Clara Emma Detweiler, born April 26, 1882; died Dec. 27, 1882.

V. Magdalena F. Kolb, bn. about 1796; died at the age of about 18 years. S.

V. Anna F. Kolb, bn. about 1798; died in 1847. Mrd. John Sloatz. Res., Lower Providence, Pa. Weaver and farmer. No issue. He married again and moved to Norristown, where he died.

V. Wilhelmina F. Kolb, bn. May 25, 1800; died July 18, 1876. Mrd. Jacob Cassel, Mar. 7, 1819. He was born July 5, 1792; died Nov. 19, 1878, aged 86 years, 4 months, 14 days. Res., Upper Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., near Schwenkville. Weaver and farmer. Menn. Children: Daniel, Abraham, Samuel, Jacob.

VI. Daniel K. Cassel, bn. Apr. 22, 1820, in Upper Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa.; died in 1898. Mrd. Elizabeth Kolb, daughter of Rev. Jacob Kolb, of Harleysville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1845. School teacher and farmer. Menn. Res., Lower Salford Twp., until about 1867, when they moved to Norristown, and from there to Philadelphia, in the year 1869, where they are still residing (1893). In his youth he worked on his father's farm and at the same time

learned the trade of linen weaving with his father. He attended school during the winter and obtained a limited education, such as the country afforded at that time. At the age of 19 years he took charge of a school, at the solicitation of his neighbors. At the close of the term he entered a select school for two terms. Still teaching during the winter months and some times during the summer, he continued for twenty years. In later years he wrote and had printed the History of the Mennonites, in the English language, and afterwards a revised and enlarged German edition of the same. He also prepared and compiled three genealogical works. In 1844 he cast his first vote for President of the United States, and ever since voted for every Republican candidate for President. He never aspired for office, but served on the school board for four years by request of the neighbors, where he was known as a teacher. Children: Simeon, Jonas, Abel.

VII. Simeon K. Cassel, bn. Feb. 17, 1846. Mrd. Esther Freyer, daughter of Barnard Freyer, Sept. 5, 1865. She was born Aug. 31, 1841. Res., Skippackville, Montgomery Co., Pa. Harnessmaker. Schwenkfelder. Children:

VIII. Allen F. Cassel, bn. Dec. 4, 1866. Mrd. Rebecca Kennedy, Oct. 10, 1891. Res., Evansburg, Pa.

VIII. Katie F. Cassel, bn. Nov. 25, 1868. Mrd. Howard Weaver. Gwynedd, Pa. Blacksmith. Ref.

VIII. Jacob F. Cassel, bn. Nov. 6, 1870, a mute. He attended the Pennsylvania Training School at Elwyn, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII. Charles F. Cassel, bn. Oct. 3, 1872. S.

VIII. Annie Cassel, bn. Aug. 10, 1874; died June 12, 1892.

VIII. Edith Cassel, bn. July 26, 1876; died Sept. 20, 1898.

VIII. Sulie Cassel, bn. July 20, 1878.

VIII. George F. Cassel, bn. Dec. 13, 1879.

VIII. Lizzie F. Cassel, bn. Oct. 14, 1881.

VII. Jonas K. Cassel, bn. Sept. 15, 1849. Mrd. Annie Appledorn. Paperhanger. Went West prospecting, traveling through all the Western States and Territories and British Columbia.

VII. Abel K. Cassel, bn. Jan. 15, 1852. Mrd. Hannah Anna Graham, June 11, 1871. She was born Dec. 25, 1850. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. Painter; at present secretary

and manager for the Dairymen's Protective Association.
Children:

VIII. George Washington Cassel, bn. May 12, 1872; died in infancy.

VIII. Elwood Cassel, bn. Nov. 9, 1873; died Oct. 18, 1874.

VIII. Abel Clarence Cassel, born October 7, 1875; died Dec. 22, 1877.

VIII. Elizabeth Cozine Cassel, born December 16, 1877; died young.

VIII. Annie Cassel, bn. about 1884.

VIII. Willie Cassel, bn. about 1886.

VIII. Three others died young. All buried in Chester Rural cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI. Abraham K. Cassel, bn. Mar. 28, 1822, in Upper Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa.; died Sept. 11, 1892, at Hatfield, Montgomery Co., Pa. Worked on his father's farm in his younger years, afterwards engaged in teaching school a number of years. Mrd. Polly Kolb, daughter of Rev. Jacob Kolb, at Harleysville, Pa. Then followed farming for a number of years. Member Salford Menn. ch. Children: William, Mary Ann, Josiah.

VII. William K. Cassel, bn. Nov. 26, 1848. Mrd. Leah Kratz, daughter of Abraham F. Kratz, of Harleysville, Pa., Dec. 4, 1875. She was born Aug. 24, 1853. Res., Collegeville, Pa. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VIII. Mary Catharine Cassel, bn. Apr. 9, 1878.

VII. Mary Ann Cassel, bn. Dec. 23, 1854. Mrd. Jacob Freyer in 1888. Res., Bridgeport, Pa., opposite Norristown. No issue.

VII. Josiah K. Cassel, bn. July 21, 1861. Mrd. Katie Freed, daughter of John Freed, of Norristown, Pa. She died in 1890. Res., Norristown, Pa. She is buried at Lower Salford Mennonite meeting house. Children:

VIII. Annie F. Cassel. VIII. William F. Cassel. VIII. Wilhelmina F. Cassel.

VI. Samuel K. Cassel, bn. July 20, 1826, in Upper Salford, Montgomery Co., near Schwenkville, Pa. Mrd. Elizabeth Hendricks, daughter of Joseph Hendricks, of Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa. She was born Aug. 20, 1837. P. O., Blooming Glen. He died Mar. 8, 1891; is buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite meeting house, Bucks Co., Pa.,

where they held membership. Mr. Cassel was employed on his father's farm in his younger years. He received only a limited education while young, but afterwards attended Washington Hall Boarding School, Trappe, Pa., and also Tremont Seminary, Norristown, under Rev. Samuel Aaron. He then taught under the public school system for a number of years with success. He was also the prime mover in the Delaware River and Lancaster Railroad project and was a director and took an active part in said company until his health failed, and in consequence of which he resigned. He also worked up to a considerable extent the genealogical record of the Cassel family until his health failed, and not being able any more to write, he handed all the papers and manuscripts over to his brother Daniel K. Cassel, at Germantown, Philadelphia, with the request that it be finished and printed. He was a kind father, beloved neighbor, and respected by all. Children:

VII. Allen H. Cassel, bn. Jan. 18, 1857; died September 17, 1862.

VII. Wilhelmina H. Cassel, born June 26, 1860; died Jan. 7, 1862.

VII. Emma H. Cassel, bn. Apr. 8, 1863. Milliner. Mrd. Albert H. Weisel, of Hagersville, Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1892. P. O., Blooming Glen, Pa. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children:

VIII. Joseph Howard Weisel, bn. Mar. 6, 1893.

VIII. Albert Raymond Weisel, bn. Aug. 7, 1894.

VIII. Curwen Arthur Weisel, bn. Jan. 28, 1896.

VII. Joseph H. Cassel, born January 12, 1865; died Aug. 27, 1865.

VII. Elizabeth H. Cassel, born September 24, 1867; died Aug. 19, 1868.

VII. Mary Ann H. Cassel, born January 28, 1871; died June 16, 1877.

VII. Alvin H. Cassel, born February 15, 1877; died Sept. 21, 1877.

VI. Jacob K. Cassel, bn. Nov. 13, 1834, in Upper Salford, Montgomery Co., near Schwenkville, Pa. His earlier days were spent on his father's farm, attending common school in the winter, afterwards took a course at Washington Hall, Trappe, Pa. He passed a successful

examination for the position of principal of the Sunnys-town Academy, which position he held for some years. Then he began the study of medicine with Doctors Groff & Keelor, at Harleysville, Montgomery Co., Pa. He graduated from the Pennsylvania Medical College and located at Nicetown, a suburb of Philadelphia, in 1863. He was appointed assistant surgeon at Satarlee Hospital, and afterwards transferred to McClellan Military Hospital. He mrd. Kate Weeks, daughter of Christian Weeks, of Philadelphia. She was born Oct. 2, 1841; died Oct. 10, 1888. He is now a practicing physician at Nicetown, Philadelphia. Children:

VII. Francis Henry Cassel, bn. October 27, 1863; died May 5, 1866.

VII. Ulysses Grant Cassel, born June 7, 1865; died July 6, 1865.

VII. Wilhelmina M. E. Cassel, bn. July 13, 1866.

VII. Mary Emily Cassel. bn. May 3, 1868; died Aug. 27, 1890. Mrd. Samuel Little, of Oxford, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children:

VIII. Alice Catharine Little, bn. Sept. 13, 1889.

VIII. A child, died in infancy and was buried with the mother in the same coffin.

VII. Joe Edward Cassel, bn. Nov. 28, 1874. Joe Edward Cassel was, upon application, admitted on the Pennsylvania Nautical School ship "Saratoga" at the age of 15 years, being among the youngest of those entered when they were mustered. The class consisted of about 107. They started May 1, 1890, on a cruise, touched Fayel May 16, 1890, left again on the 21st for Southampton, England; being prevented, on account of the gale, they ran into Plymouth on the 4th of July, and on the 8th left for Southampton. After leaving the latter port they touched at Funchal, Madeira, then left again for Philadelphia, where they arrived after 29 days sailing. They started on a second cruise from Philadelphia on the 13th of January, 1891, for Barbadoes and the West Indies, and Pensacola, Florida. They encountered a severe storm, lasting seven days, and were driven 500 miles out of their course, even above New York. On the third cruise they touched the Azores Islands, Lisbon, Portugal and Madeira. Thus he crossed the Atlantic four times and



AUNT KITTY (FUNK) RICE, at 100 years of age.

(See page 707.)

visited the West Indies before the age of 17 years. On the 11th of Dec. 1891. he graduated in class No. 1 in navigation and seamanship. In 1892 he was appointed as second mate under Captain Endicott, on the fourmasted schooner "Matilda D. Borda," and has been in service ever since.

VII. George Rutherford Cassel, bn. Aug. 14, 1876.

VII. Elizabeth Cassel, born July 14, 1878; died July 30, 1878.

VII. Annie Christianna Cassel, bn. September 9, 1881; died May 14, 1882.

VII. Eva Louisa Cassel, born January 12, 1884; died Sept. 28, 1884.

V. Daniel F. Kolb, bn. Nov. 21, 1802; died Aug. 6, 1875. S. He lived with his brother, Samuel F. Kolb, in Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Occupied much of his time chopping wood. Menn.

V. Jacob F. Kolb, bn. Aug. 26, 1805; died Apr. 9, 1876. Mrd. Susanna Cassel, daughter of Abraham Cassel. She was born Aug. 25, 1807; died May 10, 1874. They are buried at the New or Upper Mennonite meeting house in Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pa. Menn. He was one of the trustees of said meeting house and church property for a number of years. He was for many years supervisor in Skippack township to the entire satisfaction of those whom he served. Weaver and farmer. Children: Polly, Elizabeth, Annie.

VI. Polly Kolb, bn. Feb. 19, 1827; died in 1893. Mrd. Abraham Benner. Res., Towamencin. Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VII. Jacob K. Benner, born September 23, 1849; died May 1, 1891.

VII. Elizabeth Benner, bn. July 14, 1851; died Oct. 1852.

VII. Susan Benner, bn. July 21, 1856. Mrd. Henry S. Kolb, Feb. 10, 1877. He was born Mar. 21, 1856.

VI. Elizabeth Kolb, bn. Oct. 8, 1830; died Nov. 5, 1862. Mrd. David Benner. Res., Lower Salford Twp., Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Jacob, Julia, Milton, Amanda.

VII. Jacob K. Benner, bn. July 12, 1854. Mrd. Lizzie Minninger. Children: VIII. George Benner. VIII. Annie Benner. VIII. David Benner.

VII. Julia Ann Benner, bn. Mar. 12, 1857. Mrd. Isaac Cassel. Dec. 21, 1874. He was born Oct. 8, 1856. Res., Skippackville, Pa. Children:

VIII. Anna Agnes Cassel, bn. Nov. 9, 1875.

VIII. Henry Lincoln Cassel, bn. July 16, 1877.

VIII. Clara Cassel.

VIII. Amanda Cassel.

VIII. Rosalinda Cassel.

VII. Milton K. Benner, bn. June 15, 1859. Mrd. Susanna H. Keelor. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VIII. Henry K. Benner, bn. May 13, 1879.

VIII. Wilson K. Benner, bn. May 25, 1881.

VIII. Annie K. Benner, bn. Nov. 24, 1882.

VIII. Katie K. Benner, bn. Mar. 2, 1885.

VIII. Benjamin Harrison Benner, bn. Aug. 18, 1889.

VII. Amanda K. Benner, bn. Mar. 12, 1862. Mrd. Jacob Souder. Res., Worcester, Pa. He was born Nov. 6, 1856. Children:

VIII. George Souder, bn. Apr. 23, 1882.

VIII. Annie Souder, bn. Nov. 18, 1886.

VIII. David Souder, bn. July 3, 1890.

VII. Annie C. Kolb, bn. July 7, 1839. Res., Worcester, Pennsylvania. S.

V. David F. Kolb, bn. Nov. 7, 1807; died Mar. 25, 1877. Mrd. Sarah Hunsicker, daughter of Jacob Hunsicker, of Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. She was born May 17, 1817; died Dec. 26, 1860. Res., Port Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. Harnessmaker. Children:

VI. Sarah Kolb, bn. Feb. 13, 1846. Res., Port Providence, Pa. S.

VI. Elizabeth Kolb, bn. September 17, 1848. Married Charles Horner.

VI. Josephine Kolb, born July 11, 1850; died July 25, 1881.

VI. Virginia Kolb, bn. Apr. 23, 1852. Mrd. Frederick Stiteler, Feb. 26, 1881.

VI. Jacob Kolb, bn. Jan. 5, 1854.

The last three branches of the Funk family are remarkably connected, and will be of interest to the descendants of those families. Therefore the following sketch is prepared, viz.:

Esther Kolb married Samuel Funk. Matthias Kolb married Ann Funk. Daniel Kolb married Elizabeth Funk. The three Kolbs were the children of one family, namely that of Dillman Kolb and Wilhelmina Rittenhouse. Dillman was a son of Martin Kolb, who came from Mannheim (Pfalz) and settled in Germantown in 1707, and in 1709 married Magdalena Van Sintern and moved to Skip-pack and was one of the first Mennonite ministers there, and was a brother to Dillman Kolb, of Salford, who superintended and compared proofsheets of the Ephrata edition of the Martyrs Mirror, and grandfather of Andrew Ziegler, of Salford, a bishop in the Mennonite churches at Salford and Germantown.

The mother of these three Kolbs was, as above stated, Wilhelmina Rittenhouse, a first cousin to David Rittenhouse, the astronomer, and a daughter of Henry Rittenhouse and Susanna Wool, who moved to Worcester, Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1727, and gave the ground for a school house, meeting house and burying ground, now the Methatchen Mennonite meeting house, and was a son of Nicolaus or Klaas Rittenhouse, a Mennonite minister in Germantown from 1710 to 1734, a son of Willem Rittenhouse, who came from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled at Germantown in 1688, and in 1690 built the first papermill in America, and was also the first Mennonite minister and first bishop in said church in America. He had charge of the Germantown Mennonite congregation until he died in 1708.

The three Funks were the children of Jacob Funk, Jr., of Cheltenham. Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Jacob Funk, Sr., of Franconia, where Jacob Funk, Jr., resided, and was ordained to the ministry in the Franconia congregation in 1765, and in 1774 moved to Cheltenham and connected himself with the Mennonite church at Germantown, where he served as their pastor till his death in 1816.

All the children of Dillman Kolb and Wilhelmina Rittenhouse were: Esther Kolb, married Samuel Funk, April 29, 1788. Magdalena Kolb, born May 23, 1746; died June 29, 1822. Married Isaac Cassel, Aug. 13, 1801. No issue. He was a minister in the Skippack Mennonite congregation. He had issue by first marriage. Wilhelmina Kolb married Dirck Keyser. Henry Kolb mar-

ried Esther Metz. Daniel Kolb, born in 1766: died in 1816. Married Elizabeth Funk, born Nov. 20, 1768: died Dec. 28, 1851. Martin Kolb, unmarried. Isaac Kolb, born —: died in 1828: went to Maryland. Married Miss — Kiser. Matthias Kolb, born Dec. 16, 1759: died Mar. 9, 1837. Married Ann Funk, born May 10, 1767: died May 20, 1849. The descendants of all the above named families are descendants of the Rittenhouse family, as well as the descendants of the Jacob Funk family.

I also find the following in the Pennsylvania archives: Anno Regni Tertio Georgii Regis (1729), chap. cccxii. Jacob Funk was naturalized in 1729, with a number of other Germans, under the following:

“Whereas, Divers Protestants who were subjects to the Emperor of Germany, a Prince in Amity with the Crown of Great Britain, transported themselves and estates into the Province of Pennsylvania between the years 1700 and 1718.” Which would bring the arrival of Jacob Funk, Sr., into Pennsylvania prior to 1718.



DESCENDANTS OF MARTIN FUNCK.

I. Martin Funck, dec'd. Mrd. —. Of the personal history of Martin Funck, but little is known. He probably was a brother of Bishop Henry Funck, but of this we have no proof. In 1743 he bought 150 acres of land in Hatfield Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and lived adjoining to one Henry Funk. Farmer. Menn. Buried in Frick's burying ground.

Will of Martin Funck.

In the name of God. Amen. I Martin Funck of Hatfield township in the county of Philadelphia and province Pennsylvania, Widower, do find *myself* at present weak in body but (praised be God) of sound mind memory and understanding, and knowing that it is the old Covenant for all men to dye therefore I do hereby make my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say. Impm. I comend my soul unto God my Creator through the mercy of his Son Jesus Christ, Amen. and my body unto the earth to be decently buried at the direction of my Executor hereof, and concerning my worldly Estate I dispose of the same in manner following. first I give divide and bequeath unto my only son John and to his heirs forever all and singular my Estate wheresoever and whatsoever Except He is to pay unto my six daughters or their heirs the several legacies hereafter bequeathed to them, and my said son is to take full possession of my Estate the day after my burrying. Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Margareth and to her Heirs my brass Kittle and my deceased wifes saddle and them two articles she is to have the day after my burrying and the sum of sixty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania. Item I give and bequeath unto each of the other my five daughters Namely Sophia Barbara Elizabeth Susanna &

Catharine unto each of them or each of their Heirs the sum of fifty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania and the said sum of three hundred & ten pounds by me bequeathed to my six daughters as above said my son John or his Heirs Exects. & Admrs: is to pay in four equall payments without Interest unto my said six daughters vize one year after my decease one fourth part thereof unto each of them and afterwards annually one fourth part thereof to each of them so that at the expiration of four years after my decease the said six daughters Portions be fully paid by my said son John or hisen as above directed. Item and Whereas I had a servant Girl which I brought up from a Child and which my said son John now had since I gave up Housekeeping and is to have during her time mentioned by her Indenture, her name is Christina. It is my will and I hereby direct that if the said Christina my servant girl continues to be & remaine a good obedient & Industerous servant to my said son during the full Term of her servitude my said son John or hisen is then at the expiration of her Term according to Indenture if she behaves *herselve* as beforesaid to give and allow her over and besides her freedom dues mentioned in the Indenture a Compleat good feather bed & pillow with cases & sheeting, and I do hereby Constitute and appoint my said son John sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my own hand & seal this 30th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty five.

MARTIN FUNCK. [SEAL].

Signed sealed and delivered by the Testator as his last Will and Testament in presence of us Peter Frick Philip Martz.

Philada. September the 30th 1765 Then personally appeared Peter Frick and Philip Martz the Witnesses to the foregoing Will and on their solemn affirmation according to law did declare they saw and heard Martin Funck the Testator therein named sign seal publish and declare the same Will for and as his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory & understanding to the best of their Knowledge.

BENJAMIN CHEW, Reg. Genl.

Children: Margaret. Sophia. Barbara. Elizabeth, Susanna, Catharine, John, Christina (foster-child).

II. * Margaret Funk, dec'd. Mrd. —.

II. * Sophia Funk, dec'd. Mrd. —.

II. * Barbara Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Jacob Ruth.

II. * Elizabeth Funk, dec'd. Mrd. —.

II. * Susanna Funk, dec'd. Mrd. —.

II. * Catharine Funk, dec'd. Mrd. —.

II. Rev. John Funk, bn. Oct. 8, 1738; died Jan. 7, 1820. Mrd. Elizabeth Lewis, May 6, 1764. She was born in Wales, Dec. 17, 1745; died Feb. 7, 1813. Farmer and minister of the Funkites (Menn). It is said that he preached at Germantown, and incidents of his journeys thither on horseback over the traditional Indian paths, have often been related by his descendants. He lived where John Clymer now lives, near Line Lexington, and was buried in the Frick graveyard, near Line Lexington. Children: Catharine, Martin, Samuel, Margaret, Margaret, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Catharine, Henry.

III. Catharine Funk, born November 10, 1765; died May 10, 1766.

III. Martin Funk, dec'd, bn. May 12, 1767. Mrd. —. Had children: all died young.

III. Samuel Funk, bn. Sept. 16, 1768; died Apr. 19, 1834. Mrd. Elizabeth Bear. Miller near Chalfont. Menn. Children: Jacob, John, Elizabeth. Samuel mrd. second wife, — Rohr. One child: Susan.

IV. Jacob Funk, dec'd, lived in Northampton Co.

IV. John Funk, died at Kulpville, Pa. Mrd. Mary Johnson, dec'd. Farmer. Luth. Children: Maria, Samuel.

V. Maria J. Funk, bn. in Chalfont, Pa., June 30, 1833. Mrd. Samuel G. Schwenk, M. D., Oct. 15, 1853. He died Apr. 3, 1857. Physician. One child:

* Have no true account of the marriages of the daughters of Martin Funk. Tradition says that one married a Harman, one a Bisby, one a Ruth, one a Garner, and one a Delp. The last named, Catharine, probably married Nicholas Hess.

VI. Ella Villera Schwenk, bn. December 12, 1855; died Sept. 18, 1856.

Maria mrd. second husband, Solomon Wigle, in Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1878. He died Apr. 29, 1898. P. O., Kingsville, Ont. Mr. Wigle was born in Canada. He began life as a farmer and real estate agent, but was honored with almost every municipal office in the county of Essex, Ont., from Reeve up to Provincial Member of Parliament. He was later occupied in looking after a roller flouring mill and farm. Mrs. W., Meth. Ep.

V. Samuel J. Funk, M. D., bn. Sept. 18, 1835. Mrd. Mary Cressman. She was born at Mecklenburg, N. Y., in 1840. P. O., Trumbauersville, Pa. Physician. Mr. F., Luth.; Mrs. F., Ger. Ref. Children:

VI. Hattie Adelle Funk, bn. May 13, 1862. S.

VI. Charles Melvin Funk, bn. November 24, 1872; died June 15, 1874.

VI. M. Carrie Funk, bn. in Trumbauersville, Bucks Co., Pa., July 11, 1875. Mrd. Peter L. Fosbenner, Jan. 1, 1898. P. O., Trumbauersville, Pa. Ref. ch.

IV. Elizabeth Funk. mrd. Samuel Heiser.

IV. Susan Funk, dec'd, was lame. Mrd. — Becker.

III. Margaret Funk, bn. September 22, 1770; died February 16, 1773.

III. Margaret Funk, dec'd, bn. Dec. 17, 1775. Mrd. Christian Swartz. Farmer. Menn. Children: John, Andrew, Margaret, Diana, Lydia, Amelia, Mary.

IV. John Swartz, dec'd.

IV. Andrew F. Swartz, dec'd, bn. Sept. 9, 1802. Mrd. Catharine Fretz about 1824. She was born July 8, 1804; died July 29, 1870. Menn. Children:

V. Christian F. Swartz, born February 14, 1826; died Oct. 6, 1826.

V. Mahlon H. Swartz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1827. Mrd. Elizabeth Ann Lukeus, of Kulpsville, Pa. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Butcher. Mrs. S., Meth. Children: William, Kate, Lukens, Lizzie, Charles, Walter, Harry.

VI. William L. Swartz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., June 3, 1852. Mrd. Prudence Woodward, of Fayette Co., Pa. Carpenter. Children:

VII. Harry E. Swartz, bn. June 4, 1880.

VII. Mary W. Swartz, bn. June 27, 1882.

VII. Lizzie P. Swartz, bn. May 7, 1888.

VI. Kate A. Swartz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1853. Mrd. Enos R. Hunsberger, of Hatfield, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872. Carpenter. Children: VII. Kate Delilah Hunsberger. VII. Lizzie Hunsberger. VII. Emma Hunsberger. VII. Wallace Hunsberger. VII. Isaac Hunsberger. VII. Jacob Hunsberger. VII. Mary Hunsberger. VII. Sarah Hunsberger, dec'd.

VI. Lukens L. Swartz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1858. Mrd. Ann Clemens, of Lansdale, Pa. Children:

VII. Aaron C. Swartz, bn. May 23, 1881.

VII. Charles C. Swartz, bn. Oct. 30, 1883.

VII. Franklin C. Swartz, bn. Mar. 9, 1887.

VII. Laura C. Swartz, bn. July 28, 1889.

VI. Lizzie L. Swartz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., June 21, 1862. Mrd. Wateman Williams, of Morgantown, W. Va. No issue.

VI. Charles L. Swartz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1864. Carpenter.

VI. Walter Swartz, bn. Sept. 9, 1865; died Nov. 9, 1865.

VI. Harry Swartz, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1869. Bricklayer.

IV. Margaret Swartz, dec'd. Mrd. Enos Gehman. Farmer. Children:

V. Jacob Gehman.

V. Samuel Gehman. S.

V. Catharine Gehman, died single.

IV. Diana Swartz, dec'd. Mrd. Marara Gulick. P. O., Sellersville, Pa.

IV. Lydia Swartz, dec'd. Mrd. John Heckler. Farmer. Menn. One child, died small.

IV. Amelia Swartz, dec'd. Mrd. John Hunsberger, dec'd. Farmer. Menn. Children:

V. Amos Hunsberger, mrd. — Clemens, dec'd. Amos mrd. second wife, Lena —. P. O., Greenlake, Allegan Co., Michigan. Mr. Hunsberger has accomplished many remarkable cures of cancer with a salve which he makes.

People from near and far have been successfully treated by him for this terrible malady. Children:

VI. Cyrus Hunsberger, mrd. Minerva Nogle. Cyrus mrd. second wife, —. Have issue.

VI. Minerva Hunsberger, dec'd. S.

VI. Ivan Hunsberger, mrd. —. Have issue.

VI. Titus Hunsberger, mrd. —. Have issue.

VI. A daughter.

V. Henry Hunsberger, dec'd. Mrd. Mary Bishop. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VI. Anna Hunsberger, mrd. Lincoln Lear, dec'd. One child: VII. Lincoln Folwell Lear.

V. Isaac Hunsberger, dec'd. Mrd. Sarah Schrager. P. O., Dublin, Pa. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VI. Nathan Ivan Hunsberger, mrd. Mary Ruth. P. O., Silverdale, Pa. Trimmer in men's clothing factory. Children: VII. Walter Hunsberger. VII. Paul Hunsberger, dec'd. VII. Arthur Hunsberger. VII. Harvey Hunsberger, dec'd. VII. Miriam Hunsberger.

IV. Mary Swartz, dec'd. Mrd. Samuel Rosenberger, dec'd. Farmer. Menn. Children: John, Maria, Elizabeth.

V. John Rosenberger, dec'd. Mrd. — Ruth, dec'd. No issue. John mrd. second wife, — Gehman. Children: Mary, Catharine.

VI. Mary Ann Rosenberger, mrd. Henry Alderfer. P. O., Souderton, Pa.

VI. Catharine G. Rosenberger, bn. Sept. 18, 1857; died Nov. 6, 1883. Mrd. Jacob L. Reiff, Nov. 17, 1877. P. O., Bechtelsville, Pa. Children:

VII. Howard R. Reiff, bn. Dec. 15, 1880.

VII. Jacob Reiff, bn. May 28, 1883; died Oct. 3, 1883.

V. Maria Rosenberger, mrd. Rev. Jacob Gehman. He died from a fall while picking cherries. Menn. Children: Abraham, Catharine.

VI. Abraham R. Gehman, mrd. —. P. O., Hatfield, Pa.

VI. Catharine Gehman, mrd. Enos Hockman, dec'd. P. O., Hatfield, Pa. Catharine mrd. second husband, — Anders.

V. Elizabeth Rosenberger, dec'd. Mrd. David D. Rosenberger. He died in 1875. Farmer and merchant. Menn. Children: John, Mary, Abner, Samuel, Katie, Maggie.

VI. John R. Rosenberger, bn. at Hatfield, Pa., Sept. 18, 1846. Mrd. Charlotte Van Horn, Dec. 9, 1873 P. O., Meridan, Ill. Railroad agent. Children:

VII. Faye Rosenberger, bn. at Pawpaw, Ill., Nov. 17, 1874. Mrd. Albert L. Stevenson, Dec. 10, 1895. P. O., Ohio, Ill. Barber. One child:

VIII. Merton Floyd Stevenson, bn. Oct. 27, 1896.

VII. Floyd Rosenberger.

VI. Mary Rosenberger, mrd. Isaac Hagey. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

VI. Abner Rosenberger. P. O., Skippack, Pa.

VI. Samuel Rosenberger. P. O., Doylestown, Pa.

VI. Katie Rosenberger, mrd. Chas. W. Keck. P. O., North Wales, Pa.

VI. Maggie Rosenberger, mrd. Theo. Hardenfelt. P. O., North Wales, Pa.

III. Mary Funk, dec'd, bn. Jan. 21, 1778. Probably died single.

III. John Funk, bn. Nov. 18, 1780; died in 1845. Mrd. Mary Clymer. Farmer. Menn. Children: Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth, Henry, Nancy, Catharine, Margaret, Sarah, Martin, Hannah, Amelia.

IV. Samuel Funk, bn. June 22, 1805; died Mar., 1878. Mrd. Mary Fretz. She was born Apr. 21, 1807; died Mar. 11, 1865. Menn. Children: John, Mary, Ann, Abraham, Samuel, Milton.

V. John Funk, Sr., bn. Jan. 19, 1830. Mrd. Elizabeth Dotterer in 1856. She was born Nov. 12, 1826. P. O., Hatfield, Pa. In early life Mr. Funk taught school for twenty-three terms, commencing in the fall of 1850. Later, laborer, &c. Menn. Children:

VI. W. W. Funk, bn. July 12, 1860; died at birth.

VI. Mary Amanda Funk, bn. Feb. 12, 1862. Mrd. F. L. Strasser, dec'd, Oct. 6, 1883.

VI. J. C. M. Funk, bn. Nov. 8, 1866; died Aug. 12, 1884.

V. Mary Funk, bn. Nov. 27, 1832. Mrd. Henry Gross,

Dec. 2, 1854. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Harnessmaker. Presby. Children:

VI. Milton Gross, died Mar. 16, 1859.

VI. Samuel H. Gross, died Sept. 4, 1877.

VI. M. Ida Gross.

VI. Anna M. Gross, mrd. Isaiah H. Godshall, Jan. 13, 1885. Operator in creamery. Presby.

VI. A. Lincoln Gross, died Mar. 25, 1863.

VI. Emma L. Gross, bn. Mar. 5, 1864. Mrd. Jacob Bissey, Mar. 5, 1887. Farmer. Presby. No issue.

VI. Ella E. Gross.

VI. Asher Gross.

V. Anna Funk, bn. June 15, 1835. Mrd. Amandus B. F. Cope. Farmer. Children: Mary, Benjamin, Samuel, Amandus, Edwardine, Clinton, James, John, Daniel.

VI. Mary Jane Cope, bn. Nov. 29, 1857. Mrd. Samuel Eckstine, Apr. 29, 1879. P. O., Dublin, Pa. Supt. of a stock farm. Son:

VII. Samuel Eckstine, Jr., bn. Jan. 10, 1883.

VI. Benjamin Franklin Cope, bn. Aug. 14, 1859. Mrd. Rose Ella Barton, Feb. 22, 1883. P. O., Forest Grove, Pa. Creameryman. He was nominated for director of the poor of Bucks Co., on Democratic ticket, Sept. 12, 1898. Children:

VII. Linford W. Cope, born August 19, 1884; died Dec. 5, 1884.

VII. Edmund B. Cope, bn. June 15, 1886.

VII. Marian Cope, bn. Dec. 28, 1891; died same day.

VII. Harman Yerkes Cope, bn. July 15, 1894.

VI. Samuel Ellsworth Cope, bn. Dec. 28, 1861. Mrd. Lizzie Wood, Jan. 12, 1889. P. O., Telford, Pa. Children:

VII. Arthur Cope. VII. Eva Cope. VII. Lydia Cope, dec'd.

VI. Amandus Cope, bn. Jan. 3, 1863; died Jan. 6, 1863.

VI. Edwardine M. Cope, bn. Dec. 28, 1864. Mrd. Harry L. Riley, Nov. 14, 1881. P. O., Aquetong, Pa. Blacksmith. Children:

VII. Florence Virginia Riley, bn. Apr. 20, 1883.

VII. Stella Cushman Riley, bn. Mar. 6, 1885.

VI. Clinton B. Cope, bu. May 3, 1867. Mrd. Ella Mathews, Mar. 12, 1890. P. O., Buckingham Valley, Pa.

Farmer. Children: VII. Chester D. Cope. VII. George M. Cope. VII. Bessie M. Cope. VII. Annie M. Cope, bn. Jan. 19, 1895; died Mar. 1, 1895. VII. Florence R. Cope.

VI. James R. Cope, bn. Sept. 18, 1869. Mrd. Wilhelmina Mathews, Dec. 4, 1897. P. O., Buckingham Valley, Pa. Clerk. One child: VII. Anna E. Cope.

VI. John A. Cope, bu. May 12, 1872. P. O., Aquetong, Pa. Clerk.

VI. Daniel Cope, bn. Oct. 30, 1874. Clerk in John Wannamaker's store, Philadelphia, Pa.

V. Abraham Funk, bn. June 27, 1838. Mrd. Martha Koffel. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Agent. Luth. Children:

VI. Ida Iona Funk, bn. Apr. 1, 1886.

VI. Tobias K. Funk, bn. May 23, 1887.

VI. Abraham Fretz Funk, bn. June 10, 1888.

VI. Margaret Inez Funk, bn. in 1892.

V. Samuel Funk, bn. Aug. 2, 1842; died in 1845.

V. Milton Funk, bn. July 29, 1846; died in 1864.

IV. Mary Funk, bn. in 1807. Mrd. Abraham Krupp. Mr. Krupp and son Abraham. P. O., Chalfont, Pa.

IV. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Jan. 10, 1807; died Jan. 11, 1883. Mrd. Joseph Krupp, Sr., June 15, 1830. He was born June 9, 1809. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Retired farmer. Menn. One child:

V. Joseph Funk Krupp, Jr., bn. in Hatfield Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., June 15, 1848. Mrd. Elmira Louisa Haas, Nov. 1, 1871. She died Jan. 29, 1891. P. O., Lansdale, Pa. Farmer. Bap. Children:

VI. Mary Violetta Krupp, still-born in 1872.

VI. Daisy Dean Irene Krupp, bn. June 18, 1873.

VI. Theodore Vincent Krupp, bn. Jan. 22, 1876.

VI. Roy Desmond Krupp, bn. July 31, 1878.

VI. Rowland Glenwood Krupp, born July 31, 1878; died Nov. 13, 1878.

VI. Ella Musetta Krupp, bn. Oct. 22, 1879.

VI. Wallace Blaine Krupp, born May 7, 1882; died Aug. 7, 1882.

VI. Lillian Evelyn Krupp, bn. Sept. 10, 1883.

VI. Amie Matilda Krupp, bn. July 13, 1885.

IV. Henry C. Funk, bn. in 1810; died in Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 12, 1860. Mrd. Sarah Sechrist. She died in 1845. Farmer. Bap. Children: Mary, John, Samuel, Hannah, Sarah. Henry mrd. second wife, — Baringer. Children: Elizabeth, Henry, Maria, Margaret, Rachel, James.

V. Mary Ann Funk, bn. in Wellington Co., Ont., Aug. 24, 1836. Mrd. Amos Bechtel. P. O., Elkhart, Ind. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Children: Leah, Rachel, Harriet, Lavina, Amos, Dora, Rufus, Alpha.

VI. Leah Bechtel, bn. in Hay Co., Ont., Mar. 9, 1860. Mrd. John A. Stump, Oct. 14, 1877. P. O., Nappanee, Ind. Farmer. Elder in Br. in Christ ch. Children:

VII. Clara Ann Stump, bn. Dec. 3, 1878. Mrd. —. Br. in Christ ch.

VII. Charles Reuben Stump, bn. Dec. 17, 1880. Br. in Christ ch.

VII. Harvey Stump, bn. Apr. 23, 1883.

VII. Vernon Stump, bn. Dec. 18, 1885. Br. in Christ ch.

VII. Oscar Stump, bn. Feb. 16, 1888.

VII. Milton Stump, bn. July 21, 1890.

VII. Ervin Stump, bn. Nov. 16, 1892.

VII. Clayton Stump, bn. Feb. 10, 1895.

VII. Edith Bernice Stump, bn. Feb. 16, 1897.

VI. Rachel Bechtel, mrd. Jacob Fulmer. P. O., Elkhart, Ind. Farmer. Br. in Christ ch. Children: VII. Maud Fulmer. VII. Walter Fulmer. VII. Salome Fulmer. VII. Truman Fulmer.

VI. Harriet Bechtel, bn. —; died —, aged 13 years: died from a wound received while threshing by having the tine of a fork driven into her temple, the fork having been thrown from her father's hand by the belt of the machine.

VI. Lavina Bechtel, bn. in Elkhart Co., Ind., Apr. 16, 1866. Mrd. John L. Kehr, of Elkhart Co., Ind., in 1885. P. O., Cando, N. Dak. Farmer. Children:

VII. Roscoe B. Kehr, bn. Mar. 28, 1886.

VII. Roy F. Kehr, bn. Aug. 3, 1889.

VII. Dora E. Kehr, bn. Feb. 5, 1891.

VII. Marvin D. Kehr, bn. Jan. 16, 1894.

VII. Edgar S. Kehr, bn. Mar. 15, 1896.

VI. Mary Anna Bechtel, bn. in Elkhart Co., Ind., Mar. 10, 1872. Mrd. Samuel Troup, Apr. 17, 1890. P. O., Cando, N. Dak. Agriculturist. U. B. in Christ. Children:

VII. Ralph B. Troup, bn. Sept. 30, 1891.

VII. Floyd A. Troup, bn. Oct. 23, 1895.

VII. Beulah Troup, bn. Aug. 2, 1898.

VI. Amos Franklin Bechtel, mrd. Amanda Holdeman. P. O., Elkhart, Ind.

VI. Dora Bechtel. Res., Elkhart, Ind.

VI. Rufus Bechtel.

VI. Alpha Bechtel.

V. John W. Funk, bn. July 12, 1838. He left home when a young man, and did not return until 1865, when he came on a visit. When he left he bade his mother good-by, and said: "If I am living fifteen years from now, I will be back here again." But he has never been heard from since.

V. Samuel Funk, bn. in Wellington Co., Ont., Can., May 12, 1840. Mrd. Elizabeth Best, Oct. 31, 1860. She was born in Oxford Co., Ont., Dec. 22, 1840. P. O., Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich. Farmer. He was drafted into the army during the Civil war, Feb. 10, 1863, and was killed in battle at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. Bap. One child:

VI. Rosella Funk, bn. in Imlay Twp., Lapeer Co., Mich., Sept. 12, 1861. Mrd. Newman Churchill, June 25, 1882. P. O., Caro, Mich. Farmer. Bap. Children.

VII. Kittie E. Churchill, bn. Jan. 26, 1886.

VII. Ethel N. Churchill, bn. Jan. 13, 1890.

V. Hannah Funk, bn. in Wellington Co., Ont., Feb. 18, 1843. Mrd. John Witmer, Apr. 29, 1860. P. O., Trowbridge, Ont. Blacksmith, now farmer. Meth. Children:

VI. Angeline Witmer, bn. Apr. 12, 1861; died Aug. 9, 1889. Mrd. Albert Leslie, Apr. 29, 1885. Children: VII. Edward Milton Leslie. VII. Walter C. Leslie.

VI. Wellington Witmer, bn. June 19, 1863. Mrd. Maggie Murphy. Res., Toronto, Ont. Employee of Grand Trunk R. R. Co. Children: VII. John Witmer. VII. Agnes Mary Witmer.

VI. Alban Witmer, bn. Aug. 12, 1865.

VI. Mary Witmer, bn. June 2, 1868. Mrd. Herbert

Rowe. May. 1900. Res., Beardsley Ave., Elkhart, Ind. Electrician.

VI. Norman Witmer, bn. May 5, 1871. Mrd. Zena May Boice. Res., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Painter.

VI. Edgar Witmer, bn. Nov. 2, 1873. Mrd. Rosa Pletcher. Res., Elkhart, Ind. Employed in the Lane Papermill.

VI. Sarah Witmer, bn. June 21, 1877. Res., Elkhart, Indiana.

VI. Bertha Witmer, bn. Jan. 10, 1880.

VI. Alice Witmer, bn. Aug. 6, 1884.

VI. Ellen Witmer, bn. Mar. 9, 1887.

V. Sarah Funk, bn. Mar. 19, 1845; died Mar. 30, 1845.

V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. in Lapeer Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1846. Mrd. Francis James Best, July 25, 1865. P. O., Imlay City, Mich. Farmer. Bap. Children:

VI. Elmer Lewis Best, born May 27, 1866; died October 28, 1866.

VI. Ada Lucretia Best, bn. Mar. 24, 1868. Mrd. John E. Gustin, of Imlay City, Mich. Fur dealer. Bap. Children: VII. Carl McKinley Gustin. VII. Con Irwin Gustin.

VI. Herman Eugene Best, born June 24, 1870; died Feb. 21, 1874.

VI. John Henry Best, bn. Apr. 15, 1873.

VI. Melvin James Best, bn. July 31, 1875. Mrd. Lydia A. Wallace. P. O., Imlay City, Mich. Farmer. Bap. One child: VII. Elsie Elizabeth Best.

VI. Frederick Lee Best, bn. Mar. 24, 1878.

VI. Frank Irwin Best, bn. Apr. 1, 1884.

VI. Cassie Mae Best, bn. Feb. 23, 1886.

V. Henry Funk, bn. Aug. 29, 1848. Mrd. Nancy Smith. P. O., Tawas City, Mich. Three children.

V. Maria Funk, bn. Dec. 7, 1850; died Sept. 3, 1854.

V. Margaret Funk, bn. June 21, 1854; died Aug. 12, 1892. Mrd. George Dingman, June 22, 1872. P. O., —, Michigan. Free Will Bap. ch. Children:

VI. Julia Dingman, mrd. Will Case. P. O., Plainfield, Ill.

VI. May Dingman, mrd. — Glassby. P. O., Plainfield, Ill.



HON. ISAAC FUNK.

(See page 729.)

VI. Manly Dingman. P. O., Plainfield, Ill.

VI. Mabel Dingman.

V. Rachel Estella Funk, bn. in Imlay Twp., Lapeer Co., Mich., May 18, 1858. Mrd. James Bowles, Apr. 10, 1880. P. O., Imlay City, Mich. Farmer. Bap. Children:

VI. Ralph E. Bowles, born May 19, 1881; died September 19, 1881.

VI. Henry Warner Bowles, born November 19, 1882; died Sept. 20, 1891.

VI. Norman Eber Bowles, born January 15, 1885; died Sept. 4, 1891.

VI. William Earl Bowles, born March 25, 1887; died Sept. 19, 1891.

VI. James Guy Bowles, born August 17, 1889; died Sept. 17, 1891.

• VI. Arthur Lyle Bowles, bn. Dec. 28, 1891.

VI. Walter Leslie Bowles, bn. Nov. 13, 1893.

VI. Mary Irene Bowles, bn. Aug. 17, 1895.

VI. Nina Bowles, bn. Mar. 22, 1897.

V. James D. Funk, bn. at Imlay, Lapeer Co., Mich., Mar. 11, 1860. Mrd. Iva M. Courliss, in 1890. P. O., Deford, Mich. Farmer. One child:

VI. Ruby M. Funk, bn. May 24, 1893.

IV. Nancy Funk, bn. in 1812; died aged 17 years.

IV. Catharine Funk, dec'd. bn. in 1813. Mrd. J. C. Wack, dec'd. Children:

V. David Wack. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

V. Francis Wack. P. O., Kulpville, Pa.

IV. Margaret Funk, bn. in 1814. Mrd. William Funk, dec'd. P. O., Hatfield, Pa.

IV. Sarah Funk, bn. in 1816. Mrd. Tobias Miller, dec'd. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

IV. Martin Funk, bn. in 1818; died young.

IV. Hannah Funk, bn. in 1821. Mrd. Daniel Gross. Hannah mrd. second husband, J. Frick.

IV. Amelia Funk, bn. in 1824; died single.

III. Elizabeth Funk, dec'd. bn. July 5, 1783. Mrd. John Clymer. Children:

IV. Peggy Clymer, dec'd.

- IV. Betsy Clymer, dec'd.
- IV. Henry Clymer, dec'd. mrd. Clara Wood. Children:
 - V. Elizabeth Clymer, mrd. Jonathan Yocom.
 - V. Catharine Clymer, mrd. Jacob Race. P. O., Souderton, Pa. No issue.
 - V. Levi Clymer, dec'd.
- IV. Jonas Clymer, dec'd.
- IV. Joseph Clymer, dec'd.
- III. Catharine Funk, bn. Sept. 22, 1785; died Mar. 6, 1853. Mrd. Samuel Detweiler. He died Apr. 19, 1865, aged about 92 years. Children: John, Martin, Samuel, Henry, Abraham, Amelia.
- IV. John F. Detweiler, dec'd, bn. Sept. 16, 1807. Mrd. Anna Detweiler. Children: Enos, Catharine, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary. John mrd. second wife, Sarah Hockman. One child: Amanda.
 - V. Enos D. Detweiler, died young.
 - V. Catharine Detweiler, mrd. Joseph Garis, dec'd. P. O., Edge Hill, Pa.
 - V. Rev. Samuel D. Detweiler. P. O., Edge Hill, Pa.
 - V. Elizabeth Detweiler, dec'd.
 - V. Mary Detweiler, mrd. Isaac Hunsicker. P. O., Perkasio, Pa.
 - V. Amanda Detweiler, mrd. Joseph Reiff. P. O., Fricks, Pa.
- IV. Martin F. Detweiler, bn. Jan. 15, 1810. Mrd. Sarah Rosenberger. She died June 11, 1844. Farmer. Menn. Children:
 - V. Henry R. Detweiler. P. O., Chalfont, Pa.
 - V. Enos R. Detweiler.
 - V. Samuel R. Detweiler.
 - V. William R. Detweiler, dec'd.
 - V. Catharine Detweiler, mrd. Jacob Harr.
 - V. Hannah Detweiler, mrd. John Buckheimer, and second husband, Garret Landis. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.
 - V. Susan Detweiler, mrd. George Henry.
 - V. Two children, died unnamed.

IV. Samuel F. Detweiler, bn. May 22, 1812. Mrd. — Landis. Children:

V. Abraham Detweiler. P. O., Hatfield, Pa.

V. Samuel Detweiler. P. O., Telford, Pa.

IV. Henry F. Detweiler, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 19, 1814. Mrd. Catharine Histan. She was born in New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1822; died May 7, 1868. P. O., Line Lexington, Pa. Blacksmith. Menn. Children: Elizabeth, Catharine.

V. Elizabeth Detweiler, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1845; died in May, 1892. Mrd. Tobias Lapp in 1864. He died May 29, 1890. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Sarah Catharine Lapp, born May 3, 1867; died Aug. 7, 1868.

VI. Mary Ellen Lapp, bn. May 10, 1868. Mrd. Harry C. Rosenberger. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

VI. William D. Lapp, bn. July 28, 1871. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

VI. Martha Lapp, bn. June 24, 1874. Mrd. Levi C. Rosenberger. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

VI. Annetta Lapp, bn. Mar. 5, 1878. Mrd. Charles A. Kline. P. O., Lansdale, Pa.

V. Catharine Detweiler, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1849. Mrd. Allen H. Sambey. P. O., Chalfont, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Harvey D. Sambey, bn. Aug. 13, 1882.

VI. Eva Sambey, bn. June 8, 1891; died July 9, 1892.

VI. Cora Sambey, bn. Aug. 6, 1892.

IV. Abraham F. Detweiler, bn. Dec. 16, 1821; died Feb. 18, 1898. Mrd. Elizabeth Reiff. Oct. 27, 1850. She died May 2, 1898. Farmer. Menn. Children: Jacob, Samuel, John, Isaac, Catharine, Emma.

V. Jacob Detweiler, born October 30, 1851; died Apr. 30, 1862.

V. Samuel R. Detweiler, bn. Sept. 14, 1853. Mrd. Clara Derstine. P. O., Telford, Pa. Laborer. Menn. Children: VI. Joseph Detweiler. VI. Ada Detweiler. VI. Sallie Detweiler.

V. John Detweiler, born February 27, 1855; died Mar. 22, 1862.

V. Isaac Detweiler, born January 20, 1858; died April 28, 1862.

V. Catharine Detweiler, born March 21, 1861; died Apr. 7, 1862.

V. Emma Detweiler, bn. Apr. 23, 1863. Mrd. Nathaniel Groff. P. O., Franconia Square, Pa. Children: VI. Sallie Groff. VI. Abraham Groff. VI. Lizzie Groff. VI. Henry Groff. VI. Ada Groff.

IV. Amelia F. Detweiler, bn. Aug. 29, 1824. Mrd. Christian S. Allabach (his second wife). Farmer. Menn. Children: Kate, Mary.

V. Kate Allabach, bn. Aug. 18, 1849. Mrd. William H. Derstine, Feb. 21, 1874. P. O., Sellersville, Pa. Miller and farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Warren Derstine, bn. June 21, 1875.

VI. Irvin Derstine, bn. June 2, 1878.

VI. Clara Derstine, bn. July 31, 1882.

VI. Stella Derstine, bn. Jan. 20, 1885.

VI. Willie Derstine, bn. Sept. 10, 1888.

V. Mary Allabach, bn. Nov. 20, 1851. Mrd. Samuel Clymer, Feb. 1, 1890. P. O., Sellersville, Pa. Cigar-maker. Menn.

III. Henry Funk, born Jan. 29, 1787; died aged about 7 years.

II. Catharine Funk,* bn in. — Co., Pa., in 1726; died in 1787, aged 61 years. Mrd. Nicholas Hess, dec'd. Mrs. H., Menn.; Mr. H., Ger. Ref. Buried in Mennonite graveyard. Children: Conrad, Philip, Elizabeth, John, Catharine.

III. Conrad Hess, bn. Jan. 22, 1746; died Mar. 16, 1832. Mrd. Annie Dorothy Frankenfield. Farmer, near Springtown, Pa. Mr. H., Ger. Ref.; Mrs. H., Luth. Children: George, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Catharine, Margaret, Susanna.

*It is not positively known that this Catharine Funk was a daughter of Martin Funck, but it is very probable. Martin Funck had a daughter Catharine, and Nicholas Hess married a Catharine Funk, and as near as can be ascertained they were one and the same person. (See foot-note on page 671).

IV. George Hess, dec'd, bn. May 19, 1770. Mrd. Elizabeth Riegel. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: Joseph. David, Solomon, Elizabeth, Tobias, Charles, George, Catharine, Hannah, Annie.

V. Joseph R. Hess. Mrd. —. Son:

VI. Owen B. Hess. P. O., Springtown, Pa.

V. David R. Hess, mrd. —. Children:

VI. David F. Hess. P. O., Springtown, Pa.

VI. Ralph Hess. P. O., Passer, Pa.

V. Solomon R. Hess, mrd. —. Daughter:

VI. Mrs. Reuben Apple. P. O., Pleasant Valley, Pa.

V. Elizabeth Hess, dec'd. Mrd. Henry Brunner.

V. Tobias R. Hess, mrd. —. Son:

VI. Milton T. Hess. P. O., Pleasant Valley, Pa.

V. Charles R. Hess, mrd. —. Son:

VI. Benjamin Hess. P. O., Leithsville, Pa.

V. George R. Hess, mrd. —. Son:

VI. Frank Hess. P. O., Passer, Pa.

V. Catharine Hess, mrd. David Ruckle. Daughter:

VI. Mrs. Enos Wireback. P. O., Springtown, Pa.

Catharine mrd. second husband, John Fluck. No issue.

V. Hannah Hess, mrd. Adam Hoover. Son:

VI. Francis Hoover. Address, cor. New and Broad Sts., Bethlehem, Pa.

Hannah mrd. second husband, Levi O. Kulp.

V. Annie Hess, mrd. John W. Cypherd. One child:

VI. — Cypherd, died young.

IV. Elizabeth Hess, mrd. John Knecht. Hotelkeeper. No issue.

IV. Mary Magdalena Hess, mrd. George Amey.

IV. Joseph Hess, mrd. —. Children:

V. Rev. Isaac Hess. P. O., Reading, Pa.

V. David W. Hess. P. O., Springtown, Pa.

V. Jacob Hess. P. O., Springtown, Pa.

V. Ablona Hess, dec'd, mrd. Nathan Cressman. Son:

VI. Nathan H. Cressman. P. O., Pleasant Valley, Pa.

V. Susanna Hess, dec'd, mrd. Joseph Fry. Son:

- VI. Isaac Fry. P. O., Hellertown, Pa.
- V. Anna Hess, dec'd, mrd. Charles Apple. Son:
- VI. Cicero Apple. Res., Allentown, Pa.
- IV. Catharine Hess, mrd. John Beidleman. Son:
- V. — Beidleman, mrd. —. Son:
- VI. John G. Beidleman. P. O., Washington, N. J.
- IV. Margaret Hess, mrd. John Amey. Son:
- V. — Amey, mrd. —. Son:
- VI. Lafayette Amey. P. O., Riegelville, Pa.
- IV. Susanna Hess, died single, aged nearly 90 years.
- III. Philip Hess, dec'd, born May 1, 1750. Married Mary Mover.
- V. Wm. H. Frankenfield, grandson.
- III. Elizabeth Hess, dec'd, bn. Jan. 4, 1753. Married Samuel Beidleman.
- III. John George Hess, born April 18, 1760. Married Elizabeth Knepley.
- V. Hon. Jeremiah S. Hess, grandson. P. O., Hellertown, Pa.
- III. Catharine Hess, dec'd, bn. Dec. 21, 1767. Mrd. Jacob Blicher. Went west.

Martin Funck had a foster-daughter, Christina, whose descendants, not belonging to the Funk family, are, as a matter of course, omitted in this genealogy.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FUNK.

I. John Funk,* dec'd, mrd. Hester Schlichter. Settled in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., on the farm where Abraham Hottle now lives. Farmer. Menn. Children: Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Elizabeth, Barbara, Nancy, Susanna, Mary, Abraham.

II. Isaac Funk, married —. Children living in Illinois.

II. Joseph Funk, dec'd, mrd. — Reesor. Farmer. Menn. Children: Abraham, David, Mary. Joseph mrd. second wife. Children: William, Sallie.

III. Abraham Funk, bn. Oct. 31, 1813. Mrd. Susanna Bergey, Aug. 28, 1836. She was born Sept. 28, 1816; died Apr. 3, 1889. P. O., Levin, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: Samuel, Jacob, Annie, Esther, William, John, Matilda, Mary, Henry, Abraham, Susanna, Elizabeth, Oliver.

IV. Samuel Funk, died infant.

IV. Jacob Funk, mrd. Margaret Albright. Res., Trenton, N. J. Children: V. John Funk. V. Mahlon Funk. V. Clinton Funk. V. Daniel Funk. V. Annie Funk.

IV. Annie E. Funk, bn. Oct. 9, 1841. Mrd. Henry D. Haldeman, Dec. 25, 1868. He died Dec. 4, 1888. Farm laborer. Menn. No issue.

IV. Esther Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1843. Mrd. Daniel C. Kratz, Feb. 14, 1862. He was born Apr. 13, 1829; died May 28, 1896. Farmer. Menn. Children: Susan, Abraham, Amanda, Mary, Esther, Sylvanus, Araminta, Elizabeth, Emma, Harry.

V. Susan Kratz, bn. Jan. 13, 1863. Mrd. Peter Hunsberger. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Farmer. Children:

* Probably son of John Funk, and grandson of Bishop Henry Funk. (See page 21, III. John Funk).

- VI. Elmer K. Hunsberger, bn. Mar. 23, 1889.
- VI. Edwin K. Hunsberger, dec'd, bn. Aug. 16, 1890.
- VI. Norman Hunsberger.
- VI. Esther Hunsberger.
- VI. Russel Hunsberger.
- VI. William Hunsberger.

V. Abraham Kratz, born March 31, 1865; died April 24, 1885.

V. Amanda Kratz, bn. Nov. 20, 1866. Mrd. Abraham L. Alderfer, Jan. 5, 1889. P. O., Mainland, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children: VI. Bertha K. Alderfer, bn. Feb. 15, 1890. VI. Warren K. Alderfer. VI. Susie Alderfer. VI. Howard Alderfer.

V. Mary Kratz, bn. Jan. 1, 1868. Mrd. Joseph L. Wismer. P. O., Creamery, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Br. in Christ. Children: VI. Alice Wismer. VI. Paul Wismer. VI. Isaiah Wismer. VI. Stella Wismer.

V. Esther Kratz, bn. June 27, 1871.

V. Sylvanus F. Kratz, bn. Jan. 10, 1873. Mrd. Elizabeth A. Nyce, Oct. 6, 1894. P. O., Skippack, Pa. Farmer. One child:

VI. Malinda Kratz, bn. Sept. 17, 1896.

V. Araminta Kratz, bn. Nov. 19, 1874. Mrd. Amos Wismer. P. O., Creamery, Pa.

V. Elizabeth Kratz, bn. Sept. 19, 1876; died Feb. 1877.

V. Emma Kratz, bn. Dec. 24, 1877.

V. Harry Kratz, bn. Mar. 13, 1880.

IV. William Funk, mrd. Susanna Gehman. Children: V. Samuel Funk. V. Abraham Funk. V. Gerilla Funk. V. Mary Funk. V. John Funk. William mrd. second wife, Mary Ann Kime. Children: V. Jesse Funk. V. Oscar Funk. V. Willie Funk. V. — Funk, dec'd.

IV. John B. Funk, mrd. Sallie Johnson. P. O., Fountainville, Pa. Children: V. Ella Funk. V. Clayton Funk. V. Dora Funk. V. Two dec'd.

IV. Matilda Funk, mrd. Charles Jones. P. O., Ambler, Pa. Children: V. Mattie Jones. V. Infant Jones. V. Laura Jones. V. Roy Jones. V. Mable Jones.

IV. Mary Funk, mrd. Abraham Kile. P. O., Levin, Pa. Blacksmith. Menn. Children: V. Addie Kile. V. Annie Kile. V. Mary Kile. V. John Kile. V. Emma Kile. V. Katie Kile. V. Abram Kile. V. Oliver Kile. V. Daniel Kile. V. Lizzie Kile.

IV. Henry Funk, married Malinda Kayfos. Res., Maryland.

IV. Abraham Funk, mrd. Lizzie Wambold. P. O., Ambler, Pa.

IV. Susanna Funk, mrd. Wm. Fuss. P. O., Skippack, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

V. Harvey Fuss, born in 1877.

V. John Fuss, born in 1880.

V. Newton Fuss, born in 1881.

V. Lizzie Fuss, born in 1882.

V. Mary and Martha Fuss (twins), born in 1884.

V. Annie Fuss, born in 1886.

V. Emma and Ella Fuss (twins), born in 1890.

V. Laura Fuss, born in 1891.

IV. Elizabeth Funk, mrd. Henry W. B. Reed. P. O., Ambler, Pa. Tinsmith. Children: V. Emma Reed. V. Harry Reed. V. Clayton Reed.

IV. Oliver Funk, mrd. —. One child: V. — Funk.

III. David Funk, bn. about 1817; died July 4, 1883. Mrd. Sarah Green. Shoemaker. Children: William, Mary, Susanna, John, Matilda, Sarah, Charles, Sophia, Henry, Levi, Emma, Abram.

IV. William G. Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1837. Mrd. Sarah Munbower, Oct. 25, 1857. She was born at Strawtown, Bucks Co., Pa., May 14, 1839. Res., New Haven, Conn. Carpenter. Ref. ch. Children: Leidy, David, William, Hannah, Levi, Oliver, Edwin, Sallie, Catharine.

V. Leidy Funk, bn. July 30, 1858; died Apr. 9, 1859.

V. David Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1860. Mrd. Lucy (F. Gandrean, Aug. 20, 1886. She was born Feb. 6, 1869. Res., New Haven, Conn. Car builder. Children:

VI. William Lewis Funk, bn. June 2, 1887.

VI. Gertrude Adeline Funk, bn. Nov. 16, 1888.

V. William Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1862. Res., Bethlehem, Pa. Laborer. S.

V. Hannah Etta Funk, bn. in West Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1864. Mrd. John O. Fretz, Sept. 26, 1885. P. O., Blooming Glen, Pa. Farmer. Ref. ch. No issue.

V. Levi M. Funk, bn. in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1867. Res., 167 Dewitt St., New Haven, Conn. Car builder. Ref. ch. S.

V. Oliver Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., July 27, 1869. P. O., Mount Holly, N. J. Painter. S.

V. Edwin M. Funk, bn. at Perkasio, Pa., Mar. 2, 1872. Mrd. Emma Miller, July 22, 1893. Res., Wilmington, Del. Car builder. Children:

VI. Raymond Funk, bn. July 8, 1894.

VI. Edwin Funk, bn. Sept. 26, 1895.

V. Sallie Madora Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1874. Mrd. Alfred Pardee, July 26, 1894. Res., New Haven, Conn. Machinist. Meth. One child:

VI. Alfred Pardee, Jr., bn. Dec. 19, 1895.

V. Catharine Funk, bn. in Parkasio, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1877. Mrd. George Mimrick. He died Apr. 9, 1898. Res., New Haven, Conn. Episcopal. Children:

VI. Loie Mimrick, bn. May 9, 1896.

VI. George E. Mimrick, bn. July 23, 1898.

IV. Mary Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1841. Mrd. William Foltz, Aug. 15, 1868. He was born Sept. 15, 1841; died Dec. 10, 1889. P. O., Richlandtown, Pa. One child:

V. Sarah Foltz, bn. Aug. 31, 1874.

IV. Susanna Funk, bn. Oct. 7, 1842. Mrd. Henry Seas. Res., 2430 S. Reese St., Philadelphia, Pa. Ref. ch. Children:

V. George Seas, bn. Jan. 2, 1868.

V. Charles Seas, bn. Sept. 17, 1869; died Aug. 15, 1890.

V. Oliver Seas, bn. Jan. 19, 1871.

V. Sallie Seas, bn. in Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1872. Mrd. Daniel Soderberg. P. O., Schwenkville, Pa. Children:

VI. Henry Daniel Soderberg, bn. Oct. 24, 1893.

VI. George Soderberg, bn. Mar. 15, 1895.

VI. Eva Soderberg, bn. Oct. 16, 1896.

VI. Ethel Soderberg, bn. June 18, 1898.

V. Elizabeth Seas, bn. May 15, 1874; died Oct. 9, 1878.

V. Minerva Seas, bn. June 16, 1875; died Sept. 5, 1877.

V. David Seas, bn. July 23, 1877.

V. Henry Seas, bn. Apr. 12, 1879.

V. Elmer Seas, bn. Mar. 7, 1881; died Apr. 9, 1883.

V. Francis Seas, bn. Sept. 28, 1888.

IV. John Funk, bu. in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1845. Mrd. Sarah Hottle, Dec. 21, 1872. P. O., Passer, Pa. Farmer and lumber dealer, mfg. of hard lumber, hammer handles, looms, etc. Ger. Bap. Children:

V. Mary Funk, bn. Jan. 16, 1875. Mrd. Titus Bachman, Jan. 8, 1898. P. O., Passer, Pa. Farmer.

V. Henry H. Funk, bn. Mar. 12, 1878. Student.

IV. Sarah Funk, bn. Mar. 6, 1848; died aged 13 years.

IV. Sophia G. Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., June 15, 1851. Mrd. Henry P. Keiper, Nov. 13, 1870. Res., 21 S. 6th St., Reading, Pa. Luth. Children:

V. John Franklin Keiper, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1874. Mrd. Blanche Frederick, Apr. 11, 1896. Res., 419 Fountain St., Allentown, Pa. Tailor. Meth. Ep. One child: VI. Frederick Mayhew Keiper, bn. May 4, 1897.

V. Oswin Henry Keiper, bn. November 28, 1877; died May 2, 1881.

V. Ellanora F. and Elmer Ellsworth Keiper (twins), bn. May 8, 1887.

IV. Charles Funk (twin to Sophia), bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., June 15, 1851. Mrd. Dianna Feyetta Elizabeth Wieder. She was born Dec. 19, 1856. P. O., Freidensville, Pa. Children:

V. William Henry Funk, born February 2, 1874: died Apr. 27, 1874.

V. John Funk, bn. Dec. 27, 1876: died July 5, 1877.

V. Matilda Funk, bn. June 11, 1879.

V. Oliver Funk, bn. May 13, 1881: died May 19, 1881.

V. Sarah Funk, bn. Feb. 6, 1883.

V. Levi George Funk, born August 1, 1884: died Aug. 20, 1884.

V. Sophia Funk, bn. Nov. 12, 1885.

IV. Abraham Funk. bn. Oct. 20, 1853: was drowned. S.

IV. Matilda Funk, bn. Apr. 9, 1856: died young. S.

IV. Henry Funk, bn. Oct. 12, 1857. Mrd. Annie Kramer, Dec. 13, 1879. P. O., Passer, Pa. Children:

V. Jennie Funk, bn. Sept. 26, 1880.

V. Sophia Funk, bn. July 30, 1882.

V. Levi Funk, bn. Mar. 30, 1884.

V. Sallie Funk, bn. Sept. 13, 1886.

V. Ida Funk, bn. Feb. 17, 1889: died Sept. 27, 1889.

V. Oscar Funk, bn. May 30, 1890.

IV. Levi Funk (twin to Henry), bn. Oct. 12, 1857. Mrd. Andora Boyer. P. O., Macungie, Pa. Cabinet-maker. Luth. Children:

V. Katie Funk, bn. Aug. 29, 1885.

V. Mamie Funk, bn. Apr. 26, 1887.

V. Sallie Funk, bn. Sept. 10, 1888.

V. Franklin Funk, bn. July 7, 1890.

IV. Emma Funk, mrd. George Weierbach. P. O., Richlandtown, Pa. Children: V. Levi Weierbach. V. Wilmer Weierbach, and others.

III. Mary Funk. mrd. Henry Rohr. Children: IV. Annie Rohr. IV. Maria Rohr, dec'd. IV. Elizabeth Rohr. IV. Kate Rohr. IV. William Rohr.

III. William Funk.

III. Sallie Funk.

II. Samuel Funk. S.

II. Elizabeth Funk, dec'd. S.

- II. Barbara Funk, dec'd. S.
- II. Nancy Funk, dec'd. S.
- II. Susanna Funk, mrd. John Ermy. Children:
- III. Joseph Ermy. P. O., Passer, Pa.
- III. Hettie Ermy, mrd. — Davis.
- II. Mary Funk, mrd. Abraham Oberholtzer. No issue.
- II. Abraham Funk, dec'd. S.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GEORGE FUNK.

I. John George Funk came from Germany. Lived in Haycock Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Son:

II. John Funk, dec'd, mrd. Elizabeth Keyser. Shoemaker and farmer. Luth. Children: Daniel, Charles, Mary, Hettie, George, William, John, David, Rebecca, Eliza.

III. Daniel Funk, dec'd, mrd. —. Children:

IV. Kittie Funk, mrd. — Mensch. Mrd. second husband, — Shearer. P. O., Fullerton, Pa.

IV. George Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., June 19, 1838. Mrd. — —, Jan. 27, 1867. She was born in Carlow Co., Ireland, Mar. 11, 1836; died Aug. 18, 1893. Res., Blythebourne, Brooklyn, N. Y. Laborer. Cath. Children:

V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. May 19, 1868.

V. John Daniel Funk, bn. Jan. 12, 1872. Mrd. — —, Mar. 4, 1897. Cath. One child:

VI. John Francis Funk, bn. Aug. 15, 1898.

III. Charles Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. Mary Grow, dec'd. Charles mrd. second wife, Catharine Loras. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. Blacksmith and tinsmith. Evang. Ass'n. Children: Mary, Sarah, Eliza, Olivia, John, Thomas, Amandus.

IV. Mary Funk, mrd. Jacob Garner, dec'd. One child:

V. Alice Garner. Mary mrd. second husband, Justus Lutz. P. O., Pennlyn, Pa. Children:

V. — Lutz, mrd. Aaron Fry. V. Arabella Lutz. V. Annie Lutz. V. Joseph Lutz. V. George Lutz. V. Charles Lutz. V. — Lutz, mrd. Grant Sexton.

IV. Sarah Funk, died infant.

IV. Eliza Ann Funk, bn. in Richland Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1844. Mrd. John A. Romig. He died Aug. 6, 1883. P. O., Richland Centre, Pa. Boarding mistress. Evangelical cb. Children: Lillie, Clinton, Victor.

V. Lillie Catharine Romig, bn. Aug. 23, 1865. Mrd. Nathan Dreisbach. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. Moulder. Dutch Ref. ch. Children:

VI. Kate Dreisbach, bn. Apr. 1, 1883.

VI. Alice Dreisbach, born February 18, 1885; died Apr. 18, 1891.

VI. George Dreisbach, bn. Nov. 26, 1897.

V. Clinton C. Romig, bn. Aug. 10, 1870. Mrd. Minnie Faull. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. Merchant. Luth. Children:

VI. Paul John Romig, bn. Sept. 18, 1890.

VI. Frederick Arthur Romig, bn. Apr. 23, 1892.

V. Victor Howard Romig, bn. Jan. 7, 1872. Mrd. Jennie Huber. P. O., Richland Centre, Pa. Tailor. Children:

VI. Mabel Romig, bn. Nov. 18, 1889.

VI. Harry Romig, bn. July 10, 1891; died Dec. 23, 1891.

IV. Olivia Rosetta Funk, bn. Nov. 2, 1847. Mrd. William C. Jacoby. P. O., Quakertown, Pa. Children: V. Annie Jacoby. V. Jennie Jacoby. V. Mamie Jacoby. V. Frederick Jacoby. V. Frank Jacoby. V. Lewellyn Jacoby. V. — Jacoby, mrd. Elmer Landis, all of Richland Centre, Pa. V. Edwin Jacoby, Sellersville, Pa.

IV. John A. Funk, bn. Nov. 4, 1849. Mrd. Mary Hindernet. P. O., Richland Centre, Pa. Children:

V. Adelia E. Funk.

V. — Funk, mrd. Walter K. Smith. Res., 103 Walnut St., Reading, Pa.

IV. Thomas J. Funk, bn. Feb. 18, 1851. Mrd. Mary Weiman. Res., 3719 Forbes St., Pittsburg, Pa. Children:

V. Charles Funk.

V. Albert Funk.

V. Henry Funk.

V. William Funk.

V. Anna W. Funk, bn. in Bucks Co., Pa., July 2, 1877. Mrd. Calvin H. Hillegas, Sept. 27, 1894. P. O., Shelly, Pa. Children:

VI. Alfred Calvin Hillegas, bn. Aug. 5, 1895.

VI. Ralph Clayton Hillegas, bn. Mar. 7, 1897.

IV. Amandus Funk, bn. Oct. 27, 1854; died Mar., 1885. Mrd. Minnie Obenlander. Luth. Children: V. Howard Funk, dec'd. V. Katie Funk, dec'd. V. Leo Funk. V. Raymond Funk. P. O., Perkasio, Pa.

III. Mary Funk, mrd. Adam Miller. P. O., Emaus, Pa. Children:

IV. Eliza F. Miller, mrd. George Smith.

IV. Dianna Miller, and others.

III. Hettie Funk, bn. Feb. 6, 1821. P. O., Plover, Pa. S-

III. George Funk, dec'd, mrd. —. Children:

IV. Emma Funk, mrd. — Miller. Res., 210 N. 5th St., Allentown, Pa.

IV. Milton Funk. Res., 1243 Muhlenburg St., Reading, Penna.

III. William Funk. P. O., Richland Centre, Pa.

III. John Funk, bn. in Lower Milford Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1829; died July 26, 1893. Mrd. Dianna Deitz, in 1853. She was born in Lower Milford Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., in 1829. Farmer. Mr. F., Luth.; Mrs. F., Ref. Children: Lydia, Matilda, Oscar. Allen.

IV. Lydia Ann Funk, bn. in Lehigh Co., Pa., in 1856. Mrd. John Mangel, in 1876. P. O., Perkasio, Pa. Ref. ch. Children:

V. George Mangel, bn. in 1878. Cigar-packer. Ref. ch.

V. Henry Mangel, bn. 1879. Cigar-maker. Ref. ch.

V. Howard Mangel, bn. 1880. Cigar-maker. Ref. ch.

V. Mary Mangel, bn. 1882.

V. John Mangel, bn. 1885.

V. Annie Mangel, bn. 1888.

V. William Mangel, bn. 1896; died 1897.

IV. Matilda Funk, bn. in Lehigh Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1858. Mrd. Daniel C. Roeder. P. O., Hosensack, Pa. Farmer. Ref. ch. Children:

V. Elda F. Roeder, bn. Oct. 1, 1880.

V. Victor F. Roeder, bn. May 15, 1882.

V. Eva F. Roeder, bn. Sept. 25, 1888.



JOHN FUNK, SR.

(See page 754.)

IV. Oscar Funk. bn. in 1860. Mrd. Emma Musselman.
Res., South Bethlehem, Pa. No issue.

IV. Allen Funk. bn. in 1862. Mrd. Mary Kriebel. P.
O., Geryville, Pa. Children: V. Minnie Funk. V. Susie
Funk. V. Daisy Funk. V. Stella Funk. V. John Funk.

III. David Funk, died single.

III. Rebecca Funk, died single.

III. Eliza Funk.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FUNK.

I. John Funk, said to have come from Germany. Lived in Lancaster Co., Pa. Mrd. —. It is said he left Germany on account of the war. Children: Christian, John, Jacob.

II. Christian Funk. bn. in Pennsylvania: died in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Mrd. Anna Shank. Drew provisions in the Revolutionary war when he was 18 years of age. Miller. Children: Henry, Daniel, Christian, Abraham, Jacob, Barbara, Anna, Susie, Martin. Christian mrd. second wife, Magdalena —. Children: David, Joseph, Simon.

III. Henry Funk. moved to Des Moines. Iowa.

III. Daniel Funk.

III. Christian Funk.

III. Abraham Funk.

III. Jacob Funk.

III. Barbara Funk.

III. Anna Funk.

III. Susie Funk.

III. Martin Funk. bn. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1795: died in Hancock Co., Ohio, Feb. 12, 1862. Mrd. Lydia Rodenbaugh. Aug. 22, 1816. She was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., about 1795: died in Bangor, Mich., Aug. 5, 1859. Miller. Ger. Bap. Children: John, Christian, David, Mary, Daniel, Mahlon.

IV. John Funk. bn. June 20, 1817: died Jan. 2, 1884. Mrd. Christena Yeider. Apr. 20, 1845. She died Jan. 2, 1873. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: Martin, Jacob, Adam, Hester, Lavina, Mary, Peter, David.

V. Martin Funk. bn. in Hancock Co., Ohio, Mar. 9, 1846. Mrd. Minnie Schaack. Oct. 15, 1870. She was born in Russia, Jan. 12, 1852. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Farmer. Children:

- VI. John W. Funk, bn. Nov. 21, 1871; died aged 9 years.
- VI. Charles Funk, bn. Nov. 9, 1874.
- VI. Ernest Funk, bn. Jan. 26, 1883.
- VI. Laura Funk, bn. June 3, 1888; died Sept. 30, 1888.
- VI. Preston Funk, bn. Aug. 13, 1892.
- V. Jacob Funk, bn. Nov. 14, 1847. P. O., Bangor, Mich. S.
- V. Adam Funk, bn. in Hancock Co., Ohio, Apr. 10, 1849. Mrd. Minerva Rarick, Feb. 20, 1881. P. O., Santa Anna, Cal. Farmer. Children:
 - VI. Ethel Funk, bn. May 24, 1882.
 - VI. Eugene Funk, bn. May 28, 1885.
 - VI. Emma Funk, bn. Feb. 21, 1890.
 - VI. Verda Funk, bn. Jan. 15, 1894.
- V. Hester Ann Funk, bn. Nov. 15, 1850; died Feb. 1883. Mrd. Henry Watkins. No issue.
- V. Lavina Funk, bn. Dec. 26, 1853; died Jan. 31, 1881. Mrd. Henry Borger. Daughter:
 - VI. Clarinda Borger, died in 1891.
- V. Mary A. Funk, bn. June 13, 1855; died in 1883. Mrd. John Ostrander. Children:
 - VI. Jacob Ostrander, died in 1891.
 - VI. Henry Ostrander. P. O., Bangor, Mich.
- V. Peter Funk, dec'd, bn. July 23, 1858. Mrd. Ella Conrad, dec'd.
- V. David Funk, bn. Apr. 20, 1861. Mrd. Nellie Lafler. P. O., Bangor, Mich.
- IV. Christian Funk, bn. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 1820. Md. Mary Jane Gallagher, Aug. 15, 1853. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Miller. Ger. Bap. Children: Solomon, Abraham, Isaac, James, Simon.
- V. Solomon Funk, bn. June 12, 1854. Mrd. Ann Davis. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Laborer. No issue.
- V. Abraham Funk, bn. Aug. 5, 1857. Mrd. Mary Yeider. P. O., Manistee, Mich. Engineer. No issue.
- V. Isaac Funk, bn. Jan. 28, 1860; died at Los Angeles Co., Cal., May 10, 1888. Mrd. Abbie Greenman. P. O., Santa Anna, Cal. One child: VI. Claude Funk.
- V. James H. Funk, bn. Aug. 17, 1861. Mrd. Imogene Easton. P. O., Winchester, Cal. Farmer. No issue.

V. Simon Peter Funk, bn. Sept. 25, 1870. P. O., Bangor, Mich. S.

IV. David Funk, bn. May 29, 1823. Mrd. Maria Traucht. P. O., Arlington, O. Farmer. No issue.

IV. Mary Ann Funk, bn. Dec. 18, 1826. Mrd. David Houdeshell, Feb. 19, 1846. P. O., Arlington, O. Farmer. Children: Lydia, Catharine, George, Daniel, Sarah, Manuel, John, Nancy.

V. Lydia Ann Houdeshell, bn. in Hancock Co., Ohio, Dec. 18, 1846. Mrd. Dorilus Martz, Aug. 29, 1865. P. O., Arlington, O. Farmer. Children: Mary, Ada, Henrietta, Rollin.

VI. Mary I. Martz, bn. in Hancock Co., Ohio, June 13, 1866. Mrd. Clark R. Wagner, Sept. 22, 1886. P. O., Arlington, O. Farmer. Brethren ch. Children:

VII. Mabel Gertrude Wagner, bn. Dec. 16, 1888.

VII. Leo Marcella Wagner, bn. Mar. 7, 1892.

VII. Vira Irene Wagner, bn. Oct. 8, 1897.

VI. Ada Martz, bn. in Hancock Co., Ohio, Feb. 23, 1872. Mrd. Benjamin F. Mertz, Aug. 6, 1891. P. O., Williamstown, O. Farmer and teacher. Meth. Prot. ch. Children:

VII. Ralph H. Mertz, bn. July 9, 1892.

VII. Gertrude Mertz, bn. Oct. 24, 1896.

VII. Herbert Mertz, bn. Sept. 3, 1898.

VI. Henrietta Martz, bn. June 3, 1874. Mrd. H. O. Fellers. P. O., Jenera, O. School teacher. Luth. Children:

VII. Roland Howard Fellers, bn. Dec. 24, 1893.

VII. Lola F. Fellers, bn. Oct. 17, 1897.

VI. Rollin H. Martz, bn. December 19, 1879; died May 12, 1891.

V. Catharine Jane Houdeshell, bn. Mar. 6, 1849. Mrd. C. L. Rettig. He was born Mar. 6, 1849. P. O., Arlington, O. Children:

VI. William H. Rettig, bn. Dec. 17, 1868.

VI. G. D. Rettig, bn. Apr. 16, 1871.

VI. John A. Rettig, bn. June 2, 1873.

Catharine mrd. second husband, — Barnes. Children:

VI. Sarah C. Barnes, bn. Nov. 29, 1876.

- VI. Delila J. Barnes, bn. Oct. 13, 1877.
- VI. Lillie May Barnes, bn. Jan. 4, 1881.
- VI. David Leroy Barnes, bn. Apr. 18, 1883.

V. George D. Houdeshell, bn. Mar. 31, 1851. Mrd. Mary Ada. Farmer. Children:

- VI. Emma Houdeshell, bu. Mar. 30, 1872.
- VI. Albert Houdeshell, bn. July 19, 1875.
- VI. Lemuel Houdeshell, bn. Apr. 6, 1877.
- VI. Archie Houdeshell, bn. June 14, 1882.
- VI. Cora Houdeshell, bn. Feb. 26, 1890.

V. Daniel H. Houdeshell, bn. June 3, 1855. Mrd. Mary E. Danaldson. She died June 11, 1878. P. O., Arlington, O. Children:

- VI. Victor M. Houdeshell, bn. June 11, 1875.
- VI. David Dudley Houdeshell, bn. Jan. 12, 1878.

Daniel mrd. second wife, Mary F. Rider, Apr. 1, 1879. She died Mar. 24, 1889. Children:

- VI. Nancy E. Houdeshell, bn. Jan. 11, 1881.
- VI. Fannie M. Houdeshell, bn. Jan. 21, 1883.
- VI. John D. Houdeshell, bn. in 1886.
- VI. Ada M. Houdeshell, bn. Aug. 10, 1888.

Daniel mrd. third wife, Annie Horton, Aug. 25, 1892. She was born Sept. 24, 1867.

V. Sarah M. Houdeshell, bn. Sept. 14, 1857. Mrd. Cyrus Boyer, May 25, 1876. P. O., Arlington, O. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children: VI. Mary C. Boyer. VI. Nancy R. Boyer. VI. Lydia A. Boyer. VI. David Boyer. VI. Rosa B. Boyer. VI. Emma E. Boyer. VI. Bessie M. Boyer.

V. Manuel J. Houdeshell, bn. Aug. 10, 1860. Mrd. Mary Bame, Mar. 2, 1882. She was born June 14, 1863. P. O., Arlington, O. Hardware dealer. Children:

- VI. John D. Houdeshell, bn. Apr. 3, 1883.
- VI. Lory J. Houdeshell, bn. Oct. 24, 1885.
- VI. Maggie L. Houdeshell, bn. Sept. 30, 1887.
- VI. Rolly L. Houdeshell, bn. Oct. 31, 1889.
- VI. Harry M. Houdeshell, bn. Oct. 4, 1892.

V. John E. Houdeshell, bn. Nov. 14, 1864. Mrd. Minnie F. Lease, Dec. 30, 1885. She was born June 30, 1867. P. O., Arlington, O. Miller. Children:

- VI. Clyde Houdeshell, bn. Nov. 10, 1887.

VI. Brice Houdeshell, bn. Nov. 24, 1889.

V. Nancy L. Houdeshell, bn. Mar. 24, 1870. Mrd. Philip Luneack, Dec. 24, 1892. P. O., Jenera, O. In saw and planing mil. Luth.

IV. Daniel Funk, bn. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 1831. Mrd. Hester Ann Yeider, Sept. 22, 1850. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

V. Henry Funk, bn. Sept. 2, 1851. Mrd. Julia Cope-land. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Farmer. One child:

VI. Sarah Elmira Funk, bn. July 23, 1885.

V. Simon Funk, bn. June 2, 1853. Mrd. Mattie A. Crall. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VI. Nicholas Elroy Funk, bn. Jan. 31, 1881.

VI. Eva Mabel Funk, bn. Apr. 17, 1884.

VI. Peter J. Funk, bn. Dec. 31, 1885.

VI. Ella Funk, bn. June 15, 1890.

V. Jo-eeph Funk, bn. Oct. 2, 1854. Mrd. Jennie Evans. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Farmer. No issue.

IV. Mahlon Funk, bn. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 1834. Mrd. Sarah Thomas, Apr. 23, 1857. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Farmer. Children:

V. David Funk, bn. June 14, 1858; died Nov. 11, 1877.

V. Elijah Funk, bn. Jan. 12, 1860. Mrd. America M. Evans, Jan. 4, 1881. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Farmer. No issue.

V. Lydia A. Funk, bn. Sept. 18, 1861. S.

V. William Funk, bn. Nov. 2, 1864. P. O., Bangor, Mich. Artist, photographer and music teacher. Seventh Day ch. of God.

II. John Funk, dec'd. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

II. Jacob Funk, dec'd. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL FUNK.

I. Samuel Funk, bn. in Germany. Mrd. Barbara Eavey. Soon after marriage they emigrated to America and settled at the head waters of Beaver Creek in Washington Co., Maryland. They were members of the Mennonite church. Children: Samuel, Martin, Jacob, Henry, Elizabeth, Margaret, Barbara.

II. Samuel Funk, bn. at Beaver Creek, Washington Co., Md., Jan. 10, 1750; died Aug. 15, 1840, aged 90 years, 7 months, 5 days. Mrd. Maria Houser. She was born at Beaver Creek, Md., Dec. 23, 1757; died Nov. 7, 1829, aged 71 years, 10 months, 15 days. Farmer and miller. Menn. Children: John, Isaac, Samuel, Betty, John, Susan, Mary, Catharine.

III. John Funk, died, aged 3 years.

III. Isaac Funk, bn. at Beaver Creek, Md., Dec. 18, 1782; died near Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1834. Mrd. Anna Newcomer, daughter of Peter Newcomer, about 1807. She was bn. at Beaver Creek, Md., Dec. 17, 1790; died at Pine Creek, Ogle Co., Ill., June 6, 1869. Miller. Mr. Funk, Ger. Bap.: Mrs. Funk, River Br. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Catharine, Peter, Daniel, Samuel.

IV. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Jan. 2, 1810; died at Woosung, Ill., July 7, 1879.

IV. Mary Funk, bn. Sept. 8, 1813; died in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1892. Mrd. John Bovey, dec'd. Son:

V. Isaac Bovey, 155 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

IV. Catharine Funk, bn. Aug. 14, 1816; died in 1818.

IV. Peter Funk, born January 18, 1818. P. O., Mount Morris, Ill.

IV. Daniel Funk, bn. in Washington Co., Md., Oct. 18, 1820; died in Marshall Co., Kan., Feb. 7, 1881. Mrd. Ann Ascum, Aug. 27, 1846. She was bn. in Washington Co., Md., Oct. 4, 1826. Res., Colorado Springs, Colo. Black-

smith and farmer. Ger. Bap. Children: Isaac, William, John, Samuel, Daniel, Elizabeth, Charles, Harry.

V. Isaac Funk, bn. Nov. 5, 1847; died Sept. 14, 1849.

V. William P. Funk, bn. in Ogle Co., Ill., Sept. 11, 1849. Mrd. Rebecca E. Buchanan, Feb. 18, 1871. She was bn. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, Dec. 23, 1850. Res. Colorado Springs, Colo. Employed with Street Railway Co. United Presby. Children:

VI. Nellie C. Funk, bn. May 13, 1873; died Nov. 25, 1896. Mrd. John S. Duff, Oct. 5, 1893. P. O., Altman, Colo. Butcher and miner. United Presby. One child:

VII. Lawrence Lloyd Duff, bn. Oct. 21, 1894.

VI. Infant, died at birth, unnamed.

V. John H. Funk, bn. in Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1851. Res., 945 Minnesota Ave., Kansas City, Kan. Carpenter. S.

V. Samuel B. Funk, bn. in Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 23, 1853. Mrd. Sarah E. Smith, Dec. 25, 1883. P. O., Axtel, Kan. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children:

VI. Grace Frances Funk, bn. June 13, 1885.

VI. Edna May Funk, bn. Sept. 19, 1887.

V. Daniel L. Funk, bn. at Franklin Grove, Lee Co., Ill., Aug. 8, 1856. Res., 4 East Costella Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. Carpenter by trade. Letter carrier. S.

V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. in Poweskiek Co., Iowa, Dec. 10, 1857. Mrd. J. A. Davis, Mar. 1, 1883. P. O., Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan. Mrs. D., Bap. Children: VI. Harry M. Davis. VI. Hallie Davis, dec'd, (twin to Harry). VI. Anna Lois Davis.

V. Charles E. Funk, bn. Nov. 18, 1865; died Dec. 1, 1867.

V. Harry B. Funk, bn. in Poweskiek Co., Iowa, Aug. 29, 1867. Mrd. Ida Armstrong, daughter of Capt. J. C. Armstrong, of Coulterville, Ill., June 6, 1894. She was bn. Sept. 14, 1873. P. O., Colorado Springs, Colo. Letter carrier. United Presby.

IV. Samuel Funk, bn. at Beaver Creek, Washington Co., Md., Jan. 30, 1824. Mrd. Susan Rowland, Feb. 16, 1859. P. O., Lyndon, Ill. Farmer and miller. Mrs. Funk, Ger. Bap. Children: Isaac, Levi, Willis, Samuel, Christian, Frank, Lewis, Ulysses, George.

V. Isaac Rowland Funk, bn. Apr. 2, 1861. Res., 155-157 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. Engineer.

V. Levi Lincoln Funk, D. D. S., bn. July 27, 1862, in Ogle Co., Ill. Mrd. Melva G. Gartin, Jan. 18, 1893. Res., 134 S. Halstead St., cor. Adams. Chicago, Ill. Dentist. Graduated from the American College of Dental Surgery (now North-Western University), Mar. 1891. Mrs. F., Christian ch. Children:

VI. Pauline M. Funk, bn. June 16, 1894.

VI. Paul V. Funk, bn. Apr. 3, 1896.

V. Willis House Funk, bn. in Ogle Co., Ill., Oct. 13, 1863. Mrd. Laetta Geneva Osborn. She was bn. July 1, 1867. Res., 24 East Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Engineer. Children:

VI. Edith Ethel Funk, bn. June 26, 1888; died December 2, 1892.

VI. Elmer Rowland Funk, bn. November 29, 1889; died Dec. 1, 1892

VI. Charles Funk, bn. Dec. 4, 1891; died Dec. 13, 1891.

V. Samuel Grant Funk, bn. Apr. 23, 1865. Mrd. Lizzie Moir, of Mendota, LaSalle Co., Ill., June 10, 1899. P. O., Dixon, Ill.

V. Christian Walter Funk, born March 27, 1866; died March 9, 1872.

V. Frank Newcomer Funk, born April 4, 1867. P. O., Dixon, Ill.

V. Lewis Ellsworth Funk, born Nov. 25, 1868. P. O., Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.

V. Ulysses Schuyler Funk, bn. Jan. 27, 1870. Mrd. Carrie M. Trumble, Nov. 10, 1890. P. O., Lyndon, Ill.

V. George Washington Funk, bn. Feb. 22, 1871; died Feb. 26, 1871.

III. Samuel Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Barbara, daughter of Peter Newcomer. Children: IV. Mariah Funk. IV. William Funk. IV. Michael Funk. IV. George Funk. IV. Peter Funk, P. O., Gallion, Ia. IV. Susan Funk. IV. Catharine Funk. IV. Isaac Funk. IV. Barbara Funk, mrd. — Rice. P. O., Mt. Morris, Ill.

III. Elizabeth Funk, mrd. Samuel Newcomer, dec'd. Children:

IV. Susan Newcomer, mrd. — Miller, P. O., Kansas City, Mo.

IV. Joel Newcomer. IV. Isaac Newcomer, P. O., Forreston, Ill. IV. Joshua Newcomer. IV. Henry Newcomer.

Elizabeth mrd. second husband, Joel Newcomer, (brother to her first husband). Children: IV. John Newcomer. IV. Sarah Newcomer. IV. Martin Newcomer. IV. David Newcomer. IV. Sophia Newcomer. IV. Maria Newcomer. IV. Ann Newcomer. IV. George Newcomer, P. O., Beaver Creek, Md.

III. John Funk, bn. at Beaver Creek, Md., Sept. 5, 1789; died Oct. 4, 1878. Mrd. Catharine Newcomer, Mar. 21, 1815. She was bn. Dec. 17, 1799; died Jan. 28, 1867. Miller and farmer. Christian ch. Children: Andrew, Samuel, Elizabeth, Ann.

IV. Andrew N. Funk, bn. Aug. 31, 1816, mrd. Catharine Daub. P. O., Mapleville, Md.

IV. Samuel I. Funk, bn. Aug. 28, 1818, mrd. Mary L. Wagoner, Feb. 10, 1848. P. O., West Beaver Creek, Md. Farmer. Christian church. Children: Ellen, Elizabeth, Catharine, Louisa, Martin, William, Ellsworth, Tsouria, Clara.

V. Ellen O. Funk, bn. Mar. 28, 1849, mrd. Mahlon F. Newcomer, Dec. 17 1868. P. O., Beaver Creek, Md. Farmer. Christian ch. One child.

VI. Howard Funk Newcomer, bn. Dec. 6, 1883.

V. Elizabeth A. Funk, bn. May 24, 1850, mrd. Levi R. Shaneberger, Feb. 27, 1872. P. O., West Beaver Creek, Md. Farmer. Christian ch. One child, infant son bn. dead, Jan. 21, 1874.

V. Catharine V. Funk, bn. Nov. 20, 1851, mrd. William E. Funk, Nov. 18, 1873. P. O., Beaver Creek, Md. Farmer. Christian ch. Children:

VI. Infant daughter, bn. Mar. 19, 1881; died March 22, 1881.

VI. Cora May Funk, bn. Feb. 18, 1883.

V. Louisa Jane Funk, bn. June 5, 1853, mrd. Henry Wolf, Feb. 4, 1879. P. O., Chewsville, Md. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

VI. Son bn. dead, Nov. 6, 1882.

VI. Maud Wolf, bn. July 21, 1884.

VI. Frank Wolf, bn. July 21, 1886; died Jan. 30, 1890.

V. Martin Alvey Funk, bn. Jan. 13, 1855; died Sept. 13, 1856.

V. William Otha Funk, bn. Aug. 14, 1857, mrd. Alice N. Roher, Dec. 16, 1879. P. O., West Beaver Creek, Md. Farmer.

V. Ellsworth Hooker Funk, born Aug. 6, 1860; died March 3, 1864.

V. Tsouria Belle Funk, bn. Feb. 1, 1863, mrd. John Kaylor, Mar. 26, 1883. P. O., Beaver Creek, Md. Farmer. Christian ch. Children:

VI. Harry W. Kaylor, bn. Aug. 22, 1884.

VI. Samuel C. Kaylor, bn. May 14, 1887.

VI. Mary R. Kaylor, bn. Apr. 29, 1889.

V. Clara E. Funk, bn. Oct. 5, 1867, mrd. Charles Weagley. P. O., Smoketown, Md. School teacher. One child.

VI. Roy Clayton Weagley, bn. Sept. 4, 1885.

IV. Elizabeth A. Funk, bn. June 5, 1825; died Nov. 22, 1825.

IV. Ann M. Funk, bn. Oct. 28, 1827. P. O., West Beaver Creek, Md.

III. Susan Funk, died aged 17 years.

III. Catherine Funk, bn. at Beaver Creek, Washington Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1797. Mrd. Jacob Rice, Sr., April 3, 1847. P. O., Mt. Morris. Ill. Menn. No issue. Died Dec. 26, 1900, age 103 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days. The following interesting sketch of her life, published on the occasion of her death, is taken from one of the papers published in that vicinity.

"Catherine Funk was born at Beaver Creek, Washington county, Md., the 24th day of August, 1797, and died Wednesday, Dec. 26, 1900, aged 103 years, 4 months and 2 days. Her ancestral line is noted for longevity, although none of her ancestors, so far as known, can rival her own in that respect. Her father, Samuel Funk, lived to the ripe old age of 91 years. Her mother, Maria Houser Funk, lived to be 75. Her grandfather

lived to be about 86 years of age, and her grandmother was an octogenarian when she died. Very nearly half her own life was spent in the home of her childhood, and she did not come west until 1845, or 55 years ago. While still bearing her maiden name, Catherine Funk, she left her Maryland home, in company with John Bovey and family, who were moving to this vicinity, and started to make her home with her brother, Samuel Funk, who had moved west some time before, locating in Pine Creek township. She was married to Jacob Rice, who was a native of the same section as herself and his first wife, Mary Roland, having passed away three years after they had made their home in the new settlement.

"The marriage of Catherine Funk to Mr. Rice was the beginning of a busy household life of her own. Aunt Kitty, the name by which she has been familiarly known throughout the region around, had no children of her own, but she became a thoughtful and devoted mother to the children of her husband. They made their home three miles north of the village of Mt. Morris, Ill., which continued to be their abode until his death in 1870, at the age of 85. She remained on the old homestead 20 years longer, but for the last 10 years resided in Mt. Morris with her step-son, the late Hon. Isaac Rice, whose name is honored throughout this part of the county.

"Aunt Kitty often told her friends of the interesting incidents of her first trip west. On leaving her native state, this trip was made by stage as far as Wheeling, Va., thence down the Ohio and up the Mississippi and Illinois rivers as far as Peru, near Peoria; thence she traveled overland to Oregon, the county seat of Ogle county. This now beautiful and thriving city then had only a handful of people, scarcely more than 200 souls; and the widely famous college town of Mt. Morris was then a hamlet numbering perhaps 50 persons. Among the incidents of life here in that early time were the occasional rides to Chicago by ox-cart, a trip she repeatedly made; her errand being to conclude the purchases for the year. On one occasion when the oxen were turned out to grass in the evening, one of the two teams strayed away, and in the morning could not be found, far or near. They were compelled to hitch one rig behind the other, and make their journey drawn by a single team. The

runaways were subsequently found to have made their way home, swimming Rock river on their return.

"At the period of Aunt Kitty's early visits, there was no danger of being lost in Chicago. The town was too small for that. Her annual visits there were for the purpose of laying in a supply of clothing for the severe western winters. Chicago was a very unattractive place in those times, the business district towards the court house being in the swamp, and the Michigan avenue lake front, over towards the present Illinois Central depot a line of sandy knolls. She remembered distinctly wandering along the Lake Michigan beach, picking up shells and pebbles.

"The fact that the home of Mrs. Rice was in and near the college town of Mt. Morris for more than half a century, presiding over the home of a prominent member of the community, gave her the personal acquaintance of many young people who afterwards came to fame and high station. Her roof always sheltered a generous hospitality. Among those who have sat at her table may be mentioned Gen. W. H. L. Wallace, Martin P. Sweet, Thomas J. Turner, E. B. Washburne, Shelby M. Cullom, Gen. John A. Rawlins and many others, some of whom were students of Rock River Seminary. Mrs. Rice was always industrious and frugal, but the needy were never denied food or care. She was almost as widely known in portions of Maryland around her old home, as in this vicinity.

"Aunt Kitty's memory of events of her early years was remarkably clear to the last. Many stirring events transpired near her home at that time. The excitement caused by the war of 1812, the burning of the national capitol, the Bladensburg race, etc., were as fresh in her memory as though of recent occurrence. She could trace the family connections of all who lived in the vicinity of her home, many of the families being represented in the older settlers of the region about Mt. Morris. She credited to her cheerfulness, her never-flagging industry and abstemious habits, the marked favor extended to her in her long life. For many years of her life she was fond of smoking, indulging moderately, but for the last fifteen years or longer she strictly refrained. She was not able to read her favorite book, the Bible, for a number of

years because of the impairment of her eyesight. She was able to distinguish general form and color, but nothing more. Her hearing continued good. Like her father and grandfather before her, she was a devout member of the Mennonite faith, but since coming where there are few of that persuasion, she worshipped with other denominations with which she was most in sympathy. Although having her own views as to religious forms, etc., the spirit of the gospel was always the main thing with her.

"Aunt Kitty was the contemporary of every great event in our national history since the Revolutionary war. Her life spanned all American presidents, from Washington to McKinley. She lived during the three wars of our nation under the constitution, including the last war with Great Britain, the war with Mexico, and the great Civil war. She and her husband held to a faith that eschewed war, and excided of its followers everything in act or conduct that could aid to banish war; but they gave their active sympathy and good cheer to the soldiers who fought to preserve the union.

"Aunt Kitty's grandfather came to America about 1748, early in his married life. He came from the wine districts on the Rhine, being impelled to leave Germany on account of the conscription and his religious compunction in regard to war. On the way across the Atlantic they were nearly three months on the passage, and were near to a famine from running out of supplies. Her grandfather settled near Hagerstown, then a wilderness. The settlement there was often in peril from the Indians, the times being very alarming during the French and Indian war and during the Revolution. One season nine families lived in a barn all summer. At one time, when the Indians came, they all fled for Fredericktown, 20 miles away, leaving a dinner cooking. They never knew who got that dinner.

"Her grandfather gave her father a wild farm and her father and mother prepared it for cultivation, working together in grubbing out the undergrowth and small trees. Later her father bought the mill. At one time it was so full of grain that the gable burst. That presented a grave emergency. He called in all the neighbors, with their teams, and moved the grain to the barns

of the vicinity. The condition of the mill was found too serious to remedy and it was torn down, being completely rebuilt between April and October, a large force being employed for that purpose. The millwrights were put to work in the forest to prepare the timbers and the masons in the quarries to get out the stone. They had to care for all the force at the house. Her mother was an invalid from rheumatism at this time. The only help Aunt Kitty had was a girl of eleven years. There was absolutely no domestic help to be had. She did all the work, her baking of the bread for the table consuming twenty barrels of flour during the six months. There were twenty-eight hungry men to be fed. Breakfast had to be ready at sun-rise, and the men from the quarries did not get in for their supper until sun-down. A friend who dropped in to see them during that period said he 'would not give much for Kitty when the mill was done,' thinking it a killing work; but she outlived them all.

"The farmer of that time raised quite an amount of wheat and corn, some rye and barley, and a little oats. He was also a stock raiser, keeping cattle, hogs and sheep. He grew flax for making all the linen for family use, and out of the flax and wool were prepared the fibres and the thread for the weaving of the garments for both men and women. Many beautiful white linen goods were made, but it gave the women of the household a life of incessant labor. They were never idle, not stopping from their day's work until nine o'clock in the evening. The mere spinning was only a small part of the work of keeping the men folks and women folks in clothes, providing the bedding, the table linen, etc. The grain was all cut by hand with the sickle. She had often seen twenty men in the field, going through the standing wheat and laying it in bundles. They had some wagons in those days but many more carts.

"The young people were not without their enjoyments in her day, although their life was well filled with hard labor. Most families made apple butter a prominent thing of their diet. The young people used to get together in bees, prepare the apples and make them up into the apple butter. They had no Sunday schools in those days. When they came home from church the father would gather the children together after dinner

to see how much they could remember of the sermon. After they had finished that catechizing they were allowed to play, this being about the only respite of the week. She remembered her grandfather well, who died in 1804, and her grandmother, who died in 1807.

"She recalled the first coffee they ever had. Her father brought it from Fredericktown. 'Here's something they call coffee,' she heard him say. 'I don't know whether they make soup of it or cook it with meat!' was his wandering comment. An English lady who knew coffee, pronounced it good and showed them how to prepare it. She browned the coffee in the skillet, and beat it in the mortar as they did their spices. Her father tried a mouthful of it, but immediately went to the door and spit it out, having a very poor idea of it. The English woman made it into a beverage. They did not like it at first, but later learned to be fond of it. Kitty's mother always made coffee Sunday mornings, and when she was little she could always tell when Sunday came because of the coffee-making.

"The bitter feeling against the tories of the Revolution lingered to Kitty's day, and she remembered the excitement attending the return of two of them to that vicinity. One of them was saved by a reprieve from the president, which arrived just a half hour before the time set for his execution. Another was secreted and hustled off to New York by the 'underground railway.'

"Mrs. Rice remembered experiences of going to the weekly market at Hagerstown with butter, eggs and other things, which were part of the regular duties of her childhood days. She was the youngest of the family at home, and her father and mother wanted her to care for them until they were gone. This filial duty she was very glad to fulfill to them, with all the love of a faithful daughter, placing their interests and comforts always before her own. It was not until she had buried her father that she came west to join her youngest brother, whom she survived twenty-eight years.

"Aunt Kitty knew her share of the trials and afflictions of life, but instead of yielding to them or being overcome, she was always thankful that they were no worse. Her's was a beautiful spirit, and the trait just mentioned shines through all her relations with fellow



REV. ISAAC K. FUNK, D. D., LL. D.

(See page 153.)

men, and in the kindly sentiments with which no one could be with her any length of time without perceiving it to be the ruling characteristic of her life. It was refreshing to receive the influence of such an association, even though it was but for a chat of a few moments."

Her funeral took place on Saturday, the 29th of December, 1900. Services were conducted by Rev. Ephraim Shellenberger, of the Mennonite church, near Freeport, and Rev. F. W. Nazarine, Mt. Morris. Her funeral was probably the largest ever held at that place. She was laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery beside her husband.

III. Mary Funk, bn. in Washington Co., Md., Mar. 5, 1795; died at Beaver Creek, Mar. 25, 1824. Mrd. David I. Funk, son of John and Barbara Roland Funk, about 1810 or 1811. He was bn. at Beaver Creek, Md., Nov. 29, 1787; died Nov. 23, 1876. In early life he was a cabinet-maker, later, farmer. Both belonged to the Ger. Bap. ch. until the death of Mrs. Funk, after which Mr. Funk joined the Christian or Disciples church. In 1856 he sold his farm at Beaver Creek, Md., and went to Illinois and lived with his daughter, Mrs. Barbara Bovey, until he died. He was a very religious, happy and contented man, a great reader, and was prominent in the church in securing ministers, and was one of the leading factors in erecting a Christian church at Pine Creek Corners, Ill., one mile from his home, which has continued to prosper in the midst of a thriving and religious community. Children: Catharine, Susan, Barbara, Maria, Lydia, Abraham.

IV. Catharine Funk, bn. at Beaver Creek, Md., Feb. 4, 1812. P. O., Pine Creek, Ill. Ger. Bap. S.

IV. Susan Funk, bn. at Beaver Creek, Md., Jan. 12, 1814. P. O., Pine Creek, Ill. S.

IV. Barbara Funk, bn. at Beaver Creek, Md., Dec. 8, 1816; died in Ogle Co., Ill., in Aug. 1889. Mrd. Samuel Bovey, of Beaver Creek, Md., about 1838. They moved to Ogle Co., Ill., where they purchased a farm upon which they lived until they died. Children: Lydia, Savilla, Ella, Katie, Barbara.

V. Lydia F. Bovey, bn. in Washington Co., Md., May 10, 1845, mrd. John H. Brubaker, Nov. 27, 1866. P. O.,

Anthony, Kans. Disciples. Children: Fred, Harry, Lena, Abbie.

VI. Fred H. Brubaker, bn. in Ogle Co., Ill., Sept. 12, 1867. Mrd. Abbie E. Goodrich, Apr. 8, 1894, P. O., Bluff City, Kans. Transfer business. Disciples. Children:

VII. Inez Jane Brubaker, bn. Feb. 7; died Mar. 3, 1895.

VII. Lena Leota Brubaker, bn. Oct. 4, 1897.

VI. A. Harry Brubaker, bn. in Ogle Co., Ill., April 19, 1870; died Sept. 3, 1898.

VI. Lena Leota Brubaker, bn. May 25, 1874; died Jan. 7, 1875.

VI. Abbie Grace Brubaker, bn. in Ogle Co., Ill., June 7, 1878. Mrd. George Everett Prause, July 12, 1899. P. O., Anthony, Kans. Disciple.

V. Saville M. Bovey, bn. in Ogle Co., Ill., Mar. 5, 1850. Mrd. Charles W. Johnson, Dec. 29, 1868. P. O., Grand Detour, Ill. Farmer. Christian ch. Children: Clarence, Bertha, Nellie, Francis, Etta, Bessie.

VI. Clarence B. Johnson, born Dec. 13, 1869; died infant.

VI. Bertha O. Johnson, bn. Nov. 18, 1870. Mrd. Jerome F. Cox, Aug. 27, 1889. P. O., Grand Detour, Ill. Farmer. Christian ch. One child:

VII. Jessie M. Cox, bn. Jan. 29, 1892.

VI. Nellie J. Johnson, bn. Jan. 21, 1873. Mrd. Amos L. Palmer. P. O., Pine Creek, Ill. Merchant. Christian ch. One child.

VII. Dorothy M. Johnson, bn. Mar. 14, 1892.

VI. Francis M. Johnson, bn. Jan. 22, 1875. P. O., Grand Detour, Ill. Teacher. Christian ch. S.

VI. Etta May Johnson, bn. Dec. 21, 1876, P. O., Grand Detour, Ill. Teacher. Christian ch. S.

VI. Bessie L. Johnson, bn. Mar. 19, 1886.

V. Ella B. Bovey, bn. in Ogle Co., Ill., May 8, 1852. Mrd. Daniel S. Miller, Dec. 31, 1868. He died in 1869. Ella mrd. second husband, George Robert Rhodes, in Springfield, Ill., Sept. 2, 1874, where they resided until Oct. 1889. Contractor and builder. In Oct., 1889, they purchased the farm of Samuel Bovey, (Mrs. Rhodes

father) in Ogle Co., Ill., and moved thereon, where they now reside. P. O., Pine Creek, Ill. Mrs. R., Christian ch. Children:

VI. Clinton Bovey Rhodes, bn. June 26, 1875. Christian ch.

VI. Charles Lippincott Rhodes, bn. Jan. 20, 1879. Christian ch.

VI. Robert Samuel Rhodes, bn. July 12, 1882, died April 9, 1885.

VI. George Thomas Rhodes, bn. June 15, 1885.

VI. Harry Dale Rhodes, bn. Jan. 14, 1887.

V. Katie Bovey, bn. in Grand Detour, Ogle Co., Ill., March 10, 1855. Mrd. H. N. Johnson Dec. 12, 1878. P. O., Camchester, Kans. Farmer. Christian ch. Children:

VI. Roy Bovey Johnson, bn. Sept. 28, 1879.

VI. Harry Boone Johnson, bn. Oct. 12, 1883.

VI. Wallace Blaine Johnson, bn. Dec. 29, 1891.

V. Barbara Bovey, bn. at Grand Detour Twp., Ogle Co., Ill., Oct. 9, 1858. Mrd. David M. Fahrney, of Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 12, 1878. P. O., Dixon, Ill. Auctioneer. Christian ch. Children: VI. Clinton Fahrney, bn. May 25, 1880. P. O., Dixon, Ill. Christian ch. S.

VI. Elmer Fahrney, bn. July 14, 1883.

IV. Maria Funk, bn. Feb. 5, 1819, died infant.

IV. Lydia Funk, bn. Oct. 31, 1820, died March 29, 1845. S.

IV. Abraham Funk, bn. March 15, 1824, died, aged 6 months.

II. Martin Funk, dec'd, mrd. Barbara Ednire. They were among the first settlers at "Warriors Mark," in Huntingdon Co., Pa. At the time they settled there the Indians were quite numerous, and came in droves to the little log cabin he had built. "Warriors Mark" received its name from a pastime of the Indians, who set up a mark by placing two stones in a tree to shoot at. The tree still stands on the old Funk homestead. Farmer. Menn. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Catharine, Nancy, Susan, Margaret, Sarah, Michael, Samuel, Lydia, Hetty.

III. Mary Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1787. Mrd. William Weston. Daughter:

IV. Mary Weston, mrd. Thos. B. Hyskell. P. O. Warriors Mark, Pa.

III. Elizabeth Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1789. Mrd. George Rumbarger. Children: Barbara. Names of others not known.

IV. Barbara Rumbarger, mrd. Jacob Rider. P. O., Guyer, Centre Co., Pa.

III. Catharine Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1790. Mrd. David Flegal. Children: David. Names of others not known.

IV. David Flegal, mrd. Elizabeth Gerhart. P. O., West Decatur, Pa.

III. Nancy Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1792. Mrd. George Shank. Children: Samuel. Names of others not known.

IV. Samuel Shank, mrd. Catharine Maize. P. O., Altoona, Pa.

III. Susan Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1794. Mrd. Jacob Eyer.

III. Margaret Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1796. Mrd. Henry Spanogle. Children: Henry and others.

IV. Henry Spanogle, mrd. Lavina Beck. P. O., Phillipsburgh, Pa.

III. Sarah Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1798. Mrd. Samuel Rider. Children: William and others.

IV. William L. Rider, mrd. Caroline Thomas. P. O., Warriors Mark, Pa.

III. Michael Funk, bn. at Warriors Mark, Pa., in 1800; died June 9, 1891. Mrd. Susan Gearhart. She was born in Clearfield Co., Pa., in 1811; died at Warriors Mark, Pa., Jan. 21, 1881. Farmer. Mr. Funk, Menn.; Mrs. Funk, United Brethren. Children: John, Martin, Mary, Eliza, Lydia.

IV. John W. Funk, bn. at Warriors Mark, Pa., June 20, 1837. Mrd. Lucretia Cadwallader, Feb. 6, 1876. P. O. Redlands, Cal. Orange grower. Children:

V. Mary C. Funk, bn. Sept. 25, 1877.

V. John D. Funk, bn. Nov. 3, 1882.

IV. Martin L. Funk. P. O., Warriors Mark, Pa.

IV. Mary Funk, bn. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 3, 1841. Mrd. W. W. H. Robertson, Sept. 18, 1876. He was bn. in Indiana Co., Pa. P. O., Tyrone, Pa. Merchant. Presby. Children :

V. Hugh F. Robertson, bn. July 17, 1877.

V. Mary Lou Robertson, bn. Sept. 22, 1878.

V. Susan E. Robertson, bn. Sept. 23, 1880, died February, 1883.

V. Laura Edith Robertson, bn. July 24, 1882.

IV. Eliza Funk, mrd. H. F. Copelin. P. O., Tyrone, Pa.

IV. Lydia Funk.

III. Samuel Funk, bn. at Warriors Mark, Pa., in 1801, died there in 1881. Mrd. Julia A. Wilson. She was bn. in 1810, died in 1874. Laborer. Baptists. Children: Thomas, Margaret, Samuel, Annie, Martin, Twins, David, Barbara, James, John, Wilson.

IV. Thomas Funk, bn. at Warriors Mark, Pa., in 1828. Mrd. Martha Ann Simpson. P. O., Warriors Mark, Pa. Mining. Attends Baptist ch. Children: Harriet, Mary, Julia.

V. Harriet Funk, bn. in 1854. Mrd. Wilson Kinney. P. O., Arch Springs, Pa. Children:

VI. Walter Thomas Kinney, bn. June 2, 1892.

VI. Andrew Perry Kinney, bn. Dec. 3, 1893.

V. Mary Ellen Funk, bn. in 1857.

V. Julia Ann Funk, bn. in 1862.

IV. Margaret Funk, bn. 1830. Mrd. Wilson Duffey. Address, 42 N. Eleventh St., Phila., Pa.

IV. Samuel Funk, bn. 1833, died 1851.

IV. Annie M. Funk, bn. 1835. Residence, Phila., Pa. S.

IV. Martin W. Funk, bn. in 1837. He enlisted in Company I, 5th Reg't, P. R. V. C., July 17, 1861. Sergeant. Engaged in the following battles: viz., Mechanicsville, Va., Gaines Mill, Va., White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Va., Second Bull Run, Va., South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Pa., Briston Station, Va.,

Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, and Wilderness where he was taken prisoner and confined for a time in Libby prison, then moved from there to Camp Florence, S. C., where he died in the fore part of 1865.

IV. Twin boys, bn. and died in 1840.

IV. David Funk, bn. at Warriors Mark, Pa., in 1841. Mrd. Barbara Frances Chamberlain. P. O., Warriors Mark, Pa. Corporal David Funk was mustered in the service July 17, 1861, in Company I, 5th Reg't, P. R. V. C., Inf. Engaged in the following battles: viz., Mechanicsville, Gaines Mill, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg, where he was wounded and lost his left eye by ball going through his head. He lay upon the battle field for six days before he was removed to Washington Hospital, Mt. Pleasant, where he remained three weeks, then was removed to Chestnut Hill Hospital, Philadelphia, and was discharged from there Feb. 28, 1863. He is at present (1894), Justice of the Peace, at Warriors Mark, Pa. Children: James, Newton, Margaret, William.

V. James L. Funk, bn. in 1869. Mrd. Sarah Jenkins. Residence, 1024 N. Central Ave. Baltimore, Md. Jeweler. One child: VI. Raymond Funk.

V. Newton B. Funk, bn. 1873.

V. Margaret Susan Funk, bn. 1882.

V. William Paul Funk, bn. 1889, died 1890.

IV. Barbara E. Funk, bn. 1844, died 1856.

IV. James R. Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1846. He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, in Company C, 125th Reg't, Pa., Inf. Discharged on expiration of term of service May 18, 1863. While in the 125th Reg't he engaged in the battles of Antietam and Chancellorsville. On the first of July, 1863, he enlisted in Company E, 46th Pa., Militia. This Reg't was organized by order of Gov. Curtin to drive the invading army of Gen. R. E. Lee out of Pennsylvania. Mr. Funk received his second discharge July 30, 1863, and on Jan. 21, 1864, he again enlisted in Company I, 168th Reg't, and was engaged in the battles of Drury's Bluff and Cold Harbor, where he was wounded June 1, 1864, and was discharged on account of wounds, June 19, 1865.

IV. John B. Funk, bn. 1849, died 1850.

IV. Wilson W. Funk, bn. 1852, died 1877. S.

III. Lydia Funk, bn. at Warriors' Mark, Pa., April 7, 1804, died at Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1882. Mrd. John Burket. He was bn. at Sinking Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1804, died at Stormstown, Pa., Sept. 15, 1873. Tanner. Children, Isaac, Elizabeth, Martin, Nancy, John, Mary, Porter, Miriam.

IV. Isaac Burket, bn. April 27, 1827, died June 20, 1880. Mrd. Elizabeth Geist. Children :

V. Nettie Burket, mrd. — Nix. P. O., Royersford, Pa.

V. Howard Burket. P. O., Altoona, Pa.

V. Elizabeth Burket.

IV. Elizabeth Burket, bn. Nov. 1, 1828. Mrd. Simon Sellers. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

IV. Martin F. Burket, bn. Dec. 8, 1829. Mrd. Nancy Glenn. P. O., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

IV. Nancy Burket, bn. Nov. 28, 1831. Mrd. Dr. G. W. Burket. P. O., Tyrone, Pa.

IV. John F. Burket, bn. Oct. 26, 1833, died March 10, 1836.

IV. Mary Ann Burket, bn. Dec. 6, 1834. Mrd. John H. Lever. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

IV. Porter W. Burket, bn. at Warriors Mark, Pa., March 8, 1836. Mrd. Nettie Glenn, Jan. 10, 1861. P. O., Stormstown, Pa. Tinner. Meth. Ep. Children : Ira, Frank, John.

V. Ira G. Burket, bn. April 7, 1862. Mrd. Ophelia R. Biddle, Nov. 23, 1882. P. O., Stormstown, Pa. General merchant. Children : VI. Harry C. Burket, bn. April 21, 1884. VI. Lester M. Burket, bn. July 5, 1885, died Sept. 26, 1885. VI. Freddie Burket, bn. Aug. 31, 1886, died Sept. 31, 1886. VI. Robert W. Burket bn. Dec. 18, 1889. VI. Paul G. Burket, bn. March 12, 1894. VI. Helen J. Burket, bn. Feb. 3, 1898.

V. Dr. Frank S. Burket, bn. at Pine Grove Mills, Pa., Dec. 1, 1864. Residence, 29 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Dentist. Meth. Ep. S.

V. John L. Burket, bn. at Stormstown, Pa., April 22, 1874. P. O., Stormstown, Pa. Funeral director. S.

IV. Miriam Burket, bn. Jan. 8, 1841, died Dec. 5, 1880. Mrd. J. Green Gray. Children: V. Edward Gray. P. O., Erwinna, Pa. V. Nannie Gray. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

III. Hetty Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1806. Mrd. David Beck. Children: Martin and others.

IV. Martin Beck, mrd. Mary Buck. P. O., Warriors Mark, Pa.

II. Jacob Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Susan Runk.

II. Henry Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Anna Shultz.

II. Elizabeth Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Abraham Sidestick.

II. Margaret Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Adam Mong.

II. Barbara Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Jacob Mong.



DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICK FUNK.

I. Frederick Funk, bn. in Germany. Emigrated to America from the Palatinate in the ship "Pink Mary," of Dublin, James Beane, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Rotterdam, Sept. 29, 1733. He left Germany on account of religious persecution. During the voyage across the ocean a son was born and was named Adam; the mother dying at his birth. On landing, Adam was seven weeks old. His father placed him in the care of friends in Philadelphia, while he went away to look for business, or a place to settle, but was never heard from afterwards.

II. Adam Funk, bn. on the ocean during the voyage of his parents to America, in 1733; died —. Went with his foster parents to Shenandoah Co., Virginia, and settled near Strasburg. Mrd. Sarah Long, of Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Adam, Jacob, Margaret.

III. Adam Funk, bn. in Virginia, in 1758; died in McLean Co., Ill., in 1830. Mrd. Nancy Moore, in 1788. She was the daughter of Philip Moore, son of Philip Moore, Sr., who came from Germany. Some time after marriage, or about 1790, Adam Funk moved to Clark Co., Kentucky, thence in 1803 to Fayette Co., Ohio, and in 1824 to McLean Co., Illinois. Farmer. Meth. The physical make-up of their children was large, strong, vigorous and healthy. They were persevering, kind-hearted, self-denying, and good to the poor. Those of the family who made any profession were Methodists. Children: Absalom, John, Jacob, Sarah, Isaac, Dorothy, Tabitha, Jesse, Robert.

IV. Absalom Funk, bn. in 1789; died at the age of 65 years. Mrd. to Sarah Karr, of Ohio. No issue.

IV. John Funk, dec'd, bn. July 23, 1791. Mrd. Margaret Karr, in Ross Co., Ohio. Children: John, Eliza, Nancy, James, Isaac, Tabitha, Elizabeth, Sarah; Absalom, Julia, Robinson, Merritt.

V. John Funk, dec'd, mrd. —. Children: Isaac, Anne.

VI. Isaac E. Funk, mrd. —. Children: VII. Lilly Funk. VII. John Funk. VII. Edward Funk. VII. Hattie Funk. VII. Lettie Funk. VII. Isaac Funk. VII. Mary Funk.

VI. Anne Funk, mrd. — Finley. Children: VII. Bettie Finley. VII. Guy Finley. VII. Lafayette Finley. VII. Minnie Finley. VII. Lucy Finley. VII. Logan Finley. VII. Charlie Finley.

V. Eliza Funk, dec'd.

V. Nancy Funk, dec'd, mrd. John Ross. Children: Margaret, Mary, William, Frank, John, Ellen.

VI. Margaret Ross, mrd. — Houghan. Children:

VII. Cordie Houghan. VII. John Houghan, dec'd. VII. Fannie Houghan.

VI. Mary Ross, mrd. — Nicol. Children:

VII. John Nicol, mrd. —. Children:

VIII. Charles Nicol. VIII. Bert Nicol.

VII. William H. H. Nicol.

VII. Clara Nicol, mrd. — Glenn.

VII. Nellie Nicol, mrd. — Glenn. Daughter:

VIII. Mary Glenn.

VII. Belle Nicol, mrd. — Houghan. Daughter:

VIII. Mabel Houghan.

VII. Lincoln Nicol.

VII. Christina E. Nicol.

VII. Wesley Nicol, dec'd.

VII. May Nicol, dec'd.

VII. Cordie Nicol, dec'd.

VI. William H. H. Ross, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Charles Ross.

VII. Belle Ross, mrd. — Richardson. One child:

VIII. Alla Richardson.

VII. Kate Ross, mrd. — Hainlane. Son:

VIII. Julius Hainlane, dec'd.

VII. Lulu Ross.

VI. Frank Ross, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Susan Ross. VII. Elizabeth Ross. VII. Ottie Ross. VII. Isaac Ross. VII. Eve Ross.

VI. John Ross, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Etta Ross. VII. William Ross. VII. Albert Ross. VII. Carl Ross. VII. Nancy Ross.

VI. Ellen Ross, mrd. — Park. Children:

VII. Anna Park. VII. George Park. VII. Nancy Park. VII. Mary Park.

V. James Funk, dec'd, mrd. —. Children: John, William, James, Ross, Riley, Sarah, Ellen, Mary, Nancy, Eliza, Melissa.

VI. John Funk, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Edwin Funk, dec'd. VII. Carrie Funk. VII. Charles Funk. VII. Burt Funk. VII. George Funk. VII. Thomas Funk. VII. Lulu Funk. VII. Ella Funk.

VI. William Funk.

VI. James Funk, mrd. —. Children:

VII. William Funk. VII. Melissa Funk. VII. Rosa Funk. VII. Guy Funk.

VI. Ross Funk, mrd. —. Children:

VII. James Funk. VII. Nellie Funk. VII. Birdie Funk, VII. Jesse Funk.

VI. Riley Funk.

VI. Sarah Funk, mrd. — Schaub. Children:

VII. Charles Schaub. VII. Lottie Schaub. VII. Stella Schaub. VII. Nettie Schaub.

VI. Ellen Funk, mrd. — Brydia. Children:

VII. Laura Brydia, dec'd. VII. Lucy Brydia, dec'd. VII. Adah Brydia, dec'd. VII. Truman Brydia. VII. Fred Brydia. VII. Gusta Brydia. VII. Charles Brydia. VII. George Brydia.

VI. Mary Funk, mrd. — Cooper. Children:

VII. Stephen Cooper, dec'd. VII. Laura Cooper. VII. William Cooper, dec'd.

VI. Nancy Funk, mrd. — Beck.

VI. Eliza Funk.

VI. Melissa Funk.

- V. Isaac Funk, dec'd.
- V. Tabitha Funk, dec'd, mrd. — Carlin. Children:
- VI. Julia Carlin, mrd. — Brooks.
- VI. Ruth Carlin, mrd. — Riggs.
- VI. Eveline Carlin, mrd. — Farnie.
- VI. James Carlin, mrd. —. Children:
- VII. Dora Carlin. VII. Cassandra Carlin. VII. Frank Carlin. VII. Asa Carlin. VII. Hannah Carlin.
- VI. George Carlin, mrd. —. Children:
- VII. Eugene Carlin. VII. Lawrence Carlin.
- VI. William Carlin,
- VI. Sarah Carlin, mrd. — Warrensburg. Daughter:
- VII. Minnie Warrensburg.
- VI. Nancy Carlin, mrd. — Gardner. Children:
- VII. Charles Gardner. VII. Henry Gardner. VII. Stella Gardner.
- VI. Allen Carlin.
- VI. Thomas Carlin.
- V. Elizabeth Funk, mrd. — Corson. Children:
- VI. Harriet Corson, mrd. — Thurber. Daughter:
- VII. Gertrude Thurber.
- VI. Ive Corson, mrd. —. Son:
- VII. Elmer Corson.
- VI. John Corson, mrd. —. Son:
- VII. Guy Corson.
- VI. George Corson.
- VI. Julia Corson.
- VI. Frank Corson.
- VI. Edward Corson, dec'd.
- VI. Walter Corson.
- V. Sarah Funk, mrd. — Jones.
- V. Absalom Funk, mrd. —. Daughter:
- VI. Sarah Funk, mrd. — Gates. Children:
- VII. Alice Gates. VII. Lettie Gates. VII. Belle Gates. VII. William Gates. VII. Frank Gates. VII. Bessie Gates.

V. Julia Funk, dec'd, mrd. — Beard. Children:
VI. John W. Beard.
VI. Florence Beard, mrd. — Staley. Children:
VII. Earl Staley. VII. Pearl Staley. VII. James Staley.

VI. Alice Beard.
VI. Lee Beard.
VI. George Beard.
VI. Mary Beard.
VI. Nevada Beard.

V. Robinson C. Funk, mrd. —. Children:
VI. John W. Funk.
VI. Lucy A. Funk, dec'd, mrd. — Stotler. Children:
VII. Myrtle Stotler. VII. Millie Stotler.

VI. Emma E. Funk, dec'd.
VI. Benjamin F. Funk.
VI. Millie M. Funk.
VI. Rosalie Funk.
VI. George W. Funk.

V. Merritt C. Funk, mrd. —. Children:
VI. Kate Funk. VI. John Funk. VI. William Funk.
VI. Minnie Funk. VI. Nellie Funk. VI. Eliza Funk. VI. George Funk.

IV. Jacob Funk, bn. Dec. 28, 1793; died Oct., 1832, in Ill. Mrd. Susanna Popejoy. She was born April 1, 1798; died in 1845. Farmer. Mrs. F., Methodist. Children: Adam, Jesse, Elizabeth, Nancy, Jacob, Jacob, Caroline.

V. Adam Funk, bn. in Ohio, Oct. 26, 1815; died in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 10, 1870. Mrd. Louisa G. Cooper. She was born at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 1, 1821; died at Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 18, 1886. Farmer. Presby. Children: John, Adam, Emma, Laura, Edward, Albert, Harriet, Amanda.

VI. John H. Funk, bn. at Peoria, Ill., Jan. 5, 1842. Mrd. Amanda I. Mehuron, Oct. 27, 1881. P. O. Kewanee, Ill. Machinist. Children:

VII. Harry Funk, bn. Sept. 2, 1882. Meth. Ep.
VII. Edward Funk, bn. Aug. 26, 1884. Meth. Ep.
VII. LeRoy Funk, bn. Dec. 22, 1886. Meth. Ep.

- VI. Adam F. Funk. P. O., St. Louis, M. O. S.
- VI. Emma V. Funk. P. O., Kewanee, Ill. S.
- VI. Laura F. Funk. P. O., Kewanee, Ill.
- VI. Edward J. Funk, died Sept. 17, 1880.
- VI. Albert F. Funk.
- VI. Harriet G. Funk, bn. Oct. 7, 1855.
- VI. Amanda Funk, bn. June 4, 1859. (Other children died unnamed.)

V. Jesse Funk, bn. in Fayette Co., Ohio, May 11, 1817. Mrd. Cynthia Hayns. P. O., Oskaloosa, Iowa. Jesse Funk's father dying when he was about fourteen years old, he was left a poor boy without education, never having attended school more than three months; and was thus early thrown upon his own resources for a livelihood. He began life by farming in connection with keeping a little grocery store, which he carried on until 1838, when he engaged in railroading for several years, and became much involved in debt. He again returned to farming for several years, then engaged in the lumber business in which he continued until 1850, during which time he paid most of his debts. He then became interested in the education of his family, and built a school house at his own expense. It was the first school house built in the neighborhood. A teacher was employed by the neighbors, and a minister was secured to preach for them, whose services were owned and blessed of God, by the conversion of Mr. Funk, his wife, two children, and about twenty others. Previous to 1850 his life had been mostly spent "among drunkards, gamblers, thieves, Indians, panthers, wolves, wildcats, and wild hogs; without schools, preaching, and without any moral training whatever." In 1854 he sold his little homestead for \$2,800 (It is now worth so many thousand), and moved on a farm of three or four hundred acres in Stark Co., Ill., where he engaged in raising, buying, selling and shipping stock, until 1874, and then moved to Mahaska Co., Iowa, where he engaged in the same business until 1884, when he moved to Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he and wife live in retirement with a comfortable home and happy surroundings. Presby. Children: Margery, George, Adeline, Edgar, LeRoy, Emma, Lizzie, Ella, Charles, Isaac.

VI. Margery Funk, bn. Feb. 23, 1841; died Oct. 17, 1876. Mrd. F. M. Wyles. No issue.

VI. George Funk, bn. Mar. 3, 1843; died in California, July 1, 1869.

VI. Adeline Funk, born in Fon Du Lac, Ill., Jan. 13, 1846. Mrd. John M. Roach, Sept. 20, 1866. P. O., Cumberland, Iowa. Presby. Children:

VII. Maude E. Roach, bn. July 19, 1867.

VII. Edwin L. Roach, bn. Oct. 7, 1869.

VII. Ethel V. Roach, bn. Sept. 18, 1871. Mrd. M. B. Logue, Nov. 26, 1890. P. O., Cumberland, Ia. Children:

VIII. Claude Leon Logue, bn. Sept. 14, 1891. VIII. Guy Clifton Logue, bn. May 12, 1893.

VII. Jesse E. Roach, bn. April 9, 1872.

VII. Ella Roach, bn. June 24, 1875.

VII. Mabel Roach, bn. March 28, 1883.

VI. Edgar M. Funk, bn. in Tazwell Co., Ill., Sept. 23, 1848. Mrd. Jennie Sharer, Sept. 23, 1869. P. O., Chandler, Oklahoma. Farmer and livery business. Children:

VII. Jesse Funk, bn. in Stark Co., Ill., Sept. 26, 1870. Mrd. Alice Bell. P. O., Chandler, Ok. Ty. Barber. One child: VIII. Jesse Cleon Funk, bn. March 24, 1892.

VII. Grace Funk, bn. Nov. 1, 1871.

VII. Madge Funk, bn. Aug. 8, 1874.

VII. Laura Viola Funk, bn. May 13, 1880.

VII. Lizzie Funk, bn. July 7, 1884.

VII. Edna Cynthia Funk, bn. July 23, 1889.

VI. LeRoy Funk, bn. Dec. 10, 1850; died in 1853.

VI. Emma Funk, bn. May 23, 1853.

VI. Lizzie Funk, bn. Oct. 28, 1854; died in 1887. Mrd. — Bias. Children: VII. Abby Bias. VII. Lena Bias. VII. Carrie Bias.

VI. Ella Funk, bn. Jan. 3, 1858; died in 1875.

VI. Charles LeRoy Funk, bn. in Stark Co., Ill., July 28, 1860. Mrd. Emma E. Harrold. P. O., Eddyville, Iowa. Butcher and stock dealer. Children:

VII. Mary E. Funk, bn. 1881.

VII. Bessie V. Funk, bn. 1882.

- VII. Frances F. Funk, bn. 1837.
- VI. Isaac Funk, bn. Jan. 31, 1863.
- V. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Dec. 13, 1818. P. O., Bloomington, Ill. S.
- V. Nancy Funk, bn. Dec. 7, 1820. Mrd. William Smith. Both died soon after marriage.
- V. Jacob Funk, bn. in 1823; died infant.
- V. Jacob Funk, dec'd, bn. in 1825. Mrd. Mary Cooper. No issue.
- V. Caroline Funk, died young.
- IV. Sarah Funk, dec'd, bn. April 11, 1796. Mrd. Robert Stubblefield, of Ohio. Children: Absalom, Mary, John, Ann.
- V. Absalom Stubblefield, dec'd, mrd. —. Children:
- VI. Mifflin H. Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:
- VII. Grace Stubblefield. VII. Edna Stubblefield. VII. Walter Stubblefield.
- VI. Thomas T. Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:
- VII. Minnie B. Stubblefield. VII. Eliza Stubblefield.
- VII. Ermie Stubblefield. VII. Essie Stubblefield. VII. Earl Stubblefield.
- VI. Jesse P. Stubblefield, mrd. —. Daughter:
- VII. Clara Stubblefield.
- VI. Robert W. Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:
- VII. Edith E. Stubblefield. VII. Absalom D. Stubblefield.
- VI. Asa Stubblefield, dec'd, mrd. —. One child.
- VII. Alice Pearl Stubblefield.
- VI. William J. Stubblefield.
- VI. Lafayette Stubblefield, mrd. —. One child.
- VII. Absalom Stubblefield.
- VI. Charlotte Stubblefield.
- VI. Mary A. Stubblefield, dec'd.
- V. Mary Stubblefield, dec'd, mrd. ——— Groves. Daughter:
- VI. Sarah Groves, mrd. — Riddle.



Yours & Truly
W. L. F. Smith

(See page 761.)

V. John Stubblefield, mrd. —. P. O., Shirely, Ill.
Children:

VI. Sarah E. Stubblefield, mrd. ——— Rayburn.
Children:

VII. William Rayburn. VII. Edward Rayburn, dec'd.

VI. David R. Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Grace Stubblefield, dec'd. VII. Nellie Stubblefield.
VII. Lawrence Stubblefield. VII. Cora Stubblefield.
VII. Lulu Stubblefield. VII. Howard Stubblefield.

VI. George W. Stubblefield.

VI. Phineas M. Stubblefield.

VI. Mary Frances Stubblefield, mrd. ——— Crum.
Children:

VII. Edith W. Crum. VII. Arthur E. Crum. VII.
Oral C. Crum.

VI. Henry B. Stubblefield, mrd. —. One child:

VII. Harry L. Stubblefield.

VI. Simon Peter Stubblefield, mrd. —. One child:

VII. Fern Stubblefield.

VI. John Wesley Stubblefield.

V. Ann Stubblefield, dec'd, mrd. — French. She
married second husband, — Lightner. Daughter:

VI. Rhoda French, mrd. — Spaid. Children:

VII. William H. Spaid. VII. Charles W. Spaid. VII.
Mary Belle Spaid. VII. Anna E. Spaid. VII. Sarah Alice
Spaid. VII. George E. Spaid. VII. John P. Spaid. VII.
Jesse Frances Spaid. VII. Martba A. Spaid. VII. Joseph
Spaid.

IV. Isaac Funk, bn. Nov. 17, 1797; died after a brief
illness at the home of his son, Duncan, in Bloomington,
Ill., Jan. 29, 1865. Mrd. Cassandra Sharp, of Peoria, Ill.,
June, 1826.

Isaac Funk was born in Clark Co., Ky., where the first
ten years of his life was spent. Three or four of those
years he was of suitable age to attend school, but probably
there was no school at that time within the boy's reach.
The family removed to Fayette Co., Ohio, where sixteen
years of Mr. Funk's life were spent.

Isaac Funk's school life, all told, amounted to but parts of three winters, this from the age of ten to thirteen. Nothing is known of the character of his teacher, except that he was renowned as a very severe disciplinarian, even for that day; Mr. Funk often alluded to the frequent and fearful thrashings that he gave his pupils; all remembrance of the other qualifications of the teacher, if he had any, seem to have faded from his mind. We, who now know all about schooling, smile at the old-time methods, and yet there must have been some kind of virtue in those back woods schools, otherwise how can we explain the fact that so many boys of those days with so little schooling accomplished so much, while now so many with so much schooling accomplish so little. Then, with two or three years schooling, men built fortunes and states; now many of us with twenty-two or three years' schooling are just about able to live off the state or to squander a fortune.

In 1823 Mr. Funk started for Illinois; and in May of the following year he pitched his camp on the east side, just at the edge of what is now known as Funk's Grove. On this spot, or very near it, he lived the remainder of his life. In partnership with his older brother, Absalom, Mr. Funk began to farm a little with such rude implements as could be procured at that time in the new country. As the settlement of the country increased, the Funk brothers, Isaac and Absalom, began to buy the surplus stock of the region and drive it to such markets as they could find; first to Peoria, later to eastern markets and to Chicago.

This business of handling cattle and hogs grew to vast proportions. The brothers learned their business well; they were alert, worked very hard, dealt fairly with everybody, and thus gained a pretty complete monopoly of the stock buying business of all their region; they made money and a great deal of it. With the profits of their stock business they bought land.

About 1840 the partnership was dissolved, Isaac continuing alone, still extending his live stock operations, and still putting the profits into land. His operations in handling stock and buying land were on a very large scale.

The fertility and value of the prairie lands of central Illinois were not generally known to the first settlers, but Mr. Funk evidently discovered very early after his arrival here, the matchless fertility of the prairie land, and no doubt in the very first years of his residence here, conceived the purpose of acquiring all he could of the land in and around Funk's Grove; to accomplish this purpose he worked by day and by night. He pursued it with tremendous energy and splendid daring.

When the Illinois Central and Chicago and Alton railways were projected and partly built, he foresaw that lands would rapidly rise in value, and about that time in the short space of three or four years, he bought more than twelve thousand acres of land and went into debt to the amount of \$30,000. At the time of his death he owned in McLean Co. 25,000 acres of land, 20,000 of it being in one body in and around Funk's Grove. We do not know that any other man in the United States has, by his own unaided efforts, acquired so much land equally valuable and fertile, as there is in the Funk's Grove tract, bought and all paid for in Mr. Funk's lifetime.

Mr. Funk was a powerful man physically; he was five feet ten and one-half inches in height, normal weight, two hundred pounds; stout but not obese, finely proportioned, compactly built, black hair inclined to curl, Roman nose; long, strong upper lip; wide mouth, closing firmly in handsome lines; complexion ruddy to dark, eyes dark brown, clear, penetrating and steady, but flashing with power when aroused.

In politics Mr. Funk was a whig while that party was still in existence. In 1840 he was elected to the lower house of the state legislature. While always taking an active part and having an intelligent interest in public affairs, Mr. Funk was in no sense a politician. His great business was sufficient to occupy most of his time and always required the closest attention, but he was a broad minded man and knew full well that he owed a duty to his state and the public. While in no sense a politician, he felt the keenest interest in public affairs and found time to take an active part in the management of county affairs and also in the conduct of political campaigns, state and national.

He was a member of the Republican party from the first; he was not at first an abolitionist. Mr. Funk was a law-abiding citizen, trained to respect the rights of property, and while the laws of his country recognized the right of property in slaves, Mr. Funk abided those laws. Just preceeding the war time, Hon. Owen Lovejoy, candidate for congress in Mr. Funk's district, delivered a great speech in Bloomington. Mr. Funk heard it; he was converted and ever after hated slavery, and was ready to welcome any lawful means of abolishing it from the land.

He was a great friend of Abraham Lincoln, and entered into the Lincoln campaign of 1860 with all the zeal and enthusiasm of his strongly emotional nature. For the election of Lincoln he gave up his time, labor and money without stint. In 1862 he was elected to the state senate by the Republicans of his district to fill the unexpired term of Gen. Richard J. Oglesby, and was re-elected for the next term. It was during this term, in the darkest days of the war of the Rebellion, when the fate of the Union seemed to be trembling in the balance, that he made his famous speech in the senate, in favor of an appropriation for what was known as the Sanitary Commission. The opponents of the war had a majority in the senate; they were openly and persistently opposing any and every measure calculated to furnish aid and comfort to the armies of the Union. To Mr. Funk, their conduct seemed nothing less than treason to the country and government.

He was unaccustomed to speaking in public, but there came a time when, in his own words, he "could sit in his seat no longer and see men trifling with the interests of his country." It was then that he arose and hurled at the opposition that philippic of philippics, which will never be forgotten by those who heard it, and is probably remembered by more people than remember any other speech ever made in Illinois. The speech is as follows:

MR. SPEAKER: I can sit in my seat no longer and see such boys' play going on. These men are trifling with the best interests of the country. They should have asses' ears to set off their heads, or they are secessionists and traitors at heart.

I say there are secessionists and traitors at heart in this Senate. Their actions prove it. Their speeches prove it. Their gibes and laughter and cheers here nightly, when their speakers get up in this hall and denounce the war and the administration, prove it.

I can sit here no longer and not tell these traitors what I think of them. And while so telling them, I am responsible for what I say. I stand upon my own bottom. I am ready to meet any man on this floor, in any manner from a pin's point to the mouth of a cannon, upon this charge against these traitors. (Tremendous applause from the galleries.). I am an old man of sixty-five. I came to Illinois a poor boy. I have made a little something for myself and family. I pay \$3,000 a year in taxes: I am willing to pay \$6,000, ay, \$12,000: (great cheering, the old gentleman bringing down his fist upon his desk with a blow that would knock down a bullock, and causing the inkstand to bound a half dozen inches into the air), ay, I am willing to pay my whole fortune, and then give my life to save my country from these traitors that are seeking to destroy it. (Tremendous cheers and applause, which the speaker could not subdue.)

Mr. Speaker, you must please excuse me. I could not sit longer in my seat and calmly listen to these traitors. My heart that feels for my poor country would not let me. My heart that cries out for the lives of our brave volunteers in the field, that these traitors at home are destroying by thousands, would not let me. My heart that bleeds for the widows and orphans at home, would not let me. Yes, these villains and traitors and secessionists in this Senate (striking his clenched fist on the desk with a blow that made the house ring again), are killing my neighbors' boys, now fighting in the field, I dare to tell this to these traitors, to their faces, and that I am responsible for what I say to one and all of them. (Cheers.) Let them come on, right here. I am sixty-five years old, and I have made up my mind to risk my life right here, on this floor, for my country.

These men sneered at Col. Mack a day or two ago. He is a little man, but I am a large man. I am ready to meet any of them in place of Col. Mack. I am large enough for them, and I hold myself ready for them now, and at any time. (Cheers from the galleries.)

Mr. Speaker, these traitors on this floor should be provided with hempel collars. They deserve them. They deserve them. They deserve hanging, I say, (Raising his voice and violently striking the desk.) The country would be better off to swing them up. I go for hanging them and I dare tell them so right here to their traitors' faces. Traitors should be hung. It would be the salvation of the country to hang them. For that reason I would rejoice at it. (Tremendous cheering.)

Mr. Speaker, I beg pardon of the gentlemen in the Senate who are not traitors, but true, loyal men, for what I have said. I only intend it and mean it for secessionists at heart. They are here, in this Senate. I see them joke, and smirk, and grin at a true Union man, but I defy them. I stand here ready for them and dare them to come on. (Great cheering.) What man with the heart of a patriot could stand this treason any longer. (Cheers.) I denounce these men and their aiders and abettors as rank traitors and secessionists. Hell itself could not spew out a more traitorous crew than some of these men who disgrace this legislature, this state and this country. For myself, I protest and denounce their treasonable acts. I have voted against their measures. I will do so to the end. I will denounce them as long as God gives me breath, and I am ready to meet the traitors themselves here or anywhere, and fight them to the death. (Prolonged cheers and shouts.)

I said I paid three thousand dollars a year taxes. I do not say it to brag of it. It is my duty: yes, Mr. Speaker, my privilege to do it. But some of the traitors here, who are working night and day to get their miserable little bills and claims through the legislature to take money out of the pockets of the people, are talking about high taxes. They are hypocrites as well as traitors. I heard some of them talking about high taxes in this way, who do not pay five dollars to support the government. I denounce them as hypocrites as well as traitors. (Cheers.) The reason they pretend to be afraid of high taxes is that they do not want to vote money for the relief of the soldiers. They want also to embarrass the government and stop the war. They want to aid the secessionists to conquer our boys in the field. They care about taxes! They are picayune men anyhow. They pay

no taxes at all, and never did, and never hope to, unless they can manage to plunder the government. (Cheers.) This is an excuse for traitors.

Mr. Speaker, excuse me! I feel for my country in this hour of danger. I feel for her from the tip of my toes to the end of my hair. That is the reason I speak as I do. I cannot help it. I am bound to tell these men to their teeth what they are, and what the people, the true loyal people, think of them.

Mr. Speaker, I have had my say. I am no speaker. This is the only speech I have made, and I do not know that it deserves to be called a speech. I could not sit still any longer and see these scoundrels and traitors work out their selfish schemes to destroy the Union. They have my sentiments. Let them one and all make the most of them. I am ready to back up all I say, and repeat it, to meet these traitors in any manner they may choose, from a pin's point to the mouth of a cannon."

The effect of this speech in the army and among the friends of the Union throughout the whole North can scarcely be measured, coming as it did from the full heart of a plain man, spontaneously. It aroused a sympathetic echo in hundreds of thousands of breasts that were pained as his was for his country, in the fearful trials through which she was passing.

The remains of this remarkable man lie buried in Funk's Grove Cemetery, remote from the traveled ways and thronged towns, beside the still running stream and in the heart of the same magnificent forest, which captivated his eye when, as a young, strong man, he came this way in search of home and fortune. By his side lie the remains of his beloved and faithful wife, whose death occurred only about four hours later than his. Mr. Funk left a large family: they and their descendants have for the most part, kept their residences in McLean county. They are all engaged in agricultural pursuits. The immense land holdings of Isaac Funk still remain in possession of the family. Several of the sons have taken considerable part in politics and other public business. They are all republicans. Children: George, Adam, Jacob, Duncan, Lafayette, Francis, Benjamin, Absalom, Isaac, Sarah.

V. George W. Funk, bn. May 14, 1827. Mrd. —. Mrd. 2nd wife, — Fitzwilliams. P. O., Bloomington, Ill. Represented McLean county in the 27th General Assembly. Children:

VI. Isaac George Funk, bn. Dec. 9, 1868. Mrd. Bessie Florence, Oct. 31, 1894. Address, Bloomington, Ill. Farmer.

VI. Madeline Funk, bn. March 4, 1878, in McLean Co., Ill. Student (1900).

VI. William F. Funk, dec'd.

VI. Julius L. Funk, bn. May 21, 1883, at Bloomington, Ill. Student (1900).

V. Adam Funk, bn. Aug. 27, 1828; died in 1847.

V. Jacob Funk, bn. April 7, 1830. Mrd. —. P. O., Bloomington, Ill. President of the State National Bank, of Bloomington, Ill. Children:

VI. Charles Adam Funk, bn. in McLean Co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. Res. Chicago, Ill. Mine Operator. S.

VI. Clara M. Funk, mrd. — Humphreys.

VI. Deane N. Funk, bn. in McLean Co., Ill., June 20, 1867. Mrd. Fern Short, Oct. 3, 1894. P. O., Manitou, Colo. Farmer. Children:

VII. Donald S. Funk, bn. Oct. 16, 1895.

VII. Jacob D. Funk, bn. Nov. 29, 1897.

V. Duncan McArthur Funk, bn. June 1, 1832. Mrd. — Richison. Represented McLean county in the 40th and 41st General Assemblies and is nominated by his party for the 42nd. Duncan M. has been a long time president of the First National Bank, of Bloomington, Ill. He was also resident trustee for a long series of years, for the Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, at Normal, Ill. Children:

VI. Isabel Funk, mrd. — Rollins. One child.

VII. Dana F. Rollins.

VI. Isaac Lincoln Funk.

V. Marquis DeLafayette Funk, bn. Jan. 20, 1834. Mrd. Elizabeth Paullin, Jan. 12, 1864. P. O., Shirley, Ill. Farmer. Lafayette served in the lower house of the 33rd General Assembly; he was elected to the Senate and served in the 34th and 35th sessions thereof. He also

served as a member of the State Board of Agriculture from 1882 to 1894 continuously, and later served two years more on the same board; part of the time he was President of the Board of Agriculture. He was appointed by the Governor Senior World's Fair Commissioner, and by virtue of that appointment, was president of the State Commission. At present he is director of the Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill., succeeding John B. Sherman. Children:

VI. Eugene Funk, bn. Sept. 3, 1867, Mrd. Mamie Anderson, July 18, 1894. Children:

VII. Gladys Funk. VII. Lafayette Funk. VII. Jean Elizabeth Funk.

VI. Edgar Paullin Funk, died, aged 18 months.

VI. Marquis Delos Funk, bn. Sept. 1, 1872.

V. Francis Marion Funk, bn. Aug. 13, 1836: died Sept. 10, 1899. Mrd. — Howser. He was for eighteen years a member of the School Board of the city of Bloomington, Ill., and president of the Board the last years of his life. Children:

VI. Grace S. Funk.

VI. Laura Funk, dec'd.

VI. Dwight Funk.

V. Benjamin Franklin Funk, bn. Oct. 17, 1837. Mrd. — Hamilton. Res. Bloomington, Ill. Benjamin F. Funk represented the 13th Illinois district in the 53rd United States Congress. He was five successive years mayor of the city of Bloomington. Son:

VI. Frank Hamilton Funk.

V. Absalom B. Funk, bn. at Funk's Grove, in McLean Co., Ill., March 4, 1841. Mrd. Saphronia J. VanDevender, May 5, 1870. P. O., Bloomington, Ill. Children:

VI. Lyle W. Funk, bn. May 3, 1874.

VI. Hazel Emeline Funk, bn. May 16, 1886.

V. Isaac Funk, bn. May 13, 1844, at Funk's Grove, McLean Co., Ill. Mrd. Frances Correll, of Mechanicsburg, Sangamon Co., Ill., Oct. 28, 1869. P. O., Bloomington, Ill. The greater part of Mr. Funk's life has been spent on the old homestead at Funk's Grove, which was left him by his father. He enlisted in Company G., 146th Regiment, Ill.

Vol., Sept. 1864; served six months when both his father and mother died within a few hours of each other, and he then received a special discharge from the President, Abraham Lincoln, who was a personal friend of his father. Children:

VI. Arthur C. Funk, bn. Aug. 21, 1871.

VI. Mabel Funk, bn. Feb., 1873; died Nov., 1873.

VI. Lawrence P. Funk, bn. May 23, 1878.

VI. Helen Frances Funk, bn. Dec. 10, 1885.

V. Sarah Funk, bn. in McLean Co., Ill., April 26, 1846.

Mrd. L. H. Kerrick. P. O., Bloomington, Ill. Lawyer. Children:

VI. William Kerrick, dec'd.

VI. Daisy Kerrick, dec'd.

VI. Birdie Kerrick.

IV. Dorothy Funk, bn. in Fayette Co., Ky., Sept. 15, 1799; died in McLean Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1878. Mrd. Robert Stubblefield, of Ohio, (his first wife), July 29, 1822. He was born in Halifax Co., Va., Nov. 23, 1793; died June 8, 1870. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children: George, Jesse, Francis, Adam, Eve, Edward, Isaac, William, Charles.

V. George M. Stubblefield, bn. Aug. 29, 1823. Mrd. Jane Murphey. P. O., McLean, Ill. Children:

VI.. Charles W. Stubblefield.

VI. Samuel M. Stubblefield.

VI. Mary Stubblefield, mrd. — Longworth. Son:

VII. Parke Longworth.

VI. Joseph W. Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:

VII. George Marion Stubblefield. VII. Eunice Stubblefield.

VI. Isaac Stubblefield.

VI. Thaddeus Stubblefield.

V. Jesse Stubblefield, bn. July 30, 1825. Mrd. Mary Shoudy. P. O., McLean, Ill. Children:

VI. Thomas Stubblefield.

VI. Robert Stubblefield.

VI. John Stubblefield.

VI. Francis Stubblefield, dec'd.

VI. Rebecca Stubblefield, mrd. — Ross.

VI. Roland Green Stubblefield, dec'd.

VI. Ida Stubblefield.

VI. James Stubblefield.

VI. Dorothy Stubblefield.

VI. George S. Stubblefield.

VI. William Stubblefield.

VI. Daisy Stubblefield.

VI. Edna Stubblefield.

VI. Aaron Stubblefield.

V. Frances Stubblefield, bn. Nov. 18, 1827. Mrd.
William Murphy. P. O., Stanford, Ill. Children:

VI. Elizabeth Murphy, mrd. — Jeffrey. Children:

VII. Burke Jeffrey. VII. Roy Jeffrey. VII. Orloff
Jeffrey. VII. Fama Jeffrey.

VI. George Murphy, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Rose Murphy. VII. Ivy Murphy.

VI. James Murphy, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Claude Murphy. VII. Harry Murphy.

VI. Charles Murphy.

VI. Mary B. Murphy, mrd. — Ewing. Daughter:

VII. Bessie Ewing.

VI. Frank Murphy.

VI. Peter Murphy.

V. Adam Stubblefield, bn. June 3, 1830; died March
15, 1863. Mrd. Hannah Faris, dec'd. Children:

VI. Alice Stubblefield, mrd. — Romans. Children:

VII. Charles Romans. VII. Anna Romans. VII. Elmer
Romans. VII. Phineas Romans. VII. — Romans.

VI. Charles Stubblefield, mrd. —. P. O., McLean,
Illinois. Son:

VII. Philip Earl Stubblefield.

VI. Adam Stubblefield.

V. Eve Stubblefield, bn. May 5, 1832. P. O., McLean, Ill.

V. Edward Stubblefield, bn. Aug. 16, 1834. Mrd. Eliza
Fosset. P. O., McLean, Ill. Children:

VI. Anne Stubblefield, mrd. — Sterling. Son:

VII. Ira Sterling.

VI. Lee Stubblefield, mrd. —. One child:

VII. Merle Stubblefield.

VI. Jane Stubblefield, mrd. — Alexander. Child:

VII. Rose Alexander, dec'd.

VI. Wayne Stubblefield.

V. Isaac Stubblefield, bn. Oct. 4, 1836. Mrd. Mary Jeffrey. P. O., McLean, Ill. Children:

VI. Fannie Stubblefield. VI. Nellie Stubblefield. VI. Frank Stubblefield. VI. Leonard Stubblefield.

V. William Stubblefield, bn. Feb. 28, 1838. Mrd. Martha Jeffrey. P. O., Coffeyville, Kansas. Children:

VI. Elmer Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Elmer Stubblefield. VII. Josephine Stubblefield.

VI. Dora Stubblefield.

VI. Byron Stubblefield.

V. Charles Wesley Stubblefield, bn. Apr. 19, 1841. Mrd. Harriet Land. P. O., McLean, Ill. Children:

VI. Jesse Stubblefield. VI. Howard Stubblefield.

IV. Tabitha Funk, dec'd, bn. June 7, 1801. Mrd. John Stubblefield (brother to Robert). Children: Edward, Fannie, Nancy, Simon, John, Cassandra.

V. Edward Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:

VI. John Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:

VII. George E. Stubblefield. VII. David R. Stubblefield. VII. Amanda M. Stubblefield. VII. Sintha Stubblefield.

VI. Francis M. Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Ada A. Stubblefield. VII. Laura B. Stubblefield.

VII. Francis M. Stubblefield. VII. Martha P. Stubblefield.

VI. David. J. Stubblefield, mrd. —. Children:

VII. Marie E. Stubblefield. VII. Jessie M. Stubblefield.

VII. Alice A. Stubblefield. VII. John L. Stubblefield.

VI. Tabitha A. Stubblefield, mrd. — Decker. Children:

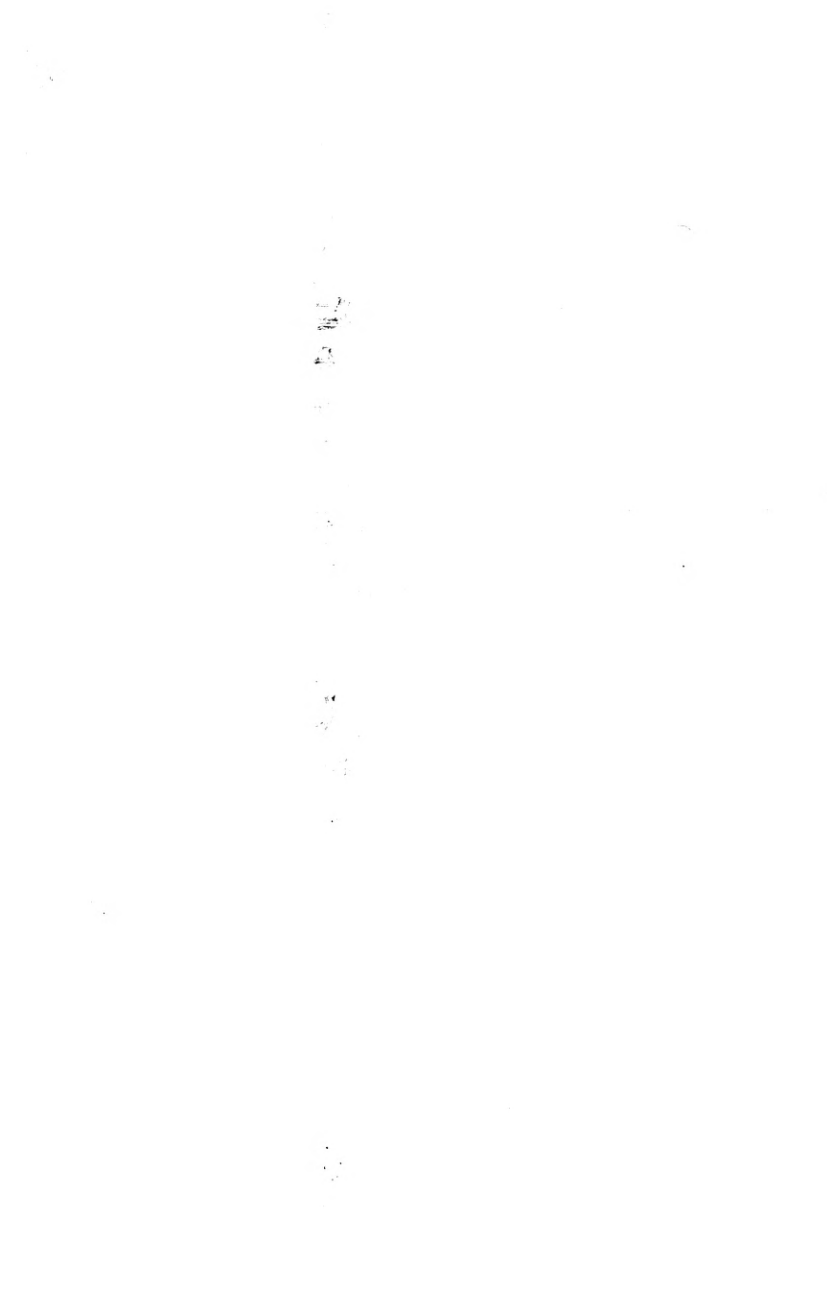
VII. Elijah Decker. VII. Flora E. Decker. VII. Lucy E. Decker. VII. Cela M. Decker.

VI. Nancy E. Stubblefield. mrd. — Bolton. One child:

- VII. Adna E. Bolton.
- VI. Robert Stubblefield.
- VI. Edward L. Stubblefield.
- VI. Charnel F. Stubblefield.
- V. Fannie Stubblefield, mrd. — Sharp. Children:
- VI. Adam Sharp.
- VI. George Sharp, dec'd.
- VI. Frank Sharp, dec'd.
- VI. Mary Sharp, mrd. — Lucas.
- VI. Sarah Sharp, dec'd, mrd. — O'Neil.
- VI. Annie Sharp.
- V. Nancy Stubblefield, mrd. — Finley. Children:
- VI. George Finley. VI. Charles Finley, VI. James Finley.
- V. Simon Stubblefield, Mrd. —. Children:
- VI. Guy Stubblefield. VI. Benjamin F. Stubblefield.
- VI. Daniel Stubblefield. VI. Belle Stubblefield. VI. John Stubblefield.
- V. John Stubblefield, mrd. —. Son:
- VI. Abraham Stubblefield.
- V. Cassandra Stubblefield, mrd. — Williams. Children:
- VI. John Williams, mrd. —. Children:
- VII. Ethel P. Williams. VII. Arthur I. Williams.
- VII. Charles B. Williams. VII. Mary F. Williams.
- VI. Isaac Williams, mrd. —. Children:
- VII. Albert F. Williams. VII. Thomas H. Williams.
- VI. Ida Williams, dec'd.
- VI. Sarah Williams, mrd. — Connor. Children:
- VII. David W. Connor. VII. John H. Connor. VII. Fred Connor.
- VI. Harlan Williams.
- VI. Frank Williams.
- IV. Jesse Funk, bn. near Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 15, 1803, died in McLean Co., Ill., Feb. 6, 1865. Mrd. Fannie U. Stringfield, Sept. 15, 1825. She was bn. in Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 16, 1806, died in McLean Co., Ill., Feb. 21, 1870. Farmer and dealer in cattle. Meth.

Children: Sarah, Nancy, Adam, John, Thomas, Delilah, Mary, Infant, Absalom. On the 11th day of March, 1825, Mr. and Mrs. Funk moved into their new home, a log cabin, 12 x 14, with only one side of the roof covered. A blanket served the purpose of a door. There was no chimney, and no floor but the ground. Into this humble dwelling they brought an ox cart load of household furniture. He sold his wedding hat for a sow and ten pigs, and split rails for his neighbors for twenty-five cents per hundred. In 1830, when the land first came into market, he entered his first claim for 160 acres, and had by this time laid up \$1,400 with which he bought his first quarter section, paying \$200, and loaned \$800 to some of his neighbors with which to buy their homes. The little log cabin finally gave place to a brick dwelling, then quite a mansion for this new country. His few acres multiplied to thousands and his estate at his death was valued at more than six hundred thousand dollars (\$600,000) which amount having left no will, was divided equally among his seven children. For his success in business he gave God the praise. A devout Christian, he was a liberal giver to all church benevolences. From an early day until his death it was his custom to give two hundred dollars (\$200) annually to the Chinese mission, and every one of his family was made a life member of the Missionary Society.

V. Sarah Jane Funk, bn. in McLean Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1826. Mrd. Rev. John A. Brittenham. He was born in Ross Co., Ohio, and came to Illinois in 1840. P. O., Monticello, Ill. He was licensed to exhort in 1840, by Rev. Elijah Carrington, P. E. of Jacksonville District, Ill., and in 1842 he was licensed to preach by Rev. Peter Cartwright, P. E. of Jacksonville District. He joined the conference about the same time and began to travel in the northern part of the state which constituted his first appointment. The circuit included several hundred miles in the rounds of travel, and his stopping place was at Pontiac, the largest town in the circuit. He was next sent to Castinville for two years, and to the following places in order, viz: Monticello, Mount Pleasant Circuit, Clinton Circuit, Waynesville Circuit, Randolph Grove Circuit and again to Monticello. After two years



he took the superannuated relation and only preached occasionally and during revival work. He was a good and faithful preacher and always had a good attendance at his services. He was a great favorite with the young men of his circuits, and they were regular attendants.

After preaching some 16 years he engaged in business in order better to secure a home and competence for his family. He was quite successful in business for a time, then reverses came, and he saw his error. He resumed preaching for a short time before his death. He did not have the advantages that young people have now, but he had a good common school education for the times.

After he began to preach he was a great student, and devoted most of his time to study. As a pastor and servant of Christ he was successful, and many were added to the churches under his ministry. Meth. Ep. Children:

VI. Jesse Brittenham, bn. May 30, 1859; died March 15, 1860.

VI. Martha F. Brittenham, bn. Oct. 27, 1860; died Dec. 23, 1863.

VI. John R. Brittenham, bn. Sept. 16, 1862. Mrd. — Brady, Feb., 1892. Res., Chicago, Ill. Two children.

VI. Thomas L. Brittenham, bn. July 3, 1864, in Monticello, Ill. Mrd. Etta Johnson, June 9, 1891. P. O., Monticello, Ill. Farmer. Children:

VII. Harold Brittenham, bn. Aug. 6, 1892; died March 17, 1896.

VII. Teddy Brittenham, bn. May 30, 1896.

VII. Grace Brittenham, bn. April 13, 1897.

VI. Allen O. Brittenham, bn. Jan. 7, 1866. Res., 701 Central Depot, Chicago, Ill. Auditor in Central R. R. Company office. Meth. S.

VI. Sarah J. Brittenham, bn. Nov. 4, 1869. P. O., Monticello, Ill. She has taught school in Monticello, Ill., for ten years, is a member of the Methodist ch., an active member of the Epworth League and assistant superintendent of the Sunday school.

VI. Frances Brittenham, dec'd.

V. Nancy Ann Funk, bn. Feb. 23, 1828; died in 1882. Mrd. John Wilson in 1844. He died in Feb., 1865. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children: Spruille, Effie.

Nancy mrd. second husband. John Thompson. He died in California. Children: Mary, Wesley.

VI. Spruille Absalom Wilson, bn. in Dewitt Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1859. Mrd. Rachel C. Hilda, Aug. 26, 1880. P. O., Caney, Kan. Section foreman. Children:

VII. Charles Marion Wilson, bn. June 1, 1881.

VII. Jessie May Wilson, bn. Dec. 20, 1882.

VII. George William Wilson, bn. Aug. 9, 1886.

VI. Effie Wilson, mrd. John J. Rolefson, P. O., Wapella, Ill. One child:

VII. John Jesse Rolefson.

VI. Mary F. Thompson.

VI. Wesley Thompson.

V. Adam Funk, bn. Jan. 10, 1830: died, aged 9 yrs.

V. John Wesley Funk, bn. Feb. 11, 1832. Mrd. Catharine Frier, in 1866. P. O., Heyworth, Ill. Farmer. Children:

VI. Jesse Funk, bn. in 1868. S.

VI. John Funk, bn. in 1870. S.

V. Thomas C. Funk, bn. Jan. 12, 1834: died May 18, 1894. Mrd. Julia Child. No issue.

V. Delilah Funk, bn. in McLean Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1836. Mrd. James F. Brown, Oct. 18, 1859. P. O., Heyworth, Ill. Farmer and stock dealer. Meth. Ep. Children: Charles, Jesse, Cora, Dorothy, Clara, Clarence, Mary, Alice.

VI. Charles C. Brown, bn. in DeWitt Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1861. Mrd. Mattie E. Harrold, May 23, 1883. P. O., Heyworth, Ill. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children:

VII. Geneva Brown, bn. April 7, 1888.

VII. Ephraim Harrold Brown, bn. July 2, 1891.

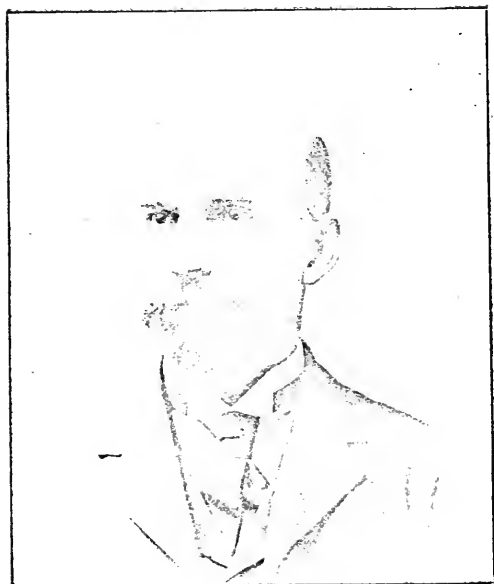
VI. Jesse Brown, bn. June 7, 1863: died Aug. 24, 1864.

VI. Cora E. Brown, bn. Mar. 23, 1865; died Mar. 6, 1868.

VI. Dorothy M. Brown, bn. Dec. 19, 1866. Mrd. Milen A. Barrick, Dec. 19, 1887. Res., 118 Blackstone Ave., Fresno, Cal. Meth. Ep. One child:

VII. Una F. Barrick, bu. Oct. 9, 1888: died July 21, 1890.

VI. Clara and Clarence Brown (twins), dec'd, bn. July 18, 1869.



B. F. FUNK.

(See page 762.)

- VI. Mary D. Brown, bn. July 10, 1875.
- VI. Alice B. Brown, bn. July 5, 1879.
- V. Mary L. Funk, bn. Mar. 1, 1838; died in 1871. Mrd. William Barger. Children:
- VI. James Barger, died at New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, in 1894. Professor of mathematics in college at New Orleans. Mrd. —. One child:
- VII. — Barger.
- VI. Jesse Barger, lives in Louisiana.
- VI. Richard Barger, dec'd.
- VI. Mary Barger, dec'd.
- V. Infant son, dec'd, bn. July, 20, 1840.
- V. Absalom C. Funk, bn. July 22, 1842. Mrd. Melvina Clarkson, dec'd. One child, dec'd. Absalom mrd. second wife, — Bishop, dec'd. Children:
- VI. Frances Funk, dec'd.
- VI. Mary Funk.
- VI. Emma Funk, mrd. — Sexton.
- VI. James Funk.
- VI. Guy Funk.
- VI. Charles Funk.
- VI. Absalom Funk.
- VI. Jesse Funk, dec'd.
- IV. Robert Funk, dec'd, bn. Nov. 17, 1805. Mrd. Virginia Stringfield. Children: Sarah, Nancy, William, Fannie, Temperance, Tabitha, John, Absalom.
- V. Sarah Funk, mrd. — Ward. Children:
- VI. William Ward. VI. James Ward. VI. Albert Ward. VI. Alfred Ward. VI. Amanda Ward. VI. Mary Ward.
- V. Nancy Funk, mrd. — Ward. Nancy mrd. second husband, — Houser. Children:
- VI. Jeremiah Houser. VI. Levi Houser. VI. Robert Houser.
- V. William Funk, mrd. —. Daughter:
- VI. Mary Funk.
- V. Fannie Funk, mrd. — Alexander. Children:

VI. Lizzie Alexander. VI. Nancy Alexander. VI. Fannie Alexander.

V. Temperance Funk, mrd. — Finner. Children:

VI. Robert Finner. VI. Mary Finner. VI. Rosa Finner. VI. George Finner. VI. John Finner.

V. Tabitha Funk, mrd. — Gorman. Children:

VI. James Gorman. VI. Rosa Gorman. VI. Jeanette Gorman.

V. John Funk, dec'd.

V. Absalom Funk.

III. Jacob Funk, dec'd, mrd. Margaret Hornbeck.

III. Margaret Funk, dec'd, mrd. Isaac Hornbeck.



THE FUNCK FAMILY OF LANCASTER CO., PA.

From the history of Lancaster County, Pa., we learn that the Funcks were among the Mennonites who emigrated to this country from Switzerland and the Palatinate in 1709. They were among those who settled in Lancaster County. In this book is a map showing a grant of land made by Henry Funck and John Funck and the Herr's occupy a prominent place. Under "Mennonites" in Encyclopedia is given the time that Lancaster County was settled by the Mennonites. It was understood that four Funcks emigrated from Switzerland to Holland, forced to leave on account of their religious belief. Two of these brothers settled near Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, and the other two are said to have settled in Lancaster County. From an old Bible in possession of Christian Herr of Lancaster, the Bible being more than 150 years old, we gather the following:—

Rudolph Funck was married to Catharine Krebile, about the year 1776. Children: Maria, Henry, Magdalena, Catharine, Elizabeth.

It is not known to the writer, from which of the pioneers, Henry or John Funck, that Rudolph Funck descends. There are probably one or two missing links between the pioneer ancestor and Rudolph.

From records and other information it has been learned that the children of Henry Funck, were viz., Henry, John, Martin, Jacob, Samuel, Barbara, wife of Michael Meyer, Mary, wife of Jacob Nutt and Frena, wife of Joseph Musser. The children of John Funck so far as known were Christian, John, Jacob and others.

There is recorded in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, the will of Henry Funck, dated 1736. It is written in German.

There is also recorded in Philadelphia, the will of Henry Funck, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, made in 1795 and probated in 1799. This may have been a son of one of the pioneers. His children were, Catharine, Maderira, Sophia Elliott, Sarah Musser, Jacob Funck, and Elizabeth Branham.

After settling in Lancaster County for a time, later some of the family, evidently the pioneer. John, drifted to Virginia, but it is not known that any of this family now reside there. In all probability they removed west after about the year 1742.

Of wills of Funcks found recorded in the valley counties of Virginia are the following, viz.: Will of Adam Funck, Shenandoah County, dated March 10, 1778, probated April 30, 1778. His wife was Magdalene, and his children, John, Adam, Abraham, Barbara, Catharine, Mary, Dorothy, Elizabeth. Executor, Henry Frank and William Kulp.

Will of Jacob Funck, Winchester County, Virginia, probated 1746, wife, Frances. Children: Jacob, John, Elizabeth, Frances, Mary and Barbara. He refers to a cousin John, Jr., who was one of his executors.

The following extracts of deeds are from Orange Co., Va.

Henry Willis } Indenture dated July, 1735.
to }
Jacob Funck } Between Henry Willis, of the one part
and Jacob Funck of the other part, conveying 2,030 acres of land lying on the north side of the North Branch of the Shenandoah River, commonly called "Stony Lick," in Orange Co., Virginia. Recorded 1735.

Jacob Funck } Indenture dated Feb., 1734.
to }
John Funck } Between Jacob Funck, of the one part
and John Funck of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, of the other part, conveying 180 acres, part of the above 2,030 acres. Recorded May, 1737.

At Lancaster, Pa., the following Indentures are recorded which may throw some light on the family history.

John Funck } Indenture dated September 14, 1739.
to }
Henry Haines } Between John Funck of Orange County,
in the colony of Virginia, yeomen of the one part and Henry Haines the younger, of the County of Lancaster, Province of Pennsylvania, of the other part. Consideration, £75 for 101 acres in Strasburg Twp. John Funck bought this land from Hance Webber and Ulrich Houser, Feb 7, 1721.

Recorded June 1, 1750, in Record Book A, page 150.

Hance Webber & wife } Indenture dated Feb. 7, 1720.
Ulrich Houser & wife } Between Webber & Houser to
to } John Funck of Strasburg Twp.,
John Funck } Lancaster Co., Pa., for the above
described 101 acres in Strasburg Twp., recorded in Rec-
ord Book A, page 152. (There is here an error in the
dates. Notice, Feb. 7, 1721; the other Feb. 7, 1720.)

John Funck } Indenture dated June 17, 1747.
to } Between John Funck of Lancaster
James Hamilton } Co., Pa., eldest son of Henry Funck.
of the one part and James Hamilton of the City
of Philadelphia, for 120 acres in Strasburg Twp. There
is no recital in this Deed, it was recorded June 27, 1747,
in Book B, page 437, etc.

John Funck } Indenture dated June 18, 1747.
to } Between John Funck, eldest son of
James Hamilton } Henry Funck of the Borough (now city)
of Lancaster, of the first part and James Hamilton
of Philadelphia, of the other part, for 120 acres, in
Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

This deed recites as follows: Whereas in and by a certain Patent, bearing date the 30th day of November, A. D. 1717, under the hands of Richard Hill, Isaac Norris and James Logan, the then commissioners of property, the Great Seal of the Province there was granted unto Henry Funck (since dec'd), in fee, a certain tract of land situated in the Township of Strasburg, then in the County of Chester (but through the dividing of and erecting Lancaster County, the township is now in that County), containing three hundred and fifty acres and the allowance. And whereas the said Henry Funck died, since intestate seized of two hundred acres, part of the said 350 acres of land having, before his death, by a certain writing or instrument in the German language, for a valuable consideration, transferred or intended to transfer, the said two hundred acres to son, Henry Funck, and the said Henry Funck, father, having left other issue besides his eldest son, Henry. viz.: John, Martin, Jacob and Samuel, Barbara, wife of Michael Meyer, and Mary, the wife of Jacob Nutt; Frena, the wife of Joseph Musser; it finally come to John Funck, the above named Grantor.

Martin Funck & wife } Indenture dated March 26, 1740.
to } Between Martin Funck and Su-
John Roser. } sanna his wife, one of the daugh-
ters of Jacob Souder of the one part and John Roser of
the other part, for 300 acres.

DESCENDANTS OF RUDOLPH FUNCK, OF LANCASTER CO., PA.

I. Rudolph Funck, dec'd., bn. about 1753. Married Catharine Krebile, about 1776. He was a farmer and purchased his land, (83 acres), from Christian Stoner and wife in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., the Deed bearing date October 7, 1786.

Rudolph Funck made his will Dec. 29, 1804, and his children were, Maria, Henry, Magdalena, Catharine, Elizabeth.

II. Maria Funck, dec'd., bn. Oct. 26, 1777. Mrd. Abraham Herr. Children: Rudolph, Abraham, Christian, John, Henry, Fannie, Mary, Catharine and Lizzie.

II. Henry Funck, bn. Sept. 7, 1781; died about 1819. Mrd. *Barbara Herr, dec'd. She was born Oct. 19, 1783. They were farmers in Manor Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., where they were born, and there they died. They were Mennonites and their children were, viz.: Henry, Fannie, John, Christian and Catharine.

III. Henry Funk, bn. in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1804; died at Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 30, 1887. Mrd. Catharine Killheffer, Feb. 3, 1831. She was bn. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 14, 1813; died at Strasburg, Pa., Mar. 10, 1894. Farmer. Menn. Children: Tobias, Henry, Eliza, John, Barbara, Mary, Catharine, Barbara, Adeline, Caroline, Anna, Barbara, Henry, Ira, and four died young, (in all 18 children).

IV. Tobias Funk, bn. July 24, 1832; died young

IV. Henry Funk, bn. Oct. 1, 1833; died Feb. 7, 1851.

IV. Eliza Funk, bn., July 26, 1835; died Oct. 10, 1835.

IV. John K. Funk, bn. at Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa., June 26, 1836; died 1900. Mrd. Barbara Hershey,

*Barbara Herr, was a daughter of Christian Herr, Jr., who was a son of Christian Herr, Sr., who was a son of Hans Herr, who came from Switzerland in 1719. Hans Herr settled in Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and Christian Herr, Sr., settled in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., where he took up 500 acres of government land. They were Mennonites. Christian Herr, Jr., bn. Dec. 30, 1746. Mrd. Fannie Martin who was bn. Nov. 15, 1747. They were farmers. Children: Annie, Fannie, Elizabeth, Abraham, Christian, Maria, Mary, Maria, Fannie and Barbara.

Sept. 16, 1860. P. O., Millersville. Watch-maker & cigar-maker. Ref. Children:

V. Katie Funk, bn. Dec. 23, 1861. P. O., Millersville, Pa. Ref. S.

V. John Funk, bn. Dec. 18, 1865. P. O., Millersville, Pa. Cigar-maker. Ref. S.

IV. Barbara Funk, bn. Feb. 26, 1838; died young.

IV. Mary K. Funk, bn. Feb. 9, 1840. Mrd. Rudolph Hostetter. P. O., Raymore, Mo. Farmer. No issue.

IV. Catharine Funk, bn. Oct. 26, 1841.

IV. Barbara Funk, died young.

IV. Adeline and Caroline Funk (twins), bn. Mar. 25, 1844. Both died young.

IV. Anna Funk, bn. Oct. 1, 1847; died young.

IV. Barbara Ellen Funk, bn. Mar. 21, 1849. Mrd. Martin Burkhardt. P. O., Strasburg, Pa. Children:

V. Cecelia Burkhardt, dec'd. S.

V. John Burkhardt, P. O., Strasburg, Pa.

V. Mary Burkhardt.

V. Harry Burkhardt.

IV. Henry Funk, bn. Mar. 18, 1854. P. O., Neffsville, Pa. Grocerryman. Ref. S.

IV. Ira Funk, bn. Mar. 13, 1857; died young.

III. Veronica Funk, bn. in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1806; died at Strasburg, Pa., Mar. 25, 1882. Mrd. Rev. Jacob Andrews.

He was born in East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., April 26, 1797. He was by trade a coverlet weaver, which he carried on in Manor Twp., and later bought a farm in Paradise Twp., which he farmed for a number of years. He was ordained minister of the gospel under the rule of the Old Mennonite persuasion, August 28, 1856.

On March 23, 1869, he moved with his son, Henry I. Andrews, to the Borough of Strasburg, where he lived a retired life from all worldly pursuits and attended only to his ministerial duties. He died in Strasburg, Dec. 3, 1873, aged 76 years, 7 months and 7 days. Menn. Children: Mary, Jacob, Henry, Jacob.



IV. Mary Andrews, bn. Oct. 23, 1826; died Apr. 20, 1832.

IV. Jacob Andrews, bn. Mar. 8, 1829; died Apr. 12, 1829.

IV. Henry F. Andrews, bn. in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 5, 1832. Mrd. Anna L. Kreider, Nov. 7, 1861, daughter of Rev. Tobias Kreider. She was born in East Lampeter Twp., Pa., Dec. 17, 1841. P. O., Strasburg, Pa. Watch-maker and jeweler. He is also active in church and Sunday school work, and has been superintendent of the Strasburg Menn. S. S. since the spring of 1880, this being the 21st successive year. Menn. Children: Barbara, Fannie, Mary, Esther, John, Anna, Henry, Jacob, Charles.

V. Barbara K. Andrews, bn. Aug. 27, 1862. Mrd. Henry Frank Maurer. P. O., Strasburg, Pa. Has been associated with his father-in-law, H. F. Andrews, in jewelry business since fall of 1867. Menn. Children:

VI. Franklin A. Maurer, bn. Apr. 23, 1890; died Dec. 25, 1890.

VI. John A. Maurer, bn. Apr. 27, 1892; died Nov. 10, 1892.

VI. Samuel Ross Maurer, bn. Aug. 18, 1893.

V. Fanny K. Andrews, bn. Jan. 15, 1884. Mrd. Levi S. Kreider, Nov. 7, 1889. Menn. One child.

VI. Rea E. Kreider, bn. Mar. 22, 1891.

V. Mary K. Andrews, bn. Oct. 12, 1865. Mrd. Ezra H. Mellinger. P. O., Soudersburg, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Anna Elizabeth Mellinger, bn. June 2, 1889.

VI. Clarence Mellinger, bn. Sept. 4, 1890.

VI. Charles Ezra Mellinger, bn. May 25, 1892; died Oct. 19, 1892.

VI. Marie Mellinger, bn. Feb. 29, 1895; died Mar. 1, 1895.

V. Esther Ann Andrews, bn. June 27, 1867; died Feb. 25, 1871.

V. John K. Andrews, bn. July 17, 1869. Mrd. Anna Round, of Strasburg, Pa., Apr. 19, 1894. P. O., Strasburg, Pa. Painter and paper-hanger. Meth. Children:

VI. Fannie Letitia Andrews, bn. Sept. 18, 1895.

VI. Aimee Anna Andrews, bn. June 25, 1897.

VI. John Henry Andrews, bn. Oct. 14, 1898.

VI. Mary Louise Andrews, bn. Oct. 9, 1899; died Oct. 14, 1899.

V. Anna Elizabeth Andrews, bn. Feb. 2, 1872; died Aug. 25, 1874.

V. Henry Franklin Andrews, bn. May 27, 1874. Mrd. Susan Milhouse. Meth. One child:

VI. Marian L. Andrews, bn. July 25, 1898.

V. Jacob K. Andrews, bn. Oct. 7, 1876.

V. Charles Tobias Andrews, bn. Dec. 2, 1878; died Feb. 25, 1882.

IV. Jacob F. Andrews, bn. in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1836. Mrd. *Barbara Ressler, Aug. 19, 1858. She was bn. Nov. 6, 1837; died Feb. 5, 1889. P. O., New Providence, Pa. Surveyor, conveyancer, justice of the peace, m'f'g'r. of pumps, hydraulic rams, etc. Ref. Children: Daniel, Fanny, John, Mary, Henry, Hetty, Susan, Anna, Amos, Infant, Christian, Frank, Ida.

V. Daniel R. Andrews, bn. Nov. 6, 1859; died Mar. 18, 1860.

V. Fanny Andrews, bn. Jan. 26, 1861; died Mar. 31, 1892. Mrd. John Reamer, Oct. 25, 1883. P. O., New Providence, Pa. Ref. Children:

VI. Harry Jacob Reamer, bn. Dec. 12, 1884.

VI. Ida May Reamer, bn. Oct. 13, 1886; died Sept. 9, 1887.

VI. Anna Blanche Reamer, bn. Apr. 6, 1888.

VI. Infant son, bn. Mar. 31, 1892; died infant.

V. John R. Andrews, bn. Sept. 24, 1862; died Aug. 20, 1863.

V. Mary Andrews, bn. Mar. 17, 1864. P. O., Strasburg, Pa. Ref. S.

V. Henry Andrews, bn. Dec. 7, 1865. Mrd. Ella Wiggins, May 20, 1897. P. O., Lancaster, Pa. Book-keeper in wholesale grocery. Ref. Son:

*Daughter of Daniel Ressler, still living (1900), and is hale, hearty and happy, and was 95 years old, Mar. 24, 1900.

VI. Paul Dwight Andrews, bn. Feb. 13, 1900.

V. Hetty Ann Andrews, bn. Apr. 14, 1867; died Aug. 3, 1867.

V. Susan E. Andrews, bn. Dec. 4, 1868. P. O., Duquesne, Pa. Teacher of penmanship and drawing in the Public schools of Duquesne, Pa. Ref. S.

V. Anna B. Andrews, bn. Mar. 21, 1870. P. O., New Providence, Pa. Engaged in W. C. T. U. & L. T. L. work. Ref. S.

V. Amos Andrews, bn. May 8, 1871; died Aug. 7, 1871.

V. A daughter still born, June 4, 1872.

V. Christian Andrews, bn. July 24, 1873; died Oct. 17, 1874.

V. Frank Andrews, bn. July 30, 1875: P. O., New Providence, Pa. Book-keeper in First National Bank of Quarryville, Pa. Ref. S.

V. Ida May Andrews, bn. May 2, 1878; died September 7, 1878.

III. John Funk, bn. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1808; died at Springfield, Ohio, June 25, 1888. Mrd.*Martha Kauffman, Feb. 3, 1831. She was bn. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1811; died at Springfield, Ohio, Mar. 10, 1860. Children: Martha, Barbara, Henry, Catharine, Isaac, Christian, John. Martha, Benjamin; John married second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Stoner, Mar. 31, 1863. One child, Lovetta.

John Funk attended school but a short time when he was a boy, although he acquired a very satisfactory education by studying when he had leisure during the even-

*Grandaughter of Christian Kauffman, who emigrated from Germany in 1717, and was one of the early settlers in Manor Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., (then Conestoga Twp., Chester Co.) where he took up land under grant from the Penns in what was known as the "Proprietor's Manor of Conestoga." He died Mar. 11, 1799. His wife was Barbara Baer, who died Jan. 12, 1801. Their children were Christian, Isaac, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Barbara and Anna.

*Isaac Kauffman, born in Manor Township in 1762, and died there Jan. 24, 1823. He married Catharine Baughman, about 1776. She died July 9, 1833. Their children were, Christian, Isaac, Maria, Barbara, John, Catharine, Benjamin, Anna, Andrew I., Elizabeth, Susan and Martha, wife of John Funk.

ings. When about 14 years of age he learned the weaving trade. In 1833 he moved to Ohio and settled near Clifton on the Little Miama River, in Green Co., in a little hut, that has since been destroyed. While there he was engaged in the meat business and general merchandise, also farming. He afterwards moved to Clifton, Green Co., where he kept a hotel. As there were no railroads at that time and a great deal of teaming from various parts of the state to Cincinnati, many of the teamsters spent the night at Clifton. About 1847 he removed to Springfield, Ohio, where he kept a hotel known as the Pennsylvania House, a large hostelry which accommodated many of the teamsters who stopped for the night on their way from Cleveland to Cincinnati. In 1849 he moved farther up town in Springfield and for some time conducted a hotel but latterly went into business. By investing in real estate in connection with his business he accumulated about \$200,000, half of which or more he lost by going security, before he died. He was a very kind hearted man and it was hard for him to refuse a person who wished an accommodation. He was a man of remarkable strength. He would frequently pick up a barrel of flour and hold it at arm's length above his head. He has been seen to lift a barrel of vinegar weighing between four and five hundred pounds and carry it quite a long distance. He was in belief a Universalist, and his first wife was a Lutheran.

IV. Martha Ann Funk, bn. Nov. 27, 1831; died August 14, 1833.

IV. Barbara Elizabeth Funk, bn. at Mt. Pleasant, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1833. Mrd. George Smith Steinberger, of Champaign Co., Ohio, Mar. 11, 1856. P. O., Tremont City, Ohio. Farmer. The first five years of their married life were spent in the country at "Mad River Valley," Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio; then after nearly ten years' residence in Springfield, Ohio, they returned to the country and engaged in farming, which they have followed ever since. Their house is now on the east side of Mad River Valley, about five miles north of Springfield on the Urbana Pike.

"Lizzie" was a babe when her parents came in wagons over the mountains to Ohio, and settled on a farm

near Clifton, Green Co., thence removed to the village of Clifton, and later to Springfield in the adjoining county of Clark. Old Predestinarian Baptists. Children: David, Mary, infant, John, George, Jacob.

V. David Orrin Steinberger, bn. in Champaign Co., Ohio, Mar. 25, 1857. P. O., Tremont City, Ohio.

Mr. Steinberger is a remarkable artistic genius. He has done much excellent work in the line of illustrating for the *Youth's Companion*, *Farm and Fireside*, *Frank Leslie's Weekly*, *Harper's Weekly* and other periodicals. Some of his illustrations would do credit to a Dore. Among his works of art which have attracted much attention is the Snyder bust which has been highly praised and reflects great credit upon his talent and ability as an artist. "The Accolade" a large picture which was presented to every subscriber of \$1.00 to the million dollar relief fund of the Red Cross Society and Cuban relief committee, represents Columbia, the allegorical figures of the United States, bestowing the Accolade on wounded Cuba. This work of art through the generous efforts of the Funk & Wagnall's Publishing Company, cleared something over \$5,000 for the Red Cross relief committee during the Spanish-American war.

Another work named the "Beach Beauty," a life sized bust of a beautiful woman, has attracted a great deal of attention. but perhaps the best proof of the artist's power was displayed in a statuette of Christ. The dark common clay was transformed into a figure of simple majesty. Its presence was a benediction,—it filled the observer with sweetly solemn thoughts.

Mr. Steinberger's work reflects great credit upon his talents and ability as an artist of strong convictions and great and powerful imagination and artistic feeling, and he is in a fair way to be recognized among the noted and honored sculptors of America and the art world.

He is also a capital prose writer and a poet of no mean attainments.

V. Mary Elizabeth Steinberger, bn. in Champaign Co., Ohio, May 4, 1859. Mrd. Arthur Dwight Holman, May 11, 1880. P. O., Terra Haute, Ohio. Luth. One child:

VI. John Roy Holman, bn. Nov. 5, 1887.

V. Infant son, born and died Apr. 11, 1861.

V. John Burtis Steinbeger, bn. in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, Apr. 6, 1862. Mrd. Clara Benedict, Oct. 18, 1886. She died Aug. 25, 1891. One child:

VI. Lillie May Steinberger, bn. Jan. 1, 1888.

V. John mrd. second wife, Lulu Peters, Feb. 1896. P. O., Tremont City, Ohio. Farmer. One child:

VI. James Elwood Steinberger, bn. June 1, 1897.

V. George Christian Steinberger, bn. in Clark Co., Ohio, Apr. 18, 1873. While a boy assisted his father on the farm. In 1893 and 1894 he attended the University at Lebanon, Ohio, taught school for a time in Moorfield Twp., O. He died Dec. 10, 1895. He was a bright, promising young man well beloved by all who knew him.

V. Jacob Edward Steinberger, bn. Feb. 17, 1878; died Nov. 27, 1880.

IV. Henry Jefferson Funk, bn. at Clifton, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1835. Mrd. Courtney Jane Lemon, Aug. 30, 1859. She died Aug. 25, 1884. Children: Starling, Pearl. Henry mrd. second wife, Mary E. Baker in 1888. Children: Helen, Harry.

Mr. Funk was educated at private schools and Wittenburg College, Springfield, O. He was first employed by his father as book-keeper for the firm of John Funk & Co. He soon bought out the company's stock and he and his father together conducted the dry goods store under the firm name of John Funk & Son. Three years later his father sold out to him, who added a grocery store, and continued the business until he crossed the Rocky mountains in 1862, returning in 1864. He camped at Helena, Montana, and mined for gold, and also conducted a notion store in that mining town. When he returned home, he and his father engaged in a Baking Powder Manufactory for a time. He then entered the real estate business and also raised blooded horses until 1888, when he became a contractor, building street railroads, paving streets, building houses, etc., in which he continued until his death which occurred Aug. 16, 1898. He was an honest, upright man, highly esteemed. Luth.

V. Starling Spence Funk, bn. Jan. 10, 1861; died November 3, 1878.

V. Pearl Funk, bn. July 31, 1876.

V. Helen Ruth Funk. V. Henry Jefferson Funk, Jr.

IV. Catharine Caroline Funk, bn. at Clifton, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1838. Mrd. George W. Deaver, in 1860. P. O., Springfield, O. Mrs. Deaver, Luth. Children: Frank, Charles.

V. Frank M. Deaver, dec'd. He was attending college at the time of his death. He was a devoted Christian boy. Luth.

V. Charles C. Deaver, dec'd.

IV. Rev. Isaac Kauffman Funk, D. D., LL. D., bn. at Clifton O., Sept. 10, 1839. Mrd. Eliza E. Thompson, in 1863. She died Feb. 29, 1868. Children: James, Lida. Isaac, mrd. second wife, Helen G. Thompson, in 1869. Res. 195 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. Luth. One child: John.

Isaac K. Funk was graduated at Wittenberg College, Springfield, O., D. D., in 1860, and in 1861 entered upon active work in the Lutheran ministry near Moreshill, in Indiana, subsequently holding pastoral charge at Carey, O., and of the St. Matthews English Lutheran Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Among those who entered the church during his ministry in Brooklyn is the now well known Lutheran, Charles A. Scheiren, ex-mayor of that city.

After resigning his Brooklyn charge in 1872, which position he had held for seven years, he traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. About this time he became the associate of Daniel Schindler, D. D., in the editorial management of the *Christian Radical*, which was published in Pittsburg, Pa., and afterwards removed to New York City. In October, 1876, he founded *The Homiletic Review* (then called *The Metropolitan Pulpit*), and was its editor-in-chief. The great publishing firm, of which he is the president, is now known by the well-known name of Funk & Wagnalls Company.

A. W. Wagnalls first began as a clerk in the publishing house, but in 1877 he became a partner, and the firm was known as I. K. Funk & Co., and later as Funk & Wag-

nalls, and in 1891 as the Funk & Wagnalls Company, and has become one of the leading publishing houses of the world, with branches in Canada and in England.

Mr. Wagnalls had been a lawyer previously in Atchinson, Kansas. Both he and Dr. Funk were born in Ohio, and hence are both representatives of Western go-ahead-iveness, and they were both graduates of the same college, that of Wittenberg, in Springfield, O. In 1877 the business was carried on in a small way in a room where they simply had desk room at 21 Barclay St., on the third floor. They remained in that room until they crowded out all other tenants—then added an adjoining room, and when that was full they had to rent a regular store at 10-12 Dey St., where they occupied three floors; continued at that place seven years, and had their force and stock in three different buildings, and then, to secure larger quarters, they moved to 18 and 20 Astor Place; still later to 30 Lafayette Place, where the business now occupies seven large floors. Almost from the start they were heavy publishers of books as well as of periodicals.

About the year 1880 they began the publication of cheap, paper-covered standard books, which had a great run. One of the first heavy works they undertook was the re-publication of Spurgeon's "Treasury of David" (having gained permission from the author). This standard work on the Psalms has had an immense sale. Over 900 different works now bear the imprint of "Funk & Wagnalls" as publishers. For the last eight or ten years they have issued, on an average, about 500,000 volumes a year! And still the books come pouring out from their fruitful presses; all of the press work and binding and nearly all the type setting being done in other buildings. Among these volumes are such standard books as Knight's History of England, Young's Analytical Concordance. The Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious knowledge, The Hoyt-Ward Encyclopedia of Practical Quotations, Meyer's Commentary, complete in 11 vols.; Butler's Bible Works, Parker's Bible, complete in 25 vols.; The Homiletic Commentary, 30 vols., etc., etc. The crowning work published by this firm is the now world famous book: The Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary of the English Language, the production of

which costing over \$960,000, and having had engaged upon it 247 editors. Dr. Funk was the editor-in-chief of this monumental work, having originated the plans and superintended the editorial collaboration throughout, producing a book that has commanded the admiration of the English speaking world.

Among the authors whose books are printed by this firm are Dr. Philip Schaff, Dr. Charles F. Deems, Edward Everett Hale, Edgar Fawcett, Julian Hawthorne, Howard Crosby, Bishop Vincent, Joseph Parker, Frances E. Willard, Benson J. Lossing, "Josiah Allen's Wife," Joaquin Miller, Joseph Cook, T. De Witt Talmage, Lyman Abbott, Dr. James M. Ludlow, Rev. Dr. Banks, and others.

The *Voice* was started in 1884—first as a campaign paper, of the Prohibition Party, on a trial of eight weeks. Dr. Funk, editor-in-chief. The publishers yielded to a growing demand for its continuance. As a permanent periodical it began its career January 2, 1885, with 6,000 subscribers. The paper reached a weekly circulation of over 120,000.

Dr. Funk is distinguished for his great energy—he is a steam-engine and does not seem to tire, no matter how hard he works. He is never at a loss as to argument in controversy, nor for resourceful expedients in pushing business enterprises. Indeed that is his great power. He does *originate plans* and in the commercial world, this power is worth more than almost any other quality.

As an editor his instinct for news is of the highest order. His ideal of a paper is ever far beyond realization—not because it is utopian (for such it is not) but because of the difficulty of organizing a staff of competent, practical editors, having business partners commensurate with his energy and breadth of ideas. In 1896 the degree of LL. D. was conferred on him by his Alma Mater.

V. James Alpheus Funk, bn. Mar. 27, 1866; died Feb. 5, 1888.

V. Lida Mary Funk, bn. Feb. 19, 1868. Mrd. Robert Scott. Res. Prohibition Park, West New Brighton, L. I., N. Y. Woolen commission merchant. Mr. Scott, Seventh Day Adventist. Mrs. Scott, Cong. One child:

VI. Helen Gertrude Scott, bn. July 1, 1897.

V. Wilfred John Funk, bn. Mar. 20, 1883.

IV. Christian Cauffman Funk, bn. at Clifton, Green Co., O., Feb. 25, 1842; died at Springfield, O., Mar. 24, 1896. Mrd. Ida Olive Corbly, Nov. 2, 1870. Res. 103 W. High St., Springfield, Ohio.

Christian C. Funk was a well known contractor of Springfield, Ohio, whose business engagements were met with the utmost promptness and whose work was executed in a thoroughly reliable manner. He was eminently successful in the labor to which his facility in the use of edged tools inclined him, and for which he was naturally adapted. He also manifested excellent judgment in the investments he made, and was numbered among the capitalists of Springfield, O., where he resided. His reputation extended far beyond the limits of his own city, as he was also interested in some of the booming towns of the south.

In 1835 Mr. Funk erected on West High St., Springfield, O., a substantial brick residence, which is of fine architectural design and construction, elegantly finished and richly furnished throughout. In political belief Mr. Funk was a Prohibitionist. His social and benevolent qualities found a certain outlet through his membership in Ephraim Lodge, No. 146, I. O. O. F. He was a stockholder and director in the Springfield Coffin Co., and was thus thoroughly identified with the business interests of Springfield. He possessed to a large degree those principles which are so essential to success, and by careful attention to the details of his work, punctuality and accuracy in application, made for himself a name which will be long remembered. As a meteor flashing across the sky leaves behind a path of soft and creamy white, so the deeds of such a man remain after he has gone into the great unknown.

Mrs. Funk is also a native of Ohio, and was principally reared and educated in Springfield. She possesses many virtues and looks carefully to the ways of her household, making her home the center of attraction for her family. Luth. Children: Blanche, Martha.

VI. Blanche Elizabeth Funk, bn. Dec. 15, 1874. Res. 103 W. High St., Springfield, O. Luth. S.

VI. Martha Ida Funk, bn. Aug. 7, 1877. Res. 103 W. High St., Springfield, O. Meth. Ep. S.

IV. John Andrew Funk, bn. at Springfield, O., July 17, 1844. Mrd. Jennie M. Martin, Oct. 12, 1871. Res. 406 South Limestone St., Springfield O. Merchant and promoter. Children:

V. James M. Funk, bn. Dec. 13, 1872; died December 27, 1875.

V. Nellie Dale Funk, bn. July 13, 1874. Res. 406. S. Limestone St., Springfield, O.

IV. Martha Anna Funk, bn. in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, July 18, 1849; died May 26, 1900. Mrd. Dr. Brown Frank Brownfield, Aug. 15, 1865. Address, 32 Franklin St., Springfield, O.

Dr. B. F. Brownfield was a surgeon and physician in the army from the beginning to the end of the Civil war. Towards the close of the war he had charge of the "Jackson, Michigan Hospital." He was then a member of the 22nd Regiment, V. R. C. He died Apr. 24, 1878, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pa. He had for months been suffering from that fatal disease, consumption, but during his long and painful illness, he never murmured nor complained; and when at last he fell asleep it was in the abiding faith, that through the merits of our Lord Jesus Christ, he should "enter into that house, not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." His remains were carried to the Baptist Church of Smithfield, Pa., and the Rev. R. Morgan of Connellsville, by the doctor's request, preached the funeral sermon. From the church the funeral procession proceeded to the Baptist burying-ground where all that was mortal of Dr. Brownfield was deposited in the earth, with the usual and impressive ceremonies of the Masonic and I. O. O. F. orders to both of which the Doctor belonged. The funeral was largely attended, it being estimated that not less than one thousand persons were present. Children: Charles, Ardoth.

V. Charles Percival Brownfield, bn. June 4, 1866, died May 27, 1885. Was killed by the cars at Danville, Ill.

V. Ardoth Avada Brownfield, bn. Sept. 28, 1875. Prot. Ep. S.

IV. Benjamin Franklin Funk, bn. in Springfield, Clark county, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1850. Mrd. Cynthia E. Lay-

ton, of Springfield, Ohio. She was bn. at Donnelsville, Clark county, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1853. Daughter of Arthur and Rhoda Lowman-Layton.

Benjamin F. Funk went to the public school until he was 14 years old and at 16 entered the Preparatory Department of Wittenberg College, graduating from that college in 1872.

In 1872 he went into the grocery business in Xenia, Ohio. In 1873 he sold his business in Xenia and went into the dry goods business with his father at Springfield, O.

In 1874 he sold the dry goods business and went into the shoe business with G. T. Ingersoll under the firm name of Ingersoll and Funk, Springfield, Ohio. In 1875 he went into the grocery business in Springfield. In 1876 he went to the Theological Seminary at Wittenburg College for three months.

In January, 1877, he again started in the grocery business with J. A. Funk under the firm name of B. F. Funk & Co. The retail business merged into the wholesale grocery business in 1882.

In 1889 he sold the grocery business to Steele, Hopkins & Meredith, and in December of the same year went to New York with Funk & Wagnalls Co., and in 1890 became business manager of Funk and Wagnalls' Standard Dictionary. In 1892 he was elected president of the National Prohibition Park Co., and in 1893 assisted in the organization of the "Prohibition Park Building, Loan and Savings Association." He became Treasurer of the Association, which position is still held by him. In 1897 he gave up his position with Funk & Wagnalls Co. to take the superintendency of the Prohibition Park Co., which position he still retains. Res. West New Brighton, N. Y. Luth. Children: John, Alverda, Walter, Merton, Charles and Chester.

V. John Arthur Funk, M. D., bn. June 7, 1873. He entered Columbia College in 1891; graduated from the University of New York in 1895, and in 1900 graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.

V. Alverda Olive Funk, bn. Dec. 3 1874; died Mar. 16, 1887.

V. Walter Audley Funk, bn. Aug. 14, 1876. He is now (1900) attending college at the University of Colorado.

V. Merton Layton Funk, bn. Apr. 29, 1879. Graduated from Westerleigh Collegiate Institute, New York City, in 1898 and Packer Business College in 1899, and is now employed by the International Navigation Co., New York City.

V. Charles Earle Funk, bn. Apr. 4, 1881. He is attending the University of New York.

V. Chester Carlyle Funk, bn. Apr. 21, 1884; died Aug. 9, 1885.

IV. Lovetta Doloris Funk, bn. July 21, 1867; died Mar. 24, 1892.

III. Christian Funk, dec'd. Mrd. —. Children: Fannie and others.

IV. Fannie Funk. S.

(Descendants of III. Christian Funk not heard from.)

III. Catharine Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Henry Sholty, dec'd. Children: Barbara, Elizabeth, Fannie, William.

IV. Barbara Sholty, Mrd. Henry Long. P. O., Lancaster, Pa. No issue.

IV. Elizabeth Sholty, Mrd. Christian Beck. P. O., Millersville, Pa. Children:

V. Susan Beck, P. O., Millersville, Pa. S.

V. Laura Beck, P. O., Millersville, Pa. S.

V. Katie Beck, Mrd. Stamen Herr in 1900. P. O., Marietta, Pa.

V. Harry Beck, dec'd. Mrd. Millie Bender. One child: VI. Claude Beck.

IV. Fannie Sholty, P. O., Lancaster, Pa.

IV. William Sholty, Mrd. —. P. O., Lancaster, Pa. Cigar Maker. One child: V. Lizzie Sholty.

II. Magdalena Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Ulrick Ellenberger. Children: III. Rudolph Ellenberger. III. Mattie Ellenberger. III. Henry Ellenberger. III. Daniel Ellenberger. III. Jacob Ellenberger.

II. Catharine Funk, bn. Feb. 20, 1788, died Oct. 18, 1791.

II. Elizabeth Funk, dec'd. bn. July 20, 1792.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER FUNK.

I. Peter Funk, bn. in Germany, —: died in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. Mrd. Barbara Bash, presumably in Germany. Emigrated to America and settled in Jessamine county, Ky., during the early settlement of that state. He is thought to have been a man of very moderate means, and the old homestead seems to be lost sight of. Children: John, Peter, Michael, Jacob, James, Henry, Margaret, Elizabeth, Catherine, Mary.

II. John Funk, bn. in Germany, January 3, 1796; died in Jessamine Co., Ky., Mar. 3, 1861. Mrd. Nancy Rice, Oct. 11, 1822. She was bn. in Jessamine Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1800; died there Nov. 24, 1866. She was a daughter of Rev. John Rice, a "New Light" preacher, to which faith she always held. John Funk assisted his father, who was in moderate circumstances, in rearing his family of children, and he also by industry and frugality acquired quite a fortune; presenting each of his seven children with a farm of 100 acres, valued at \$100.00 per acre. Children: Peter, Andrew, Elizabeth, Morton, Jonathan, Mary, Jacob, Lucy, Henry.

III. Peter Funk, died when quite young.

III. Andrew Funk, died aged 22 yrs. Farmer. Meth.

III. Elizabeth Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Wm. Vence. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children:

IV. John Vence, dec. Mrd. Smeley Simpson. IV. James Vence. IV. Tilda Vence. IV. Mary Vence. IV. Sallie Vence, mrd. Wm. Shy. IV. Annie Vence. IV. Jennie Vence. S. IV. Mattie Vence, mrd. Wm. Hoover.

III. Morton Funk, Mrd. Nannie Baum. P. O., Nicholasville, Ky. Farmer. Campbellite. One son:

IV. John Funk, mrd. Mary Holiway. Groceryman. Christian ch. Children:

V. Leila Funk, mrd. James Horine. P. O., Nicholasville, Ky.

V. Mamie Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Charles Spark. P. O., Nicholasville, Ky. No issue.

V. Bert Funk, P. O., Nicholasville, Ky.

III. Jonathan Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Sallie Garten. Farmer. Presby. Children: IV. Harry Funk. IV. Pinky Funk. IV. John Funk.

III. Mary Funk, mrd. James Lynn. P. O., Nicholasville, Ky. Farmer. Bap. Children: George, James.

IV. George Lynn, mrd. Mary Foley. P. O., Nicholasville, Ky. Real Estate Agent. One child.

V. Mary Elizabeth Lynn.

IV. James Lynn, mrd. —, P. O., Nashville, Tenn. Dairyman. Bap. Children:

V. Nannie Lynn, mrd. Benjamin Smite. P. O., Brannon, Ky. Farmer.

V. Elizabeth Lynn, mrd. E. G. Cornetle. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Supt. of Street Car line in Syracuse, N. Y. Presby. One child:

VI. C. Wrenn Cornetle.

V. James Lynn.

III. Jacob Funk, mrd. Anna Garten. P. O., Nashua, Mo. Farmer. Presby. Children: IV. Gillie Funk. IV. Earl Funk. IV. Sallie Funk. IV. Laura Funk. IV. Lowe Funk. IV. Emma Funk.

III. Lucy A. Funk. bn. in Jessamine Co., Ky., Oct. 3, 1836. Mrd. Benjamin S. Duncan, dec'd. He was bn. Feb. 13, 1829. P. O., Nicholasville, Ky. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children: Allen, Carrie, William.

IV. Allen B. Duncan, bn. Feby. 8, 1857; died Jan. 19, 1889. Mrd. Georgia Proctor, daughter of John Proctor, of Danville, Ky. Banker. Meth. Ep. Children:

V. Lida Duncan, bn. June 8, 1884.

V. Proctor Duncan, bn. Sept. 15, 1888.

IV. Carrie B. Duncan, bn. June 15, 1859. Mrd. David Bell, Oct. 24, 1882. P. O., Nicholasville, Ky. Druggist. Presby. Children:

V. George Robinson Bell, bn. July 19, 1884.

V. Lucille Bell, bn. Feby, 1887.

IV. William Duncan, bn. July 9, 1863. Mrd. Lulu, daughter of Dr. Perkins, of Sommerset, Ky. Farmer. Meth. Ep. Children:

V. Dorothy Duncan.

V. Virginia Duncan.

III. Henry Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Laura Lideck. Children:

IV. Fannie Funk, mrd. Thomas Fesle, P. O., Georgetown, Ky.

IV. Maggie Funk, mrd. Charles Hall. P. O., Georgetown, Ky.

IV. Sweet May Funk, mrd. William Smith. P. O., Georgetown, Ky.

II. Peter Funk, mrd. Susan West. Farmer. Lived and died in Jessamine Co., Ky., Christian ch. Children:

III. John Funk. III. Morton Funk. III. Caroline Funk, mrd. Peter Hiefner. III. Mary Funk, dec'd. Mrd. — Carnman.

II. Michael Funk, died in Bellefontaine, Ohio. Mrd. Retta Mason. Farmer. Christian ch. Children: Peter and others.

III. Peter Funk, P. O., Bellefontaine, Ohio.

II. Jacob Funk, died in Boyle Co., Ky. One son, dec'd.

II. James Funk, died in Independenceville, Mo. Farmer. Bap. Children: Peter and others.

III. Peter Funk, P. O., Independenceville, Mo.

II. Henry Funk, died in Jessamine Co., Ky. Mrd. Amanda Renald. Tailor. Meth. Ep. One son:

III. James Monroe Funk, P. O., Salvisa, Ky.

II. Margaret Funk, dec'd. Mrd. Peter Heefnis. Farmer. Christian ch. Children: William and others.

III. William Heefnis, P. O., Brannon, Ky.

II. Elizabeth Funk, dec'd. Mrd. James Walker, dec'd. Blacksmith. P. O., Bellefontaine, Ohio. No issue.

II. Catharine Funk, dec'd., mrd. James Hill. Farmer. Daughter:

III. — Hill, mrd James Lowry. P. O., Willmore, Ky.

II. Polly Funk, dec'd. mrd. Richard Foley. Farmer. Son:

III Harry Foley, P. O., Liberty, Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICK FUNK OF VIRGINIA.

I. Frederick Funk, bn. —. Probably died in Virginia. Emigrated to America, Sept. 29, 1733. Left Europe on account of religious persecution. During the voyage across the ocean a son was born to them named Adam, who was seven weeks old when he landed. The mother died at the birth of Adam. On landing, Frederick left his infant son Adam, in the care of friends in Philadelphia, while he went away to look for business or a place to settle, but was never heard of afterwards. It is possible that he emigrated to Virginia, where he may have lived until his death. Besides his son Adam, it is probable that he had a son Frederick, who being older, he probably took with him to Virginia.

II. Frederick Funk, mrd. Catharine Kulp, from Bucks (or Berks) Co., Pa. Lived in Loudoun Co., Virginia, not far from Strasburg. It is said he went to Chillicothe, O., in 1811, whither his wife and son Michael, followed in 1812.

The children of Frederick II. were: Conrad, George, Frederick, Jacob, Michael and five daughters; all of the daughters were married and settled in and about Circleville, Ohio.

III. Conrad Funk, bn. in Loudoun Co., Va., died in Williamsport, Pickaway Co., Ohio. Saddler by trade.

III. George Funk, bn. in Loudoun Co., Va. Lived with his family in Chillicothe, O. Cooper. It was said he could make a cask nearly as high as his head and spring out of it without touching it. They were a family of very large, strong people. Children: IV. Conrad, IV. Reese, IV. John, IV. George.

The children all lived about Circleville, O., and afterwards settled in the neighborhood of Wooster, Ohio.

III. Frederick Funk, bn. in Loudoun Co., Va. Mrd. —. He came to Chillicothe, Ohio, before the rest of the family. His brother, George, came with him.

Children: Sarah, George, Margaret, Catharine, Frederick, James, Jacob, Elizabeth, Cynthia, William.

IV. Sarah Funk mrd. John Richhart. They lived in Kosciusko, Co., Ind. Sarah was the largest woman known at that time. She was six feet and one inch in her stocking feet. She was a weaver, and could weave ten yards of twilled jeans in a day. She was a spare woman but muscular and strong and weighed 200 lbs. Children:

V. Druscilla. V. George. V. Elizabeth and Cynthia Ann. (Twins.)

IV. George Funk, mrd. Eliza Sparklin. Lives in Kosciusko Co., Ind. P. O., Milford, Ind. Sells spectacles. Children:

V. William. V. Peter. V. Sarepta. V. Eliza. P. O. of all, Milford, Ind.

IV. Margaret Funk, died about 1881. Mrd. Allen Richhart. He died about 1890. Lived in Kosciusko Co., Ind. Children: Elizabeth and Orange.

V. Elizabeth Richhart, mrd. — Sulsor; mrd. second husband, — Duett; mrd. third husband, —. She is a minister in the United Brethren Church.

V. Orange Richhart, is a minister in the M. E. church.

IV. Catharine Funk, mrd. — Ruple. He died about 1877. Lived in Kosciusko Co., Ind. Farmer. Children: V. Sarah. V. Allen. V. Frederick. V. Isabelle. P. O., Sycamore, Ind.

IV. Frederick Funk, mrd. Elizabeth Bowers. P. O., Warsaw, Ind. Real Estate agent. Children: V. Eliza Jane. V. Frank. V. Thomas. V. Clifford.

IV. James Funk, bn. in Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1820. At an early age he came, with his parents and the rest of the family, to Pickaway County, Ohio. From there they moved to Kosciusko County, Ind., about the year 1842. The country was then a wilderness and the settlers were few. They lived within two miles of an Indian village and were on very friendly terms with them. Mrs. Funk related that she often enjoyed a visit with the Indian Squaws, just as much as with the best friends of her own class.

In October, 1842, James was married to Charlotte Archer. She was born in Pickaway Co., O., in 1815, and

died at Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 6, 1892. Six years after their marriage the family moved to Elkhart County, and settled near the town of Elkhart, which was then a mere village. In this vicinity they spent the remainder of their lives. During his latter years James became interested in religion, and both he and his wife united with the M. E. church. When a new church was built he manifested much earnestness and zeal in the work, and purchased a bell for it, which however proving too small, he gave it to the school in the vicinity and secured a larger one for the church. He lived at this place forty-three years, and died on the 27th of Dec. 1891, his companion following him just about a year later. Children:

V. William Funk, bn. in Kosciusko, Co., Ind., in 1844. Mrd. Della M. Runkel. P. O., Edwardsburg, Mich. Painter. Children:

VI. Harry J. Funk, bn. May 4, 1868. Mrd. Gena Marsh. Son: VII. Joseph Funk.

VI. Richard H. Funk, bn. 1871.

VI. Gertrude Funk, bn. 1874. Mrd. Clarence Rice.

VI. Fred W. Funk, bn. 1878; died 1881.

VI. Charles A. Funk, bn. 1883.

VI. Claude L. Funk, bn. 1888.

V. Lucy Ann Funk, bn. Jan. 3, 1850; died Dec. 28, 1852.

V. Rachel Elizabeth Funk, bn. Nov. 25, 1852. Mrd. William H. Atkinson. He was born in Durham Co., England, July 10, 1845. Carpenter, contractor and gardener. Elected justice of the peace in 1894, and again in 1900. Residence, Elkhart, Ind.

VI. James William Atkinson, bn. June 8, 1875. Mrd. Jeanette Merritt. Machinist. Res. Elkhart, Ind.

VI. Chas. E. Atkinson, bn. Oct. 7, 1876. Machinist.

VI. Susanna Atkinson, bn. Aug. 3, 1878. Mrd. Thomas Clark. Engineer L. S. & M. S. Ry. Children:

VII. William Thomas Clark, bn. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1898.

VII. Charles Marion Clark, bn. Jan 31, 1901.

VI. Lottie Atkinson, bn. July 6, 1880. Died at the age of 3 months.

VI. Arthur Chester Atkinson, bn. Sept. 19, 1881.

VI. William Frederick Atkinson, bn. Sept. 6, 1883.
Died, aged two weeks.

VI. Jane Ann Atkinson, bn. Oct. 7, 1884.

VI. Etta Lucretia Atkinson, bn. Nov. 8, 1886.

VI. Maggie Atkinson, bn. Nov. 10, 1888.

VI. Louisa Esther Atkinson, bn. Dec. 29, 1890.

VI. Robert Thomas Atkinson, bn. Dec. 1, 1894.

V. Franklin C. Funk, bn. in Elkhart. Ind., Jan. 7, 1854.
Mrd. Flavia Bryant, May 18, 1882. She was born in Sum-
merville, Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 7, 1862. R. R. Carpenter,
L. S. & M. S. Ry. Res. Elkhart, Ind. Children:

VI. Bessie E. Funk, bn. in Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 11, 1884.
Member Trinity M. E. ch.

VI. Leon D. Funk, bn. May 12, 1891, in Elkhart, Ind.

V. Edwin M. Funk, bn. in Elkhart, Ind. June 15, 1856.
Mrd. Adelaide Bryant. She was bn. Jan. 29, 1856. Painter.
Res. Elkhart, Ind. Children:

VI. Iva Funk, bn. Nov. 29, 1881. Mrd. Frank Rininger.
Carpenter. One child:

VII. Gale Rininger, bn. Sept. 7, 1899. Res. Elkhart,
Ind.

VI. Darrel Funk, bn. Sept. 24, 1883.

VI. Harold Herbert Funk, bn. Sept. 11, 1885.

VI. Donald Glenn Funk, bn. Nov. 30, 1894.

VI. Lee Funk, bn. Jan. 19, 1897; died April 2, 1897.

V. Anna Maria Funk, bn. Dec. 15, 1859; died March
21, 1874.

IV. Jacob Funk, was bn. in Loudoun Co., Va., in 1822.
The family moved from Virginia, to Pickaway Co., Ohio,
when Jacob was quite young. From Ohio they moved to
Kosciusko Co., Ind., about the year 1842. About the year
1848 they removed to Elkhart county. He was married
to Mary E. Carlton on May 31, 1863. They lived near
Bristol, Ind. Farmer and Vet. Surgeon. He traveled a
great deal through the county in his business pursuits
and possessed considerable knowledge, derived almost
altogether from observation and conversation. He was
taken with a stroke of paralysis, on the street car, on his
way from Goshen to Elkhart and died on the 25th of

March, 1899, at the age of about 77 years. Buried in Gracelawn Cemetery, Elkhart, Ind. Children: V. Mary. V. Oliver. V. Joseph. V. Ida. V. Zoe. V. Frederick.

IV. Elizabeth Funk, died in 1869. Mrd. Samuel Guy Lived in Kosciusko Co., Ind. No issue.

IV. Cynthia Ann Funk, mrd. — Sheffield. Lives in Kansas. Children: V. Sarepta. V. Doddridge, and others.

IV. William Funk, lives near Lagrange, Ind. He was a soldier in the war of the rebellion of 1861-1865.

III. Jacob Funk, born in Loudoun Co., Va. He was married three times. Of his children we have no further information than that most of them are living in and about Circleville and New Holland, Pickaway Co., O. He was a farmer and lived at one time in Kentucky.

III. Michael Funk, bn. in Loudoun Co., Va. Mrd. Lizzie Simpson. Came with his mother or grandmother to Chillicothe, O., 1812. Lived and died in New Holland, Pickaway Co., O. He was a very old man, nearly 100 years old, when he died. This family were in physical development a very large, strong, vigorous people. Children: IV. Thomas. IV. Israel. IV. Austin. IV. Alexander. IV. Beckey. IV. Ellen. IV. Martha. IV. Catharine. IV. Elizabeth. One of the daughters married a railroader and went with her husband to England. Another daughter was engaged in baking in a Dutch oven, when her dress caught fire. Her father jumped from a two story building 40 rods away, ran to her and rolled her in the sand to quench the flames, but she was so severely burned that she died.



DESCENDANTS OF MARTIN FUNK.

Of the ancestors of this branch of the Funk Family, and their arrival in this country, nothing definite could be learned, Tradition tells about two brothers who came from Europe to America and upon their arrival here became separated, and were never able to hear from each other again. One of these brothers was the father of Martin Funk, Sr.

II. Martin Funk, Sr., was born in 1755, and as is supposed, lived in Stark Co., Ohio, where he died in 1839, at the age of 83 yrs., 10 m. and 22 d. He was a member of the Mennonite church. Of his children we find the descendants of one only, Jacob.

III. Jacob Funk, son of II. Martin Funk, was born Oct. 26, 1785. Lived in Stark Co., O. Saw-miller. Ger. Bap. Mrd. Mary Bowers, Mar. 20, 1809, in Bedford county, as shown by the marriage certificate, which was given by Thomas Logan, J. P., who also performed the ceremony. The certificate was signed by said Thomas Logan, the contracting parties, Martin Funk, the father of Jacob, and Jacob Bowers, father of the bride, and several others. As there is no Bedford county in the state of Ohio, it is altogether probable that the marriage took place in Bedford Co., Pa., and that both the Funk and Bowers families resided in that county and state, and afterwards moved to Stark Co., Ohio. First wife, Mary Bowers, died: leaving two sons: Jacob and Martin. Jacob mrd. as his second wife, Mary Palmer. She died and Jacob mrd. his third wife — Bossler. He died in Kosciusko Co., Ind., June 6, 1853, aged 67 yrs., 7 m. and 10 d. Children: Jacob, Martin, Polly, Elizabeth, John, Susanna, George, Henry, Betty, Rebecca, Joseph. Isaac, David, Teny and Samuel.

IV. Jacob B. Funk, bn. Aug. 2, 1811, in Stark county, O. He is said to have been the first white child born in

that county. Carpenter and millwright. Ger. Bap. Mrd. Catharine Gall, April 8, 1837. She was bn. Mar. 12, 1815, in France. She came to America when about 10 years of age. They lived in Wayne county for a time and about 1851 moved to Kosciusko Co., Ind. Jacob B. Funk died Aug. 9, 1879, aged 68 yrs., 7 d. His wife died May 29, 1896. Children: Sylvanus, Delilah, James Henry, Isabella, Josiah, Sarah Ann.

V. Sylvanus Funk, bn. Jan. 26, 1841. Mrd. Anna Armey, Nov. 19, 1871. She was born Sept 19, 1847. Reside near Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., Ind. Carpenter and farmer. Deacon in Ger. Bap. church. Children:

VI. Orpha Funk, bn. Mar. 29, 1874. Teacher. Ger. Bap. Mrd. Noah Butterbaugh, Apr. 14, 1900. He was bn. Dec. 26, 1869. Teacher and mail clerk.

VI. Ezra Funk, bn. Aug. 26, 1877. Student and farmer.

V. Delilah Funk, bn. in Stark Co., O., June 28, 1844. Moved with her parents to Kosciusko Co., Ind., in childhood. Mrd. Henry Beigh, Aug. 31, 1862. He was born in Seneca Co., O., Aug. 29, 1829. Henry Beigh died July 28, 1890. Children: Sylvanus, Cora, Anna. Delilah mrd. second husband, Peter Heeter, Sept. 8, 1900. Peter was bn. in Mifflin Co., Pa., Oct. 9, 1842.

VI. Sylvanus Beigh, bn. Sept. 11, 1864, mrd. Phœbe Dora Counts, Apr. 3, 1898. She was bn. Oct. 26, 1871. Farmer. P. O., Silver Lake, Ind. One child: VII. Tressie Helen Beigh, bn. January 6, 1899.

VI. Cora Beigh, bn. Nov. 26, 1873, mrd. Emory Metzger, Dec. 25, 1897. He was born in Kosciusko Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1870. Farmer. P. O., Claypool, Ind. One child: VII. Ada Marie Metzger, bn. July 30, 1899.

VI. Anna Beigh, bn. Sept. 28, 1875, mrd. John C. Cook, Mar. 18, 1895. He was bn. Sept. 18, 1878. Farmer. P. O., North Manchester, Ind. Children: VII. Mary Alice Cook, bn. Feb. 18, 1898. VII. Emory Elzy Cook, bn. Sept. 28, 1899.

V. James Henry Funk, bn. Dec. 23, 1846. Mrd. Catharine Snoke, May 31, 1870. She was bn. Dec. 21, 1846. P. O., Silver Lake, Ind. Farmer. Con. Ger. Bap.

V. Isabella Funk, bn. Feb. 26, 1853. Mrd. Geo. W. Snoke. He was bn. Jan 24, 1851. Teacher and salesman. Mrs. Snoke, teacher and carpet weaver. Res. Elkhart, Ind. O. O. Ger. Bap. Children: Robert, Ellis, Alfred, Russel.

VI. Robert F. Snoke, bn. Sept. 10, 1876. Mrd. Rose Weaver. She was bn. Feb. 27, 1881. P. O., South Bend, Ind. Mechanic. U. B. church. One child: VII. Flossy Lucille Snoke.

VI. Ellis M. Snoke, bn. Mar. 18, 1878. Mrd. Nora Walters. She was bn. April, 1876. P. O., Nappanee, Ind. Shipping clerk. Children: VII. Naomi Snoke. VII. Clifford Walter Snoke.

VI. Alfred T. Snoke, bn. Aug 23, 1882. Clerk. P. O., Elkhart, Ind.

VI. Russell L. Snoke, bn. Nov. 8, 1892.

V. Josiah Funk, bn. Nov. 25, 1854. Mrd. Catharine Rebecca Sebring, Jan. 18, 1876. She was bn. Feb. 5, 1854. P. O., Silver Lake, Ind. Farmer. Children:

VI. Eva Funk, bn. Dec. 4, 1876. Mrd. Walter P. Sebring, Jan. 1, 1901. R. R. employee. P. O., New Waverly, Ind.

VI. Chester Funk, bn. Jan. 10, 1880; died Jan. 13, 1880.

VI. Zerna Funk, bn. Sept. 14, 1881. Mrd. Dayton Albright, Feb. 27, 1901. Farmer. P. O., North Manchester, Ind.

VI. Estel Funk, bn. May 31, 1890.

V. Sarah Ann Funk, bn. July 7, 1859. Mrd. John Sebring. Farmer. Con. Ger. Bap. P. O., Silver Lake, Ind. Children:

VI. Nida Sebring, mrd. David Antrim, July 4, 1898. Farmer. P. O. Silver Lake, Ind. One child: VII. Marie Antrim.

VI. James O. Sebring. Farmer. VI. Warren Sebring, died young. VI. Pearly Sebring. VI. Ella Sebring. VI. Hazel Sebring. VI. Rosa Sebring. VI. Emma Sebring. VI. Willowdine Sebring.

IV. Martin Funk bn. Nov. 10, 1813. Mrd. Anna Spoon. She was bn. in Richland Co., O. Sawmiller.

Ger. Bap. He lost his life by an accident in the saw-mill in Stark Co., O. One child:

V. Sarah Funk, mrd. Samuel Cushing. Tanner. They lived in Stark Co., O. Afterwards moved to Kosciusko Co., Ind. They now live somewhere in the west. Children: VI. Mary Lovina Cushing. VI. John Cushing, VI. Jacob Cushing and others.

IV. Polly Funk, bn. Feb. 28, 1817. Died of typhoid fever in Kosciusko Co., Ind., Jan. 11, 1853. Aged 35 yrs., 10 m. and 14 d. This was a season when typhoid fever prevailed to an alarming extent, and many died.

IV. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Sept. 22, 1818. Mrd. Benjamin Bringoff. Lived near Galveston, Ind. Farmer. Elizabeth died, Jan. 31, 1853, aged 34 yrs., 4 m. and 9 d. The husband, Benjamin, died Feb. 28, 1853, aged 38 yrs. 4 d. One child:

V. Mary Bringoff, died Oct. 27, 1853, aged 1 yr., 11 m. and 11 d.

IV. John Funk, dec'd., bn. April 7, 1820. Lived at State Line, Warren Co., Ind., where he married Mary —.

IV. Susanna Funk, bn. Feb. 25, 1822; died Nov. 8, 1889, aged 67 yrs., 8 m. and 14 d. Mrd. Josiah Heldenbrand. Farmer. Ger. Bap. P. O., Silver Lake, Ind. Children: Lucy, Mahala, Sarah, Eliza, Mary, Reuben, Henry, Calvin, Alpheus, Josiah.

V. Lucy Ann Hildenbrand, dec'd., mrd. Jeremiah Adams. Farmer. Ger. Bap. P. O., Claypool, Ind. Children:

VI. Uriah Adams, mrd. —. VI. Amanda Adams mrd —. VI. Sarah Adams, mrd. —. Have issue. VI. Eliza Adams, mrd. John Ball. VI. Mary Adams, mrd. —. VI. John Adams, mrd. —.

V. Mahala and Sarah Heldenbrand both died young.

V. Eliza Heldenbrand, mrd. Henry Karns. They lived at Packerton, Ind. Removed to Sumner Co., Kans. where Mrs. Karns died. The family afterwards moved back to their former neighborhood in Indiana. Children:

VI. Amanda Karns, mrd. —. VI. Lurena Karns, mrd. —. VI. Daniel Karns. VI. Susanna Karns, resides near Packerton, Ind., with her aunt, Mrs. Karns.

V. Mary Heldenbrand, died 1878. S.

V. Reuben Heldenbrand, mrd. Mary Wuchter. P. O., Claypool, Ind. Farmer. Have issue.

V. Henry Heldenbrand, resides in California. S.

V. Calvin Heldenbrand, mrd. Nettie Cooper. Reside in California. Farmer. Children: VI. Odie Heldenbrand. VI. — Heldenbrand, dec'd.

V. Alpheus Heldenbrand, mrd. Edith Correll. Reside near Claypool, Ind. Farmer. Have issue.

V. Josiah Heldenbrand, Jr., mrd. Florence Deffenbaugh. P. O., Claypool, Ind. Farmer. Children:

VI. Sherman Heldenbrand. VI. Percy Heldenbrand, (twin to Sherman), died young. VI. A daughter.

IV. George Funk, bn. Aug. 2, 1824. Mrd. Maria Kosler. Ger. Bap. George held office of deacon. Farmer. They moved to Macon, Co., Ill., where Mr. Funk died, near Oakley. Children: Adeline, Matilda, Levi, Christopher, Polly, Sarah, Rose.

V. Adeline Funk, mrd. Harrison Croll. P. O., La Place, Ill. Farmer. O. O. Ger. Bap. Children: VI. Allen Croll. VI. Maria Croll. VI. Alice Croll. VI. Lydia Croll, and others.

V. Matilda Funk, mrd. Eli Cripe. They moved to Sumner Co., Kans., thence to Oklahoma; later moved back to Illinois. P. O., La Place, Ill. Farmer, Ger. Bap. Have issue.

V. Levi Funk, mrd. Katy Wagner. Reside in Sumner Co., Kans. Farmer and thresher. Con. Ger. Bap. Children:

VI. Jacob Funk and others. Jacob is a minister in the Con. Ger. Bap. denomination.

V. Christopher Funk, mrd. —. Farmer. One child: VI. — Funk.

V. Polly Funk, mrd. William Bany. Farmer. Con. Ger. Bap. Lived in Illinois where both died, leaving eleven children.

V. Sarah Funk went with her parents to Illinois, where she died shortly after their arrival.

V. Rose Ann Funk, mrd, —. Reside in Macon Co. Illinois. Farmer. Have issue.

IV. Henry Funk, bn. Apr. 5, 1826. Mrd. Polly Beigh. P. O., Silver Lake, Ind. Farmer. Children:

V. Israel Funk, died aged about 2 years.

V. Fanny Funk, bn. Feb. 2, 1852. Mrd. Jeremiah Winbigler. P. O., Silver Lake, Ind. Farmer. Saints. Children: VI. Levi Winbigler. VI. Mary Winbigler. VI. — Winbigler.

V. Catharine Funk. S.

V. Mary Alice Funk, mrd. Monroe Paulus. P. O., Silver Lake, Ind. Farmer. Have issue.

IV. Betty Funk, bn. Jan. 8, 1828. Died young.

IV. Rebecca Funk, dec'd., bn. Dec. 5, 1829. S.

IV. Joseph Funk, bn. Oct. 8, 1831. Mrd. Catharine Montle. Joseph died of typhoid fever during the epidemic of 1853, on May 6, aged 21 yrs., 6 m. and 28 d. His wife died of the same disease about the same time.

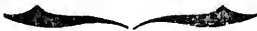
IV. Isaac Funk, bn. June 9, 1833. Died Dec. 30, 1857. aged 24 yrs., 6 m. and 21 d. S.

IV. David Funk, was born Mar. 3, 1836; died Mar. 12, 1862, aged 26 yrs., and 9 d. S.

IV. Teny Funk, bn. Mar. 8, 1838. Died of typhoid fever, June 14, 1853, aged 15 yrs., 3 m. and 6 d.

IV. Samuel Funk, bn. Feb. 5, 1840. Mrd. Leah Frantz. dec'd. P. O., Hammond, Ill. Farmer. Con. Ger. Bap. One child: Alice. Samuel mrd. second wife, Katy Butterbaugh.

V. Alice Funk, mrd. — Hill. Res. Piatt Co., Ill. Farmer. Have issue.



VALEDICTION.

DEAR FRIENDS: As we reach the close of this volume, and ere we lay down our pen, we wish to add a few parting words. In the preparation of this work we are greatly indebted to many of the friends for favors in furnishing much information, and otherwise aiding the the work.

Among the more prominent of these are Mrs. Sue Latshaw, of Spring City, Pa.; D. K. Cassel, who has since gone to his eternal reward, and others already mentioned in the preface of this work, and last but not least, Miss Martha Funk, of Elkhart, Ind., to whom much credit is due for valuable services rendered in spending much time in aiding in the revising of the work, looking it over carefully, correcting names and gathering additional matter from friends and relatives.

To our pioneer ancestors, whose names and deeds are written in this book, we owe a debt of gratitude, for their unflinching courage in the performance of duty, and devotion to God. Nearly two centuries ago, deprived of the blessings of religious liberty to worship God in a manner acceptable to themselves in the "fatherland," they fled across the ocean to the shores of our own beloved America, then a vast wilderness. Here they carved out their homes, subdued the land, and lived modest unassuming lives, as humble tillers of the soil. In their new homes they remembered the God of their fathers, and from their humble firesides went up grateful songs of praise to the God of every blessing, while from the family altars ascended thanksgivings from truly grateful hearts in recognition of God's bountiful mercies and kindly leadings. Here they erected their shrines and altars, and worshiped unmolested the God of all the earth. Within these temple walls erected in the long ago, their voices were heard in the preached word, in testimony, in hearty soul inspiring songs of praise, and faithful to the last, these servants of God heard the higher summons and their voices hushed in the silence of death, they went up to their crowns of glory and are now waiting for you and me. Blessed be their memory.

Dear reader, let us take counsel of the fathers. Consider the motives that led them to leave their beloved homes in the far-off fatherland, to brave the

storms and perils of the ocean for a wilderness home on these shores, that it was not simply to better their conditions in temporal affairs of this life, but as followers of Jesus, the Salvation of their souls, and freedom from religious oppression for themselves and their offspring were the paramount motives.

Mark their unselfish devotion to duty amid the persecutions in the old world and the trials and privations of pioneer life in this new world that made it possible for us to enjoy the freedom, blessings and comforts of the greatest country God ever gave to man. May we ever bless their memory for their simple, childlike, unyielding faith in God, and the world's Redeemer. They laid deep and firm the foundations of their faith in the Crucified One. They fought well the battles of life, and lived in peace with all mankind. And thus they have passed on to their rewards. May their self-denying, Godly lives and examples rest with benediction power upon us, while we bide our time, and follow in their footsteps, preserving unsullied the family name.

Dear reader, are you a follower of Jesus? If not, let me remind you of the saintly, godly ancestors whose forms have so long slept in their quiet graves: of the suffering for the faith: their victory in death: their crowning in the Father's House, whence they await the homecoming of the faithful loved ones. Let me point you to the Savior they loved, and to the God they served. Let me entreat you to do likewise.

Oh, come surrender to the King of Kings.

The Sovereign Lord of all,

Before whose throne the fathers fall,

"And crown Him Lord of all."

Come join the pilgrim band,

Whose eyes are upward turned,

Behold the hills the fathers gained,

And boldly forward go.

Come, the fathers bid you come,

And Jesus stands with outstretched hands

And pleads, poor dying one,

Here's food, shelter, rest and Home, Oh come.

INDEX OF REFERENCES.

No.		Page.
1	Maria Gehman, mrd Ralph Funk,	508
2	Mary D. Detweiler, mrd David C. Blackburn,	494
3	Elizabeth Detweiler, mrd Henry Gotwals,	399
4	Elizabeth Funk, mrd Jonathan Kolb,	653
4½	Catharine H. Delp, mrd Rev. A. S. Rosen- berger, M. D.,	387
5	Nannie S. Wyatt, mrd William Funk,	284
6	Barbara S. Funk, mrd Boyt H. Funk,	307
7	Anna A. Kieffer, mrd Gabriel Shank,	201
8	Rebecca E. Funk, mrd George Funk,	199
9	Isadora Funk, mrd John S. Funk,	282
10	Kate G. Gotwals, mrd John D. Bechtel,	436
11	Ella M. Hendricks, mrd Freeland G. Hobson,	409
12	Ella Grimley, mrd Henry Wismer,	370
13	Mary Hunsicker, mrd Garret Grater,	472
14	Elizabeth Moyer, mrd Jacob L. Kulp,	446
15	Sarah Allebach, mrd George Reiff,	418
16	Maria Reiff, mrd Garret T. Hunsicker,	472
17	Elizabeth Tyson, mrd Philip M. Hunsicker,	440
18	Ann Custer, mrd Abraham A. Detweiler,	113
19	Catharine Funk, mrd Rev. Christian Gotwals,	405
20	Mary G. Stover, mrd C. Eugene Keyser,	587
21	Annie Stover, mrd Albert Stover,	596
22	Annie D. Landis, mrd Jacob D. Souder,	607
23	Phoebe Woodward, mrd Jacob Souder,	600
24	Anna Kolb, mrd Rev. Jacob Funk	160
25	Catherine H. Kulp, mrd John Halteman,	155
26	Susan Good, mrd Andrew Shenk,	240
27	Ada V. Shank, mrd Jacob Brunk,	189, 202
28	Elizabeth Kolb, mrd Jacob Kelter,	643
29	Sophia M. Heatwole, mrd Aldine J. Heatwole,	183
30	Anna Brenneman, mrd Rev. Christian Good,	185, 238
31	Sarah Kolb, mrd Francis G. Bechtel,	157, 653
32	Emma Buckwalter, mrd Jacob F. Kolb,	158, 653
33	Kate Funk, mrd Nathaniel H. Buckwalter,	158, 160

INDEX OF BRANCHES.

Gen.	Page.
I Bishop Henry Funck, mrd Anne Meyer,	11
II John Funk, mrd ———	21
III Anna Funk,	21
III John Funk,	21
III Abraham Funk, mrd ———	21
IV Isaac Funk, mrd Mary Bechtel.	21
IV Mary Funk, mrd Abraham Gehman,	23
IV David Funk, mrd Nancy Beidler,	26
III Isaac Funk,	28
III Rev. David Funck, mrd Catharine Godshall,	28
IV Rev. Joan Funck, mrd Maria Fox,	28
IV Samuel Funck, died young,	43
IV Susan Funck, mrd Abraham Gross.	43
IV Elizabeth Funck, mrd Christly Fox.	43
IV Barbara Funck, mrd Peter Sherrick,	43
IV Christian Funck. mrd Susan Sherrick,	46
IV Solomon Funck, mrd Anna Tinsman,	46
IV Anna Funk, mrd Christian Landes.	46
IV Abraham Funck, mrd Mary Rosenberger,	49
III Maria Funk, mrd Jacob Detweiler,	53
IV Maria Detweiler, mrd George Shoemaker,	53
IV Joseph Detweiler, mrd Susanna Shoemaker.	84
IV Rev. Jacob Detweiler. mrd Susanna Rosenberger	88
IV Barbara Detweiler, mrd ———	111
IV Susanna Detweiler, mrd ——— Hendricks.	111
IV Joshua Detweiler, mrd Catharine Allebach,	111
IV Sarah Detweiler, mrd Peter Heckler,	115
IV Catharine Detweiler,	134
IV Elizabeth Detweiler, mrd Philip Bauman and Henry Gotwals,	134
IV Anna Detweiler,	135
IV Johannes Detweiler,	135
III Barbara Funk, mrd John Kolb,	135
IV Jacob Culp, mrd Anna Barks,	135
IV Anna Kulp,	137
IV Sarah Kulp, mrd Samuel Myers,	137
II Henry Funk, mrd Barbara Showalter,	139
III Rev. Jacob Funk, mrd Mary Shelly,	142
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd Rev. Abraham Haldeman,	143
IV Rev. Henry Funk, mrd Mary Hoch,	147
IV Susan Funk, mrd John Longacre,	153
IV Fannie Funk, mrd Benjamin Halteman,	154
IV Mary Funk, mrd John Wise,	159

Gen.	Page.
IV Barbara Funk, mrd John Showalter,	159
IV Jacob Funk, mrd Anna Histan,	159
IV John Funk, mrd Susan Latshaw,	163
IV Catharine Funk, mrd Francis Y. Shelly,	164
III Christian Funk, mrd Susanna Geil,	171
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd Samuel Shank,	172
IV Susanna Funk, mrd Joseph Frank,	176
IV Catharine Funk, mrd David Driver,	184
IV Barbara Funk, mrd Christian Brunk,	184
IV George Funk,	196
IV Abraham Funk, mrd Matilda Armatraut,	196
IV Rebecca Funk, mrd David Shank,	199
IV Christian Funk, mrd Franey Brenneman,	203
IV Mary Funk, mrd Peter Brenneman,	204
IV Franey Funk, mrd David Blosser,	205
III Abraham Funk, mrd ———	205
III Elizabeth Funk, mrd Jacob Showalter,	205
IV Anthony Showalter, mrd Elizabeth Shull,	205
IV Daniel Showalter,	212
IV Henry Showalter,	212
IV Ulrich Showalter,	212
IV John Showalter,	212
IV Lydia Showalter,	212
IV Hattie Showalter, mrd Wm. Betz,	212
IV Magdalena Showalter, mrd George Moyer,	212
III Barbara Funk, mrd Anthony Miller,	213
III Henry Funk, mrd Susanna Fry,	213
IV Christian Funk, mrd Susanna Rodehafer,	213
IV Abraham Funk, mrd Mary Geil,	217
IV Rebecca Funk, mrd John Fatley,	217
IV Barbara Funk, mrd Christian Roth,	217
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd Jacob Brunk,	217
IV Henry Funk, mrd Elizabeth Hampshire,	217
IV Jacob Funk, mrd Barbara Beery,	219
IV Susanna Funk, mrd Philip Fast,	219
III Esther Funk, mrd Jacob Erbaugh,	219
IV Rev. Abraham Erbaugh, mrd Susanna Coffman,	219
IV Jacob Erbaugh, mrd ———	222
IV Esther Erbaugh, mrd ——— Miller,	222
IV Nancy Erbaugh, mrd ——— Garber,	222
IV Mary Erbaugh, mrd Michael Billhimer,	222
IV Susan Erbaugh, mrd Jacob Billhimer,	227
IV Catharine Erbaugh, mrd Michael Garber,	227
IV Rebecca Erbaugh, mrd John Coffman,	229
III Susanna Funk, mrd George Beery,	234
IV Barbara Beery, mrd Henry Brenneman,	235
IV Catharine Beery, mrd Nicholas Stemen,	249
IV Susanna Beery, mrd David Young,	253
IV George Beery, mrd Elizabeth Reedy,	254
IV Henry Beery, mrd Mary Weaver,	255
IV Rachel Beery, mrd Henry Stemen,	255
IV Bish. Christian D. Beery, mrd Nancy Blosser,	259

Gen.	Page.
IV Abraham G. Beery, mrd Sarah Ann Keller,	263
III John Funk, mrd Mary Rader,	265
IV Catharine Funk, mrd Joseph Wyatt and Henry Hoover	265
IV Samuel Funk, mrd Rosanna Mitchell,	267
IV Martin Funk, mrd Elizabeth Meliza,	267
IV Betsy Funk, mrd Jacob Oestler,	271
IV Nancy Funk, mrd Nathaniel Brittain,	271
IV Joseph Funk, mrd Sarah Rader,	272
IV John R. Funk, mrd Elvira Ringo,	273
III Samuel Funk, mrd Sarah Carrier,	275
IV Polly Funk, mrd Jacob Driver, M. D.,	275
IV Jonathan Funk, mrd Mary Driver,	281
IV Jesse Funk, mrd Betty Leary,	283
IV William Funk, mrd Nannie S. Wyatt,	284
IV Nannie Funk,	284
IV James Funk, mrd Lydia M. Moore,	284
IV Susan Funk, mrd Rev. Martin B. Keister,	285
IV Malinda Funk, mrd Hiram Paulsel,	287
IV Martha Funk, mrd Mathias H. Pennypacker,	288
IV Sarah Funk, mrd John Beery, Jr.,	288
IV Hannah Funk, mrd D. H. Landes,	288
III Joseph Funk, mrd Elizabeth Rhodes and Rachel Britton,	289
IV Jonathan Funk, mrd Sophia Speck,	290
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd Wm. Fairburn,	293
IV Barbara Funk, mrd John Howver,	295
IV Mary Funk, mrd John Kieffer,	298
IV Joseph Funk, mrd Elizabeth S. Shue,	301
IV David Funk, mrd Maria L. McLaughlin,	301
IV Samuel Funk, mrd Elizabeth Pennyweight,	302
IV Hannah Funk, mrd Jacob Baer,	304
IV John Funk, mrd Mary E. Swank,	305
IV Rev. Timothy Funk, mrd Susan Ruebush,	306
IV Rev. Solomon Funk, mrd Elizabeth Koiner,	307
IV Rev. Benjamin Funk, mrd Louisa Burkholder,	307
III Frances Funk, mrd Henry Culp,	308
IV Joseph Culp, mrd Hannah Lincoln and Mary Ohmert,	308
IV Barbara Culp, mrd Daniel Garber	311
IV Jacob Culp, mrd ———	317
IV Henry Culp, mrd Mary Powell,	317
IV Samuel Culp, mrd Mary Hufford,	318
IV David Culp, mrd Catharine Mohr,	319
IV Rev. Christian Culp, mrd Elizabeth Good,	321
IV Frances Culp, mrd Noah Good,	326
IV Nancy Culp, mrd Jacob Swank,	328
IV Susan Culp, mrd Samuel Claytor,	329
IV Elizabeth Culp, mrd Jacob Beery,	330
III Bish. Daniel Funk, mrd Christena Safley,	330
IV Catharine Funk, mrd John Royer,	330
IV George Funk, mrd Catharine Bowman and Barbara Grove	333

Gen.	Page.
IV Susanna Funk, mrd Joseph Craft,	333
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd Peter Craft,	333
IV Daniel Funk, mrd Sarah J. Ellis,	334
IV Sophia Funk, mrd Jacob Royer,	335
IV Abraham Funk, mrd Mary Jane Pitman,	337
IV Frances Funk,	337
II Rev. Christian Funk, mrd Barbara Cassel,	338
III Anna Funk, mrd David Rosenberger,	340
IV Christian Rosenberger, mrd Elizabeth Kraut,	341
IV Elizabeth Rosenberger, mrd David Shutt and Frederick Alderfer,	358
IV Mary Rosenberger, mrd Christian Wismer,	363
IV Anna Rosenberger, mrd Joseph Kulp,	376
IV Philip Rosenberger, mrd Mary Landis,	376
IV David Rosenberger, mrd Catharine Delp,	380
IV Abraham Rosenberger, mrd Margaret Detweiler,	393
III Elizabeth Funk, mrd Henry Gotwals,	396
IV John Gotwals, mrd Susanna Shoemaker,	396
IV Henry Gotwals, mrd Elizabeth Bowman nee Detweiler and Hannah Gotwals, nee Walters,	399
IV Joseph Gotwals, mrd Ann Kulp,	401
IV Abraham Gotwals, mrd Hannah Walters,	403
IV Adam Gotwals, mrd Esther Atherholt,	403
IV Rev. Christian Gotwals, mrd Catharine Funk,	405
IV Jacob Gotwals, mrd Esther Vanderslice,	408
IV Barbara Gotwals, mrd Jacob Wisler,	412
IV Mary Gotwals, mrd Peter Ashenfelter,	412
IV Elizabeth Gotwals, mrd ——— Walters,	415
III Mary Funk, mrd ——— Rynard,	415
III Catharine Funk, mrd John Detweiler,	415
IV Susanna Detweiler, mrd Jacob Landis,	415
IV Elizabeth Detweiler, mrd Rev. John Hunsicker	419
IV Joseph Detweiler, mrd Mary Johnson	435
IV Mary Detweiler, mrd Henry Hunsicker,	438
IV Sarah Detweiler, mrd Jacob Moyer,	444
IV John F. Detweiler, mrd Anna Detweiler,	456
IV Christian Detweiler, mrd Hannah Derstine,	469
IV Catharine Detweiler, mrd Garret Hunsicker,	469
IV Abraham Detweiler, mrd Mary Horning,	474
IV Daniel Detweiler, mrd Catharine Reiff,	479
III Barbara Funk, mrd Rev. John Reiff,	482
IV John F. Reiff, mrd Catharine Price and Margaret Stem, nee Swartzlander,	483
IV Jacob Reiff, mrd Elizabeth Kolb,	485
IV Elizabeth Reiff, mrd Abraham Ruth,	487
IV Catharine Reiff, mrd Rev. Abraham Harley,	490
IV Mary Reiff, mrd Rev. William Price,	490
III Sarah Funk, mrd ——— Brodt,	493
III Rev. John Funk, mrd Ann — and —,	493
IV Abraham Funk, mrd —,	494
IV Magdalena Funk, mrd John Custer,	494
IV John Funk, mrd Christiana Baughman,	495
IV Catharine Funk, mrd Rev. Christian Gotwals,	498

Gen.	Page.
III Abraham Funk, mrd —,	498
IV Abraham Funk, mrd Anna Cassel.	498
III Susanna Funk, mrd — Detweiler,	498
II Abraham Funk, mrd Mary Landis.	499
III Henry Funk mrd Mollie Moyer and Barbara Kaufman	506
IV Abraham Funk, mrd Elizabeth Kaufman,	507
IV Ralph Funk, mrd Nancy Kaufman,	510
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd Benjamin Riegle,	537
IV Mary Funk, mrd Abraham Dilgart,	537
IV Henry Funk, mrd Susanna Schleiffer,	538
IV Sarah Funk, mrd David R. Hess.	542
IV Kaufman Funk, mrd Mrs. Hannah Fritz, nee Seiple,	542
III Anna Funk, mrd Andreas Overpeck.	543
IV Jacob Overpeck, mrd — Overpeck and —,	543
IV Andrew Overpeck, mrd Elizabeth Bittz, and Deborah Housekeeper	543
IV Mary Overpeck, mrd — Swartzlander,	543
IV Sarah Overpeck, mrd Henry Pearson,	544
III Jacob Funk, mrd Anna Sweitzer,	544
IV Henry Funk, mrd Catharine Stover,	544
III John Funk, mrd Esther Wismer.	546
IV Michael Funk, mrd Rebecca Hunsberger,	547
IV Samuel Funk, mrd Edith Benner.	548
IV Jacob Funk, mrd Margaret Haldeman and Susanna Fretz,	548
IV John Funk, mrd Fannie Wismer,	557
IV Joseph Funk, mrd Sarah Cypher,	558
IV Polly Funk, mrd Jacob Swartley,	560
IV Barbara Funk, mrd John Loux,	564
IV Catharine Funk, mrd Moses Grobb.	567
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd John Rittenhouse.	571
IV Anna Funk, mrd Jacob Geil,	577
III Catharine Funk, mrd R. lph Stover.	580
IV Abraham F. Stover, mrd Rachel Fretz,	580
IV Mary Stover, mrd Christian Fretz,	583
IV Elizabeth Stover, mrd Philip Fretz,	586
IV Anna Stover, mrd Joh Arndt,	589
IV William Stover, mrd Julia Ann Weaver,	591
III Elizabeth Funk, mrd Christian Stover,	592
IV Eli Stover, mrd Hannah Stover,	592
IV Mary Stover, mrd Abraham Hendricks,	592
IV Ann Stover, mrd Jacob K. Stover,	592
III Susanna Funk, mrd Jacob Treichler,	595
IV Sarah Treichler, mrd Jacob Stover,	595
IV Mary Treichler, mrd Charles Massey.	
IV Jacob F. Treichler, M. D., mrd Mary Moser,	597
IV Elizabeth Treichler, mrd Joseph Youndt and John D. Bowman	597
IV Susan Treichler, mrd — McFarlane,	598
II Esther Funk,	599
II Barbara Funk, mrd Jacob Souder,	600

Gen.	Page.
III Christian Souder, mrd Catharine Nice,	600
IV Susanna Souder, mrd Henry Bergey,	600
IV Jacob Souder, mrd Phoebe Woodward,	600
IV Elizabeth Souder, mrd Ehos Hunsberger,	601
IV Christian N. Souder, mrd Barbara Godshalk and Sophia Miller	602
IV Catharine Souder, mrd John Godshall,	603
IV Barbara Souder, mrd Joseph Bergey,	605
IV Henry N. Souder mrd Catharine Moyer,	606
IV John N. Souder, mrd Mary Derstine and Hattie Derstine,	606
IV Anna Souder, mrd Isaac Freed,	608
IV Sarah Souder, mrd Charles Young,	608
IV Magdalena Souder, mrd Joseph Drissel,	608
IV Jonas N. Souder, mrd ——— Cope and Amanda Y. Nicholas,	609
III John Souder, mrd ——— Clemmer,	609
IV Henry Souder,	609
IV John Souder,	609
IV Reuben Souder,	609
III Anna Souder, mrd Andrew Swartz,	609
IV Jacob Swartz,	610
III Barbara Souder, mrd John Huttie,	610
III Maria Souder, mrd Christian Yeakel,	610
IV Jacob S. Yeakel, mrd Catharine Kratz,	610
IV Anna Yeakel, mrd John S. Moyer,	611
IV Samuel S. Yeakel, mrd Anna Moyer,	611
IV Barbara Yeakel, mrd John W. Nace,	613
III Elizabeth Souder, mrd Isaac Bergey,	613
IV Barbara Bergey, mrd Abraham Landis,	613
IV Elizabeth Bergey, mrd Abraham Woodward,	616
IV Sarah Bergey, mrd John Swartzlander,	620
IV Mary Bergey, mrd Isaac Kulp,	621
IV Hannah Bergey, mrd Joseph Detweiler,	622
III Catharine Souder, mrd Isaac Swartz,	624
II Anne Funk,	624
II Mary Funk,	624
II Fronica Funk,	624
II Elizabeth Funk, mrd Jacob Bare,	624
I Christopher Funk, mrd ———	625
II Henry Funk,	625
II Elizabeth Funk, mrd George Kaschke,	625
II Sophia Funk, mrd Anthony Gilbert,	625
II Barbara Funk, mrd John Keyser,	625
II Sarah Funk,	625
II Susanna Funk,	625
I ——— Funk mrd ———	626
II Jacob Funk, Sr., mrd Barbara ———	626
III Jacob Funk, Jr., mrd Anna ———	629
IV John Funk, mrd Catharine Knorr and Margaret Fitzgerald,	634
IV Samuel Funk, mrd Esther Kolb,	641
IV Barbara Funk mrd Christian Souder,	643

Gen.	Page.
IV Mary Funk, mrd David Kelter,	643
IV Anna Funk, mrd Matthias Kolb,	651
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd Daniel Kolb,	658
I Martin Funck, mrd ———	669
II Margaret Funk, mrd ———	671
II Sophia Funk, mrd ———	671
II Barbara Funk, mrd Jacob Ruth,	671
II Elizabeth Funk, mrd ———	671
II Susanna Funk, mrd ———	671
II Catharine Funk, mrd ———	671
II Rev. John Funk, mrd Elizabeth Lewis,	671
III Martin Funk, mrd ———	671
III Samuel Funk, mrd Elizabeth Bear and ——— Rohr	671
IV Jacob Funk,	671
IV John Funk, mrd Mary Johnson,	671
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd Samuel Heiser,	672
IV Susan Funk, mrd ——— Becker,	672
III Margaret Funk, mrd Christian Swartz,	672
IV Andrew F. Swartz, mrd Catharine Fretz,	672
IV Margaret Swartz, mrd Enos Gehman,	673
IV Diana Swartz, mrd Warren Gulick,	673
IV Lydia Swartz, mrd John Heckler,	673
IV Amelia Swartz, mrd John Hunsberger,	673
IV Mary Swartz, mrd Samuel Rosenberger,	674
III John Funk, mrd Mary Clymer,	675
IV Samuel Funk, mrd Mary Fretz,	675
IV Mary Funk, mrd Abraham Krupp,	677
IV Elizabeth Funk, mrd Joseph Krupp, Sr.,	677
IV - Henry C. Funk, mrd Sarah Sechrist and ———— Baringer,	678
IV Catharine Funk, mrd J. C. Wack,	681
IV Margaret Funk, mrd William Funk,	681
IV Sarah Funk, mrd Tobias Miller,	681
IV Hannah Funk, mrd Daniel Gross and I. Frick	681
III Elizabeth Funk, mrd John Clymer,	681
IV Henry Clymer, mrd Clara Wood,	682
III Catharine Funk mrd Samuel Detweiler,	682
IV John F. Detweiler, mrd Anna Detweiler and Sarah Hockman,	682
IV Martin F. Detweiler, mrd Sarah Rosenberger,	682
IV Samuel F. Detweiler, mrd ——— Landis,	683
IV Henry F. Detweiler, mrd Catharine Histan,	683
IV Abraham F. Detweiler, mrd Elizabeth Reiff,	683
IV Amelia F. Detweiler, mrd Christian S. Allabach,	684
II Catharine Funk, mrd Nicholas Hess,	684
III Conrad Hess, mrd Annie D. Frankenfield,	684
IV George Hess, mrd Elizabeth Riegel,	685
IV Elizabeth Hess, mrd John Knecht,	685
IV Mary M. Hess, mrd George Amey,	685
IV Joseph Hess, mrd ———	685
IV Catharine Hess mrd John Beidleman,	686
IV Margaret Hess, mrd John Amey,	686
III Philip Hess, mrd Mary Moyer,	686
III Elizabeth Hess mrd Samuel Beidleman,	686

Gen.	Page.
III John G. Hess, mrd Elizabeth Knepley,	686
III Catharine Hess, mrd Jacob Blicher,	686
I John Funk, mrd Hester Schlichter,	687
II Isaac Funk, mrd ———	687
II Joseph Funk, mrd ——— Reesor and ———	687
III Abraham Funk, mrd Susanna Bergey,	687
III David Funk, mrd Sarah Green,	689
III Mary Funk, mrd Renry Rohr,	692
II Susanna Funk mrd John Ermy,	693
III Joseph Ermy,	693
III Hettie Ermy, mrd ——— Davis,	693
II Mary Funk, mrd Abraham Oberholtzer,	693
I John George Funk, mrd ———	694
II John Funk, mrd Elizabeth Keyser,	694
III Daniel Funk, mrd ———	694
III Charles Funk, mrd Mary Grow and Catharine Loras	694
III Mary Funk, mrd Adam Miller,	696
III Hettie Funk,	696
III George Funk, mrd ———	696
III William Funk,	696
III John Funk, mrd Diana Dietz,	696
III David Funk	697
III Rebecca Funk,	697
III Eliza Funk,	697
I John Funk, mrd ———	698
II Christian Funk, mrd Anna Shank and Magdalena —	698
III Henry Funk,	698
III Daniel Funk,	698
III Christian Funk,	698
III Abraham Funk,	698
III Jacob Funk,	698
III Barbara Funk,	698
III Annie Funk,	698
III Susie Funk,	698
III Martin Funk, mrd Lydia Rodenbaugh,	698
IV John Funk, mrd Christena Yeider,	698
IV Christian Funk, mrd Mary Jane Gallagher,	699
IV David Funk, mrd Maria Traucht,	700
IV Mary Ann Funk, mrd David Houdeshell,	700
IV Daniel Funk, mrd Hester Ann Yeider,	702
IV Mahlon Funk, mrd Sarah Thomas,	702
II John Funk,	702
II Jacob Funk,	702
I Samuel Funk, mrd Barbara Eavey,	703
II Samuel Funk, mrd Maria Houser,	703
III Isaac Funk, mrd Anna Newcomer,	703
IV Elizabeth Funk,	703
IV Mary Funk, mrd John Bovey,	703
IV Peter Funk,	703
IV Daniel Funk, mrd Ann Ascum,	703
IV Samuel Funk, mrd Susan Rowland.	704
III Samuel Funk, mrd Barbara Newcomer,	705
IV Barbara Funk, mrd ——— Rice,	705

Gen.		Page.
III	Elizabeth Funk, mrd Samuel Newcomer and Joel Newcomer,	705
IV	Susan Newcomer, mrd ——— Miller,	706
IV	Joel Newcomer,	706
IV	Isaac Newcomer.	706
IV	Joshua Newcomer,	706
IV	Henry Newcomer,	706
IV	John Newcomer,	706
IV	Sarah Newcomer,	706
IV	Martin Newcomer,	706
IV	David Newcomer,	706
IV	Sophia Newcomer	706
IV	Maria Newcomer,	706
IV	Ann Newcomer,	706
IV	George Newcomer,	706
III	John Funk, mrd Catharine Newcomer,	706
IV	Andrew N. Funk. mrd Catharine Daub.	706
IV	Samuel I. Funk, mrd Mary L. Wagoner,	706
IV	Ann M. Funk,	707
IV	Catharine Funk, mrd Jacob Rice, Sr.,	707
III	Mary Funk, mrd David I. Funk,	713
IV	Catharine Funk,	713
IV	Susan Funk,	713
IV	Barbara Funk, mrd. Samuel Bovey,	713
II	Martin Funk, mrd Barbara Ednire,	715
III	Mary Funk, mrd William Weston,	716
IV	Mary Weston, mrd Thos. B. Hyskell,	716
III	Elizabeth Funk, mrd George Rumbarger,	716
IV	Barbara Rumbarger, mrd Jacob Rider,	716
III	Catharine Funk, mrd David Flegal,	716
IV	David Flegal, mrd Elizabeth Gerhart,	716
III	Nancy Funk, mrd George Shank,	716
IV	Samuel Shank. mrd Catharine Maize,	716
III	Susan Funk, mrd Jacob Eyer.	716
III	Margaret Funk, mrd Henry Spanogle,	716
IV	Henry Spanogle, mrd Lavina Beck,	716
III	Sarah Funk, mrd Samuel Rider,	716
IV	Wm. L. Rider, mrd Caroline Thomas,	716
III	Michael Funk, mrd Susan Gearhart,	716
III	Samuel Funk, mrd Julia A. Wilson,	717
III	Lydia Funk, mrd John Burket,	719
III	Hetty Funk, mrd David Beck.	720
II	Jacob Funk, mrd Susan Runk,	720
II	Henry Funk, mrd Anna Shultz,	720
II	Elizabeth Funk, mrd Abraham Sidestick,	720
II	Margaret Funk, mrd Adam Mong,	720
II	Barbara Funk, mrd Jacob Mong,	720
I	Frederick Funk. mrd ———,	721
II	Adam Funk, mrd Sarah Long,	721
III	Adam Funk, mrd Nancy Moore.	721
IV	Absalom Funk. mrd Sarah Karr,	721
IV	John Funk, mrd Margaret Karr,	721
IV	Jacob Funk. mrd Susanna Popejoy,	725
IV	Sarah Funk, mrd Robert Stubblefield,	728
IV	Isaac Funk, mrd Cassandra Sharp,	729

Gen.	Page.
IV Dorothy Funk, mrd Robert Stubblefield,	738
IV Tabitha Funk, mrd John Stubblefield,	740
IV Jesse Funk, mrd Fannie U. Stringfield,	741
IV Robert Funk, mrd Virginia Stringfield,	745
III Jacob Funk, mrd Margaret Hornbeck,	746
III Margaret Funk, mrd Isaac Hornbeck,	746
I Rudolph Funck, mrd Catharine Krebile,	750
II Maria Funck, mrd Abraham Herr,	750
II Henry Funck, mrd Barbara Herr,	750
III Henry Funk, mrd Catharine Killheffer,	750
III Veronica Funk, mrd Rev Jacob Andrews,	751
III John Funk, mrd Martha Kauffman and Mrs. Elizabeth Stoner,	754
III Christian Funk, mrd ———	764
III Catharine Funk, mrd Henry Sholty,	764
II Magdalena Funk, mrd Ulrich Ellenberger,	764
I Peter Funk, mrd Barbara Bash,	765
II John Funk, mrd Nancy Rice,	765
III Elizabeth Funk, mrd Wm. Vence,	765
III Martin Funk, mrd Nannie Brown,	765
III Jonathan Funk, mrd Sallie Garten,	766
III Mary Funk, mrd James Lynn,	766
III Jacob Funk, mrd Anna Garten,	766
III Lucy A. Funk, mrd Benjamin S. Duncan,	766
III Henry Funk, mrd Laura Lideck,	767
II Peter Funk, mrd Susan West,	767
III Caroline Funk, mrd Peter Hiefner,	767
III Mary Funk, mrd ——— Carnman,	767
II Michael Funk, mrd Retta Mason,	767
III Peter Funk,	767
II Jacob Funk, mrd ———,	767
II James Funk, mrd ———,	767
III Peter Funk,	767
II Henry Funk, mrd Amanda Renald,	767
III James M. Funk,	767
II Margaret Funk, mrd Peter Heefnis,	767
III William Heefnis,	767
II Elizabeth Funk, mrd James Walker,	767
II Catharine Funk, mrd James Hill,	767
III ——— Hill, mrd James Lowry,	767
II Polly Funk, mrd Richard Foley,	767
III Harry Foley,	767
I Frederick Funk, mrd ———,	768
II Frederick Funk, mrd Catharine Kulp,	768
III Conrad Funk,	768
III George Funk, mrd ———,	768
III Frederick Funk, mrd ———,	768
III Jacob Funk, mrd ———,	772
III Michael Funk, mrd Lizzie Simpson,	772
I ——— Funk, mrd ———,	773
II Martin Funk, Sr. mrd ———,	773
III Jacob Funk, mrd Mary Bowers, Mary Palmer and ——— Bossler,	773
IV Jacob B Funk, mrd Catharine Gall,	773

II JOHN FUNK FAMILY, OF HILLTOWN, BUCKS CO., PA.

In the following index, where there is more than one person bearing the same family name, the family name is given only with the first name on the list. The first column of figures gives the generation, the last column the page on which the name is found.

7	Allabach, Annie E	73	7	Bowman Sarah	101
7	Catharine	73	7	Selena	101
7	Flora	73	6	William T	135
7	Marcella	73	7	Bricker Benjamin	100
7	Anderson Furn L	35	7	David	100
7	Ila L	35	7	Isaac	100
7	John H	35	7	Isaiah	100
7	Mary V	35	7	Lydia	100
7	Richard R	35	7	Mary	100
6	Barger Etta	46	7	Oliver	109
7	Bergey Dr. David H	85	7	Peter	100
7	Irwin H	86	7	Sarah	100
7	Lizzie H	85	6	Bryan Mary I	53
7	Nelson	85	7	Buck Brinton	113
7	Sarah H	86	7	Harry	113
7	Besore Albert	32	7	Buel Arthur H	80
7	Calvin F	32	7	Cassel, Emma	64
7	Earl C	32	7	Jacob D	96
7	Walter McKay	32	7	Jesse L	64
7	Bingeman Hannah	62	7	John D	96
7	John S	62	7	Lavina D	96
7	Boorse Abraham	71	7	Oliver D	96
7	Charles	71	7	Casey Belle	83
7	Fannie	71	7	Calvin	83
7	Henry	71	7	Carrie	83
7	John	71	7	Frank	83
7	Mary	71	7	Kate	83
7	Romanus	71	6	Clauser Boisee R	36
6	Bowman Catharine	134	6	Daniel I	37
7	Cynthia A	101	6	David N	36
7	Hannah	101	6	Frances R	36
6	Hannah	135	6	Lida N	36
7	Irwin	135	6	Nellie H.	37
7	Jonathan	101	6	Wm H	36
7	Laura	135	7	Clemens Annie S	73
7	Lizzie	135	7	Annie	118
7	Marjah	101	7	Garret S	73
6	Matilda	135	7	Harry	118
5	Peter	134	7	Lizzie	118
5	Philip	135	7	Mary A	117

7	Clemens Menno S	74	7	Detweiler Effie	96
7	Sarah J	118	6	Elizabeth	89
7	Susan	118	5	Elizabeth	99
7	Cole Mary A	78	4	Elizabeth	134
7	Menno	78	7	Eliza	102
7	Sarah	78	7	Ella	88
7	Cressman Emanuel	90	7	Elsie E C	96
7	Emma A	90	8	Elsie	125
7	Jacob A.	90	6	Emanuel	113
7	Leah	89	7	Emma	109
7	Lydia	90	6	Enoch W	95
7	Mary	89	5	Enoch R	108
7	Magdalena	90	7	Esther A	86
7	Susanna	90	7	Etta	109
5	Culp Barbara	135	6	Fannie	89
6	Catharine	136	7	Frank F	87
7	Cornelius	130	5	Rev. George	86
4	Jacob	135	6	George D	87
6	Jacob W	135	6	George	89
7	Levi	135	7	George Wm	96
7	Margaret	135	6	Rev. George	109
7	Sarah J	136	6	Hannah	110
7	Delp Elizabeth	128	7	Henry S	86
7	Katie	128	6	Isaac	103
7	Mary M	128	6	Isaac L	113
6	Detweiler Aaron B	109	4	Rev. Jacob	88
6	Abel	87	5	Jacob	95, 112
6	Abraham	88	6	Rev. Jacob B	108
5	Abraham A	113	4	Johannes	135
6	Abigail	89	5	John R	88
7	Alexander	103	6	John	89, 103
7	Alice J	96	7	John H	103
7	Amanda	87	7	John	110
6	Amanda C	113	4	Joseph	84
6	Amos	87	6	Joseph	89
5	Anna	115	7	Josephine	103
4	Anna	135	4	Joshua	11
7	Annie	87	7	Laura A	103
6	Annie W	96	6	Lavina	104
5	Annie	104	6	Leidy	113
7	Barbara A	96	7	Levina	95
4	Barbara	111	7	Lizzie S	87
5	Benjamin	102	7	Luida	110
6	Benjamin	104	5	Lydia	110
7	Bessie	113	6	Magdalena	104
7	Catharine S	86	5	Margaret	114
6	Catharine	87	6	Margaret	113
5	Catharine	111	5	Mary	84, 89, 111
4	Catharine	134	6	Mary	87, 88
6	Christian	95	4	Maria	53
6	Daniel K	103	6	Mary A	97, 108, 114
6	Daniel B	110	8	Mary L	125
7	Earl	113	6	Menno	103

7	Detweiler Miriam	113	7	French D B	74
7	Naomi	110	6	Fretz Elias	138
6	Rev. Noah	102	7	Ervin	138
6	Noah B	110	6	Jonas	138
6	Phebe	104	6	Mary	138
6	Rebecca	104	7	Oscar	138
7	Rosetta W	96	6	Sarah	138
6	Samuel D	86	4	Funck Abraham	49
7	Samuel S	87	6	Alice M	38
6	Samuel	104	5	Amos R	52
7	Sarah	103	5	Anna	31
6	Sarah A	104	5	Barbara	36
6	Sarah	110	4	Barbara	43
5	Sarah	111	5	Catharine	31
4	Sarah	115	6	Catharine A	35
5	Susanna	97, 114	4	Christian	46
6	Susanna	109	6	Cloe D	39
4	Susanna	111	5	Daniel	38
7	Sylvia M	104	5	David	28
7	Tyson	109	5	Diana	53
7	Walter	113	4	Elizabeth	43
7	William J	103	5	Elizabeth	53
6	Doerr Katharine	111	6	Emeline	36
6	Jonathan D	110	6	Harriet L	38
6	Maria A	110	5	Henry	34
6	Lydia	111	5	Jacob	39
7	Erb Abraham	116	4	Rev. John	28
7	Catharine	117	5	John	37
7	Elizabeth	117	6	John W	37
8	Howard	117	6	Julia C	52
8	John	117	5	Magdalena	38
8	Mary A	117	5	Margaret	49
7	Mary J	117	5	Maria	33
7	Sarah	117	5	Martin	35
7	Susan	117	6	Mary A	34
7	Favell Ernest J	83	6	Mary J	36
7	Mabel	83	6	Mary E	37
7	Fisher Alveretta	129	6	Ross W	38
6	Christiana	129	5	Samuel	35
7	Clarinda	129	6	Sarah J	37
7	Henry	129	5	Sarah A	52
6	John	129	4	Solomon	46
6	Jonas	129	5	Solomon	46
7	Mary A	129	4	Susan	43
6	Mary	130	3	Funk Abraham	21
7	Nora	129	3	Anna	21
6	Sarah	129	5	Annie	23
7	Ulysses	129	4	Anna	46
6	Fitzcharles Catharine		6	Barbara A	35
		114	3	Barbara	135
6	Theodore	114	5	Catharine	51
6	William	114	6	Clementine A	27
5	Fox John F	43	7	Cyrus E	29

6	Funk David R	23	6	Gehman Menno S	24
4	David	26	6	Newton	26
6	David	27	6	Rachel A	24
3	Rev David	28	6	Samuel	25
7	David A	29	5	Samuel	25
6	Elizabeth	34	5	Sarah	23
5	Elizabeth	39	6	Sarah V	24
6	Elmer E	37	6	Stover S	23
7	Emma	26	6	Susan S	23
6	Eve Anna	23	7	Geisenhoffer Harry	111
5	Hannah	22	6	Jacob	111
6	Henry G	22	7	Jacob	111
7	Henry N	22	7	Gole Anna	60
7	Henry B	29	7	Jacob S	60
6	Henry L	30	7	John S	59
6	Ida T	37	7	Leah	59
4	Isaac	21	7	Lucinda	60
6	Isaac F	22	7	Mary A	59
3	Isaac	28	7	Menno S	60
5	Jacob	26	7	Solomon S	59
2	John	21	6	Gross David S	44
3	John	21	6	George W	44
6	John M	30	6	Harriet E	45
5	Joseph	22	6	Jacob I	45
6	Katie F	27	6	Joseph N	44
7	Lauretta M	22	6	Laura J.	45
5	Levina	21	6	Margaret J	44
5	Lydia	27	6	Mary A	43
3	Maria	53	7	Orvilla U	44
4	Mary	23	6	Peter S	44
7	Mary A	26	6	Peter J	44
6	Mary A	30	5	Samuel	43
6	Samuel	27	7	Watson J	44
6	Tillman R	29	6	William E	45
7	Violetta	23	7	Hangey Allen	129
6	William	26	7	Mandy M	129
7	William V	29	7	Mary N	130
5	Gehman Abraham F	23	7	Melissa	129
6	Abraham A	24	7	Wilhelmina	129
6	Abbie	25	6	Haste Aaron	80
6	Annie M	26	6	Angeline	83
6	Benjamin F	25	6	Angelia	83
6	Catharine	26	6	Caroline	83
6	David S	23	6	Catharine	80
6	Emma B	25	6	Col George S	80
6	Emma	26	6	Henry	83
6	Fannie	24	6	Lavina	83
6	Isabella	26	6	Mary A	79
5	Jacob	24	6	Nancy	79
6	Lillie A	25	6	Richard A	83
5	Maria	24	7	Haug Solomon	104
6	Mary	23	6	Heckler Abraham	115
6	Mary A	25	5	Abraham	116

7	Heckler Abraham S	120	6	Heckler Peter J	122
6	Abraham D	120	6	Reuben	118
7	Abraham	129	7	Romanus S	120
7	Amanda	115	7	Samuel W	119
7	Amanda	118	7	Sallie S	120
7	Anna M	125	6	Sarah	116, 127
7	Annie	131	7	Sarah	122
7	Arthur	122	7	Sarah E	128
7	Charles J	125	6	Sarah A	131
6	Charles Y	125	5	Sarah	132
5	Christiana	129	6	Susan	117
6	David	122	7	Susan W	119
6	Eli	116	6	Susan J	122
7	Elizabeth W	119	7	Susan	131
7	Elizabeth	124	6	Solomon	122
7	Elias H	121	7	Vinie	120
7	Ellen	122	6	William	121
7	Elmira	122	7	William M	127
7	Franklin	119	7	Hendricks Ellsworth	135
6	Franklin	132	7	Jerome B	134
7	Hannah	131	7	John	135
5	Henry	121	7	Matilda	135
6	Henr. J	122	7	Susan D	84
7	Henry C	124	7	Herman Clarion	132
7	Horace	127	7	Flora	132
7	Ira	122	7	Joseph	132
7	Irwin	127	7	Mary S	132
6	Isaac	131	6	Hickernell Anna E	33
6	Israel	120	6	Carrie H	33
5	Jacob	115	6	John B	34
6	Jacob J	121	6	Mary J	33
6	James Y	123	6	Samantha E	33
6	Rev Jesse Y	126	7	High Ephraim D	108
7	Jesse M	127	7	Maggie A	108
7	Jennie	132	7	Maria	108
7	Joanna	132	7	Hillpot Harvey L	27
6	John	116	7	Lydia A	27
7	John S	120	7	Holderman Andrew F	136
7	John M	127	7	Isaac A	136
7	Joseph, MD	116	7	Mary	136
5	Joseph D	122	7	Sarah M	136
7	Joseph A	125	7	William J	136
6	Joseph Y	123	6	Horn Au-tin	53
7	Laura	131	6	Catharine E	52
7	Lillie R	126	6	Trecie T	53
7	Mahlon	131	6	Viola J	52
6	Mary	116, 128	7	Horning Benjamin F	24
7	Mary W	119	7	Jacob L	24
7	Mary G	120	7	Hostetler Rebecca	107
7	Mary L	121	7	Hull Andrew J Jr	32
7	Mary A	125	7	Chloe F	32
6	Mary A	132	7	Corintha C	32
5	Michael	130	7	James Wm	32

7	Hull Jemima	32	5	Landes Catharine	47
7	Katie M	32	6	Clara	47
7	Israel Alberta	58	5	David	46
7	Jane	58	6	David R	48
7	Lizzie	58	6	Della J	49
7	Sarah	57	6	Edson E	49
7	Urias	57	7	Ellen	64
6	Jacoby Mary	115	7	Elias G	66
7	Kiefer Honor S	37	6	Elizabeth S	64
7	Ray A	37	6	Elmyra	47
7	Kinsie Clara	109	6	Emma	49
7	Helen	109	6	George S	63
7	Henry	109	6	Henry S	63
7	Ira	109	6	H S	47
7	Oliver D	109	6	Jacob S	64
7	Kirk Richard	114	6	John S	63
7	Thomas H G	114	6	Joseph L	47
7	Kolb Benjamin T	104	5	Joseph	48
7	Margaret	104	7	Josiah R	63
7	Kulp Aaron A	137	6	Lydia S	66
7	Alice A	130	6	Margaret S	64
7	Annie	87	6	Maria	47
6	Anna	136	6	Mary A	47
4	Anna	137	5	Mary	48
7	Daniel	87	7	Mary	63
7	David	87	6	Mary	63
7	Fannie K	137	7	Mary R	63
7	Fyetta E	130	7	Mary G	66
5	George	136	6	M E	47
6	Gertrude	137	7	Sarah G	64
5	Gertrude	137	7	Susan	63
7	Henry C	137	6	Tessie	47
7	Isaac A	130	6	William W	49
6	Isaac	136	6	Landis Amanda	27
6	Jacob	136	7	Lawson David	114
5	John	136	7	Lee Franklin C	51
6	John	136	7	Frederick S	51
7	Lizzie	87	7	Leitenberger Catharine	112
7	Louisa E	137			
6	Lvdia	137	7	C Lewis	112
6	Peter	136	7	Emanuel J	112
7	Sallie	87	7	Emma	112
6	Sarah	136	7	Ernest	112
4	Sarah	137	7	Eva	112
5	Susan	136	6	John G	111
7	Susie E	137	7	John J	111
6	Tobias	137	7	J Frederick	111
6	Landes Abraham S	63	8	Marsh Sherman	129
7	Abraham G	66	7	Martin Albert E	80
5	Anna	49	7	Amanda S	92
6	Anna S	63	7	Emma	80
7	Anna R	64	7	Enoch S	93
6	Byron F	47	7	Isaiah S	92

7	Martin Jesse S	92	5	Myers Anna	138
7	Malinda S	93	7	Annetta	137
7	Nelson A R	80	5	Barbara	138
7	Oliver S	93	7	Clara	137
7	Richard H	80	7	Edward M	137
7	Samuel S	92	5	Henry K	137
7	Vina	80	7	Horace W	137
7	William B	80	6	Huldah	137
7	McMechen Carl C	33	6	Joseph	46
7	Nie	33	6	Laura	46
7	Vincent A	33	6	Levi K	137
7	McDaniel Cora E	35	7	Parker Harry J	51
7	Della A	35	7	Porter Edith A	83
7	Elsie	35	7	Willie H	83
7	Fred H	35	6	Purdy Clement E	39
7	Walter	35	6	Ella M	43
7	McKay Hannah	55	7	Reed Minerva C	74
7	Henry	55	7	Nixon H	74
7	Jacob	55	8	Reid Ella M	91
7	Jane	55	8	Elthea	91
7	Josiah	55	7	Reinboldt Franklin	131
7	Lavina	55	7	George	132
7	Martha	55	7	Joseph	132
7	Mary A	55	7	Kate	132
8	Meyers Archie J	91	7	Lydia	132
8	Benjamin H	91	7	Mary	132
8	Josephus S	91	7	Nellie	132
6	Moyer Aaron H	133	7	Sarah	132
6	Abraham H	133	7	William	131
8	Andrew T	127	7	Reist Allen	68
8	Annie M	127	7	Rentlinger Anna C	112
7	Baroara	133	7	Bertha	112
8	Ella	71	7	Charles	112
7	Elmira	132	7	Emma C	112
6	Elias H	132	7	Frederick	112
8	Emanuel	71	7	John J	112
7	Ezra S	134	7	Mary	112
7	Gideon S	134	6	Rickert Isaac F	21
7	Harriet	133	6	Mary A	22
8	Henry O	71	7	Roberts Blanchie L	75
6	Henry H	132	7	Daniel D	75
6	Jacob H	134	7	Joseph A	75
8	John O	71	7	Rudy Angeline	93
7	Katie	133	7	Barbara	93
7	Laura	133	7	Daniel	88
7	Levi	133	7	Sophia	93
8	Lizzie O	71	7	Schatz Allen	72
7	Mary A	133	7	Amanda	71
7	Melissa	133	6	Anna	71
7	Noah M	133	7	Annie	69
7	Simeon M	133	7	Catharine	74
7	Muselman Benjamin S	99	7	Daniel	69
7	Myers Alice	138	6	Elizabeth	73

7	Shantz Frank	69	6	Shantz Menno D	107
7	Franklin C	70	7	Nancy	68
7	Fannie	72	6	Sarah	108
6	Fannie S	73	6	Susanna	107
6	George	69	7	William H	106
7	Hannah	70	7	William A R	107
6	Henry	69	6	Sherrick Barbara	45
7	Henry W	69	5	Catharine	43
7	Ida	73	5	David	45
7	Jacob	70	6	Emma	45
7	Jesse	71	6	George	45
6	John	69	6	Henry	31
7	Lavina	71	6	Irene	45
7	Levi	70	6	Jemima	32
7	Lizzie	69	6	John	31, 46
7	Mary	69	7	Joseph H	31
6	Mary	71	7	LeRoy	31
7	Menno	72	5	Lydia	46
6	Michael	72	6	Martha	45
7	Nelson	72	6	Mary A	31
7	Norman	72	5	Mary	44
7	Sarah	70	7	Maud E	31
7	Susanna	72	6	Maud	46
7	William C	70	7	Nellie M	31
7	Schneller Abraham S	77	7	Peter Q R	31
7	Catharine	77	6	Peter	45
7	David S	77	7	Samuel T	31
7	John	76	5	Susan	46
7	Mary	76	7	Shively Ada	35
6	Schneider Susanna	99	6	Shuler Abraham F	52
7	Shaffer Edward H	27	6	Cora A	52
7	Erwin F	27	6	Emma C	51
7	Seidel Amanda	63	6	Col Israel P	51
6	Shantz Abraham D	105	6	Josiah	49
7	Abraham ER	107	7	Lillie M	49
7	Addison M	68	6	Mary E	49
7	Allen	106	6	Mary A	51
6	Anna	108	6	Sarah E	50
6	Benjamin D	104	6	Sylvanus W	50
7	Charles	106	6	Tillman A	50
7	David	106	6	William S	49
7	Edith C	106	6	William W	50
7	Edwin S	108	6	Shupe Oliver	23
7	Emma A	106	7	Shoemaker Aaron	67
6	Enoch D	106	7	Abraham	61
6	John D	106	6	Abraham	61
7	John H R	106	5	Abraham D	76
7	Josiah J R	107	6	Abraham	78
6	Lydia	107	7	Albert	58
6	Magdalena	107	6	Albert	74
6	Mary A	105	6	Alexander	56
7	Mary R	106	7	Allen	61, 77
7	Maud A J	107	7	Amos	58

7	Shoemake Angeline	57, 60	7	Shoemaker Mary	58
7	Arthur H	75	5	Mary	63
7	Austiu	62	6	Mary	66
7	Barbara	61	7	Matilda	56, 58
6	Barbara	69	7	Maude A	75
6	Benjamin	67	6	Menno	78
7	Catharine	56, 58, 61	7	Menno	53
6	Catharine	59	7	Nancy E	61
5	Catharine	79	7	Nancy	67
6	Christian M	79	6	Nancy	67
7	Claude E	75	6	Naomi	57
5	Daniel	78	7	Noah	56
6	David M	77	7	Rebecca	78
6	Elizabeth	54, 62, 79	6	Samuel	79
5	Elizabeth	69	7	Samuel A	78
7	Ellen	56, 68	6	Sarah	62, 68, 77
6	Esther	76	6	Sarah A	74
6	George F	61	7	Simon	61
5	George D	66	7	Simson	77
6	George D	56	7	Susauna	56, 67
7	George W	63	6	Susanna	78
6	Gilbert J	75	7	Urias	68
7	Harriet	61	7	Wesley	77
6	Henry	68, 79	7	Snyder Allan	57
7	Henry	68	7	Angeline	90
7	Ida M	77	6	Benjamin D	90
7	Isabella	61	7	Clara	94
7	Isaiah	63	6	Daniel D	94
6	Isaac M	79	7	David H	92
5	Jacob D	54	7	David	94
7	Jacob S	56	6	David	102
6	Jacob F	58	7	Eliza J	78
7	Jane	56	6	Eliza	102
6	Jane	57	7	Elizabeth	91, 95
7	Jennie	61	6	Elizabeth	94
7	Jeriah	61	7	Emeline	92
6	John F	60	6	Enoch D	93
5	John	58	7	Ezra	94
7	John A	61	7	George W	78
6	John S	79	6	Isaac D	92
7	Joseph	56	7	Isaac Wm	94
5	Joseph D	74	7	Isaiah B	92
7	Josiah	56	7	Isaiah S	93
5	Joshua	79	7	Ira	94
6	Lavina C	75	7	Jane	57
7	Lizzie	61	7	Jeremiah B	92
7	Louisa	56	7	Joannah	77
7	Lucinda	77	7	Josiah H	92
7	Lydia A	57, 68	7	Lavina	93
6	Magdalena	57, 68	7	Leander	78
7	Malinda	56	7	Lucinda	95
6	Martha	55	7	Lydia	94
6	Mary A	54	6	Lydia	94, 99

7	Snyder Maggie E	94	6	Trymby Enos	114
7	Malinda	57	7	Tyson Allen H	127
7	Malinda	94	7	Andrew	128
7	Mary A	78, 90	7	Emma J	128
6	Mary	93	7	Lizzie A	127
7	Mary S	95	7	Mary Alice	127
7	Matilda H	92	7	Wagner Cora E	34
7	Melvin	95	7	Effie R	34
6	Nancy	92, 101	7	Elmer L	34
7	Nelson	57	7	Lulu D	34
7	Norman	57	7	Maud A	34
7	Phaleria	94	7	M Howard	34
7	Samuel H	92	7	Sabina F	34
6	Samuel D	94	7	William H	34
7	Sarah	78	7	Wahl Angeline	62
7	Sarah J	94	7	Annie L	62
6	Sarah	100	7	Henry A	62
7	Sophia	94	7	Marietta	62
6	Susanna	89	7	Sarah A	62
7	Uriah H	92	7	Weber Amos	67
7	Wellington	77	7	Israel	67
7	Stevenson Abraham C	114	7	Lavina	66
7	Freddie	114	7	Lydia	67
7	Harry W	113	7	Mary	67
7	Horace B	114	7	Nancy	67
7	Ida	113	8	Weirman Bertha	124
7	James L	113	8	Susan J	124
7	Oliver K	114	7	Welley Christiana	129
7	Thomas D	114	7	Whitby Anna	115
7	Walter N	114	7	Ralph	115
6	Stoner Elsie A	48	7	Wilke Abram S	62
6	Elvira	47	7	John S	62
6	Emaline	47	7	Lizzie S	62
6	Florella H	48	7	Simon S	62
6	Missouri Frances	48	7	Willits Alberta	97
6	Stover Silas G	24	7	Barbara A	97
6	Swartz Lizzie	21	7	Jemima	97
7	Teeter Richard H	79	7	Wisner Benjamin S	101
7	Thorley Fred L	33	6	Catharine	97
7	Minnie M	33	7	David	101
7	Trefry Catharine	98	7	Ella N	99
7	Emma	98	7	Emma R	99
7	George	98	7	Rev Henry	101
7	Jacob	98	7	Isaiah	102
7	Lydia A	98	7	John	101
7	Margaret	98	7	Leah	102
7	Mary A	97	6	Levi	98
7	Phebe A	97	7	Mary E	99
7	Robert J	98	7	Nancy	102
7	Susanna	97	7	Shadrach M A	99
7	William H	98	7	William J	99

II HENRY FUNK FAMILY, OF VIRGINIA.

6	Acker Claude	306	6	Bare Katie S	326
6	Eva	307	6	Lydia R	326
6	Kate	306	6	Mahlon G	326
6	Louie	307	6	Nancy A	326
6	Adams Agnes O	282	6	Batis Angeline H	230
6	Eliza J	282	6	Charles A	231
6	George W	282	6	Harry W	231
6	Mary E	281	6	John A	231
6	Mary M	282	6	Mary A	231
6	Nannie B	282	6	Noah C	231
6	Preston S	282	6	Thomas D	231
6	Sarah J	282	6	Willie H	231
6	Sarah E	282	7	Baylor Bettie I	177
6	William T	282	7	Felicia M	177
7	Alvis Elizabeth A	223	7	John W	177
7	Martha J	223	7	Bechtel Francis G	157
6	Amstutz Barbara	325	7	Henry G	157
6	Elizabeth	325	6	Beechley Elias	220
6	Lydia	225	6	George	220
6	Noah	325	5	Beery Abraham	254
5	Baer Annie	305	4	Abraham G	263
5	Frederick	305	6	Abraham	263
5	Rev Jerome R	305	6	Alice	254
5	Joseph	305	4	Barbara	235
5	Louie	305	4	Catharine	249
5	Nelia	305	5	Catharine	254, 264
5	William	304	6	Caroline	263
6	Bailey Alice M	278	6	Charles	255
6	Charles C	278	5	Christian	254
6	Daniel M	278	4	Bishop Christian D	259
6	Edward H	279	6	Christiana	254
6	John P	277	7	Rev DeWitt A	190
6	Jacob W	278	7	Daniel	249
7	Lena B	277	4	Daniel	254
6	Mary J	278	5	Daniel F	263
6	Melvin G	279	6	Edward	255
6	Nancy E	278	4	George	254
6	Peter R	278	6	George E	254
6	Sadie B	278	5	George	254
6	Virginia L	278	5	George W	264
6	Baker Daniel	256	7	Gunning C	190
6	Henry	256	6	Harvey F	263
6	Lizzie	256	6	Henry	255
6	Mary	256	4	Henry	255
6	Rachel	256	5	Henry	255
6	Susanna	256	7	Ivy F	191
6	Bare Alice J	326	5	Jacob	255
6	Fannie E	326	6	Jacob	263
6	Joseph H	326			

7	Beery John K	191	7	Bixler Jacob K	244
5	John	254	7	Blosser Abraham	193
7	Joseph W	190	7	Barbara	193
5	Joseph	254	6	Barbara A	196
6	Lillian G	264	5	Christian	205
6	Lucinda	254	7	Christian B	240
5	Lydia	254	7	Emanuel	193
7	Maggie O	190	6	Frances	193
6	Martin	255	7	Gabriel	193
6	Martha	264	6	Henry	193
5	Mary	265	5	Jacob H	205
6	Matilda	263	7	Katie	240
5	Matilda	265	7	Martin	193
4	Rachel	255	7	Magdalena F	205
6	Reece	254	6	Noah	193
5	S Perry	288	7	Perry	193
4	Susanna	253	6	Bock Angeline	221
5	Susan	254, 265	7	Anna P	220
7	Viola M	190	7	Bertha M	220
6	William	254	6	Catharine	221
6	William F	263	6	Elizabeth	221
6	Wolford	254	6	Joseph	220
6	Bender Etta J	271	6	Samuel	220
6	Hattie M	271	6	Sarah	220
6	Jacob M	271	6	Susan	221
6	John W	271	6	Bosserman Daniel C	321
6	Robert F	271	6	Zilpah A	321
6	Rosa	271	7	Bowman Harrison	156
6	Viola P	271	7	John	156
6	Warren S	271	7	Katie	156
6	William S	271	7	Samuel	156
6	Billheimer Cora E	226	7	Brenneman Ada	243
6	Cordelia	227	7	Andrew	239
6	Charles D	226	6	Anna	173, 238
6	Clark D	227	7	Anna	243
5	Rev Isaac	226	5	Anna	244
6	John S	227	6	Bettie	173
6	Maranda	226	6	Catharine	239, 242, 252
6	Mary E	226	5	Catharine	245
5	Billhimer Nancy	222	6	Charles D	201
6	Billheimer Salome F	226	5	Elder Daniel	248
5	Billhymer Abraham	224	6	Rev Daniel J	249
6	Barbara	224	5	David W	204
6	Edward G	225	6	Elizabeth F	196
6	Eskridge D	225	7	Elizabeth	243
6	George P	225	6	Elizabeth	252
7	Ida Pearl	225	6	Eugene W	204
6	Mary E	225	6	George G	201, 244
6	Mefford	226	5	Rev George	242
6	Nancy	225	6	Henry	239, 243, 253
7	Olie M	226	5	Henry B	247
6	Summers	225	6	James	253
7	Bixler Anna J	244	6	John P	201

5 Brenneman		5 Brunk Elizabeth	185
	Rev John M 235	6 Elizabeth	188
7 John M	239	6 Elizabeth E	194
6 J Samuel	249	6 Ella	196
6 Joseph	238	7 Emanuel H	191
6 Josiah	249	7 Enos C	188
6 Levi	239	7 Ervine E	190
6 Lydia	238, 242, 252	6 Fannie R	191
6 M Moody	249	6 Franklin T	191
6 Malinda	253	6 Franklin B	195
6 Magdalena	240	6 Frances W	195
6 Martha A	249	6 Frederick W	188
6 Marion David	204	5 George	194
6 Mary M 173, 201,	248	5 Jacob	189
7 Mary C	238	7 Jacob	189
6 Rev Moses	239	5 John	187
7 Moses H	239	7 John D	187
6 Nancy	242	7 John K	188
6 Naomi S	249	6 John	189
6 Paul Douglas	204	7 John	189
6 Phebe P	249	6 John G	195
6 Rebecca F	201	6 Joseph H	191
6 Rhoda K	249	7 Laura E	187
6 Sallie Isabella	204	7 Lillie A	188
6 Samuel S 173,	252	7 Lydia S	192
6 Samuel B	243	6 Lydia W	196
6 Sarah C	174	7 Maggie C	190
6 Sarah	243	6 Martin W	188
7 Simon	239	6 Mary	189, 192
6 Sophia	173	6 Mary C	196
7 Sophia E	238	6 Michael E	190
5 Susanna 204,	240	7 Miller M	190
6 Susanna	238	6 Nancy	192
7 Timothy H	239	6 Noah C	191
6 Timothy H	248	5 Noah	193
6 William E	204	7 Nora B	187
6 William	253	7 Oliver C	188
5 Brunk Abraham	196	6 Perry E	195
7 Ada M	191	7 Reuben J	188
7 Adeline V	188	7 Rufus E	188
7 Annie E 187,	190	6 Samuel	187
6 Annie E	190	6 Samuel C	195
5 Barbara 196,	217	5 Sarah	192
7 Bettie M	192	7 Sarah A	195
7 Charles C 188,	190	6 Simon	192
6 Christian H	187	5 Susanna	196
5 Rev Christian	190	6 Thos L, M D	193
6 Christian	196	7 Timothy F	192
6 Cora	194	7 Timothy	195
6 Rev Daniel S	189	7 Verda E	188
5 Daniel	191	7 Waldo H	188
6 David	191	7 William W	190
6 Elias	188	6 Buckwalter Barbara	158

7	Buckwalter David E	160	7	Clemmer Annie	149
6	Emma	158	7	David	149
6	Frank	158	7	Jacob	149
7	John F	160	7	Mary	149
6	Nathaniel	158	7	Oswin	149
6	Sallie	158	6	Clevenger Jacob H	270
6	William	158	6	Margaret E	270
7	Burchfield Edgar W	143	6	Maurice	270
7	Mattie M	143	6	Nathaniel	270
7	Maude E	143	6	Sanford	270
7	Percy F	143	6	Samuel	270
7	William L	143	6	Tobias	270
7	Burkholder Ada F	172	5	Coffman Abraham	229
7	Aldine C	172	6	Aldine B	232
6	Caleb W	173	5	Barbara A	234
7	Effie A	173	5	Catharine	234
7	Ellis W	172	6	Charles F	232
7	Laura E	172	7	Charles W	232
7	Minnie M	173	5	Christian M	234
6	Rebecca C	172	6	Eddie S	232
6	Samuel M	172	6	Elizabeth V	232
6	Sophia A	173	5	Elizabeth	233
7	Walter O	172	7	Ernest I	230
6	Butler Charles T	226	7	George W	232
7	John A	226	5	Hester	234
7	Caveny J Frank	144	7	Ida S	230
7	Laura E	144	5	Jacob	231
7	Lizzie M	144	6	James F	230
7	Mamie S	144	6	John R	230
7	Clark Albert B	224	6	Maggie A	229
7	Charles H	224	5	Mary	234
7	Edward T	224	7	May B	229
6	Elizabeth	223	6	Milton C	232
6	John	223	6	Mollie S	230
7	Laura B	224	6	Nanny	232
6	Mary A	223	5	Nannie E	233
7	Nealie A	224	5	Rebecca	234
6	Rebecca	224	6	Samuel L	232
6	William	223	5	Susan	230
7	William O	224	7	Walter N	229
5	Claytor Christ'ph'r C	329	6	William H	229
6	C Ross	330	6	Cooper William F	292
5	David L	330	5	Craft Abraham	334
5	Elizabeth C	329	5	Daniel	334
5	Jacob	329	5	Elizabeth	333
6	Mattie E	329	5	Emaline	333
5	Nancy C	329	5	Joseph	333
6	Ora E	329	5	Margaret	334
6	Pearl S	329	5	Noah	333
6	Rebecca J	329	5	Sarah J	333
6	Susan E	329	5	Susanna	333
5	Susanna R	329	7	Crater Addie V	144
7	Clemmer Amanda	149	6	Addie	145

6	Crater Elizabeth	144	6	Culp John	320, 325
7	Grace T	144	6	John B	322
6	Israel	144	4	Joseph	308
6	John	144	5	Joseph	310, 318, 321
6	Louisa	144	6	Laura	319
7	Lulu M	144	6	LeRoy D	310
7	Rebecca R	144	6	Lizzie C	320
6	Crawford Cora	302	6	Loren O	310
6	Edgar	302	6	Lottie N	320
6	Jessie	302	5	Magdalena	323
5	Culp Aaron	321	6	Malinda A	322
6	Abram B	320	5	Margaret C	309
6	Addie	319	5	Margaret	318
5	Andrew	320	5	Marshall	318
5	Anna	324	6	Martha A	321
6	Annie	320	5	Martha A	321
6	Asa B	309	6	Martha M	322
4	Barbara	311	5	Mary A	318
6	Charles F	321	6	Mary A	319
5	Charlotte	310	5	Mary	321
5	Christopher	320	6	Minnie I	321
4	Rev Christian	321	6	Nancy C	322
6	Christian	322	5	Nancy	323
5	Christian C	325	4	Nancy	328
6	Clara A	322	5	Noah	322
6	Cora M	322	6	Rebecca	325
5	Rev David	317	5	Reuben	308
4	David	319	6	Ruth M	309
6	David S	319	4	Samuel	318
6	David	320	5	Simeon P	310
6	David D	320	6	Simeon	325
5	David	322	5	Sophia	325
5	Elizabeth	325	4	Susan	329
4	Elizabeth	330	6	Dr T W	318
6	Emma J	322	5	William P	317
6	Ezra J	321	6	Dawes Alma A	286
6	F J	318	6	Bertha E	286
5	Fannie	323	6	Clara E	286
4	Frances	326	6	Grace M	286
5	Franklin	321	6	Vinnie L	286
5	Rev Frederick	319	7	DeLong C Alverda	149
5	George	319	7	Ella K	149
5	Henry	310	7	Laura M	149
4	Henry	317	7	Detrick Addie B	313
6	Ida M	319	6	Alice	314
6	Ira H	309	6	Andrew J	314
4	Jacob	317	7	Dora C	275
6	James E	322	6	Elizabeth	314
5	James R	318	7	Erwin O	314
6	Jesse J	320	7	J W	313
6	John R	309	6	Jonas M	313
5	John H	310	6	Joseph	313
5	John	320	6	Martin	313

6	Detrick Margaret	314	4	Erbaugh Mary	222
6	Mary F	314	6	Meda A	221
6	Phillip J	313	4	Nancy	222
6	Doran Charles W	294	5	Phillip	222
6	Joseph E F	295	5	Polly	222
6	Mary E	295	4	Rebecca	229
6	Driver Alice N	280	5	Sarah	220
7	Daniel H	275	5	Samuel	220
5	Daniel	279	5	Susanna	220, 222
5	Elizabeth	280	4	Susan	227
6	Hattie E	280	7	Estep Elizabeth F	186
6	Idella M	280	7	Joseph H	186
6	Jacob H	275	7	Sarah M	186
6	Jacob W	279	5	Fairburn Andrew J	294
5	Rev. Jacob	279	6	Annie E	294
7	John S	275	5	Barbara E	294
6	John B	275, 280	6	Charles W	295
6	Joseph T	275	5	Elizabeth H	294
5	Lewis	184	6	Eva E	295
6	Lydia E	279	6	John W	294
5	Malinda	277	6	Mary M	294
7	Mary E	275	5	Simon	295
6	Mary E	275	7	Finkbiner Daniel R	156
5	Mary	277	7	Eber W	156
5	Nancy	277	7	Jacob Clayton	156
6	Nancy J	279	7	John	156
6	Nettie C	280	7	Mary E	156
5	Peter	275	7	Samuel S	156
7	Peter E	275	6	Fitzwater Anthony	
6	Peter D	280		James	211
6	Rosella	279	6	B C	211
6	Samuel L	280	6	Catharine V	211
5	Sarah	276	6	George W	211
6	Sarah A	279	6	Hannah R	210
6	Sarah C	280	6	Isaac Franklin	211
6	Solomon I	279	6	John S	211
5	Susanna	281	6	Mary E	210
4	Erbaugh Rev Abra-		6	Sarah E	210
	ham	219	7	Fox Alverda M	148
5	Abraham	220	7	Anna S	148
6	Amy K	221	7	Forest M	148
5	Anna	219	7	Sallie Evelyn	148
4	Catharine	227	6	Francis Wilmer F	163
6	Daniel	220	6	Frank Addie T	182
4	Esther	222	6	Annie S	182
5	Rev George W	221	6	Barbara A	179
6	George A	222	5	Barbara	181
5	Hetty	221	6	Benjamin F	182
5	Isaac	222	6	Charles M	184
6	Ivan L	222	5	David	182
4	Jacob	222	5	Elizabeth	176
5	John	220	6	Elizabeth M	178
6	Laura B	221	6	Elizabeth S	182

6	Frank Emanuel J	183	5	Funk Anna	147, 162, 203
5	Frances	184	7	Annie	149
6	Gabriel A	183	6	Annie	161
6	Henry A	183	6	Annie D	161
6	Jacob C	178	5	Annie M	285
5	Jacob J	184	5	Anna E	334
6	Jacob B	184	6	Arthur A	215
6	John E	179	5	A Brown	283
5	John H	182	4	Barbara	159, 184, 217, 295
6	John N	183	3	Barbara	213
6	Joseph D	178	5	Barbara S	283
5	Joseph	182	6	Bertha J	203
6	Laura B	182	5	Bessie K	306
6	Lizzie C	183	4	Betsy	271
6	Luella V	179	5	Rev Benjamin D	304
6	Lulu B	184	4	Rev Benjamin	307
5	Lydia	183	6	Beulah V	292
6	Maggie S	184	5	Boyt H	307
6	Mary R	179	6	Casper H	197
5	Mary	180	4	Catharine	164, 184, 265, 330
6	Mary E	184	5	Catharine	198, 217
5	Nancy	178	6	Carl	218
6	Priscilla A	182	6	Caroline E	150
5	Rebecca	179	6	Charles A	198
5	Samuel	178	6	Charles M	272
6	Susanna F	178	6	Chester A	218
5	Susanna	179	3	Christian	171
6	Virginia A	184	4	Christian	203, 213
6	William H	182	6	Christian	214
6	Friesner John F	264	6	Christian W	216
6	Mary B	264	5	Christian	197
6	Nancy J	264	5	Christena	337
6	Susanna	264	6	Clara	270
6	William W	264	6	Clara A	274
6	Funk Aaron	161	6	Clement E	272
4	Abraham 196, 217,	337	6	Clifford A	292
6	Abraham A	199	6	Cora L	283
5	Abraham B	204	6	Cora	334
3	Abraham	205	7	Cynthia A	214
5	Abraham	213	6	Daisy P	282
6	Abraham L	218	3	Bishop Daniel	330
5	Abram	218	4	Daniel	334
5	Abram A	301	5	David	159, 218
6	Rev Albert E	151	6	David D	160
6	Albert	270	5	Rev David	197
5	Albert L	274	6	David A	214
6	Adam W	268	4	David	301
5	Adam	268	6	Earl	292
6	Addie A	292	5	Edward B	301
6	Alice	283	5	Edwin W	306
6	Allen	334	6	Edith G	305
7	Ambrose	149			
6	Amy A	199			

7	Funk Edna E	214	6	Funk Ida	269
6	Effie E	203	6	Ida B	274
4	Elizabeth		6	Ida R	203
	143, 172, 217, 293,	333	5	Ida B	284
6	Elizabeth	161, 216, 268	6	Ira W	198, 292
5	Elizabeth	161, 217, 281	6	Isaac I	161
3	Elizabeth	205	7	Isabella	216
6	Elizabeth A	218	5	Isadora	307
6	Ella C	153	3	Rev Jacob	142
7	Emma L	163	5	Jacob L	163
6	Emma C	283	5	Jacob	149, 270
5	Emma F	301	4	Jacob	159, 219, 275
5	Emma L	284	6	Jacob D	160
5	Emma J	306	5	Rev Jacob	160
5	Rev Erasmus P	292	6	James B	149
5	Esther H	203	5	James N	204
3	Esther	219	6	James H	213
7	Etna E	163	7	James P	216
5	Eudocia G	306	6	James L	218
6	Eunice	334	4	James	284
7	Eva A	214	6	James W	272
6	Eva A	218	5	Jane	283
4	Fannie	154	7	Jennie	216
6	Fannie	198	4	Jesse	283
5	Fannie J	284	5	Joel H	273
6	Flora E	153	5	John H	150
4	Franey	205	5	John	159, 215, 268
6	Frank	217	6	John K	160
6	Frank W	218	4	John	163, 305
3	Frances	308	6	John G	163
4	Frances	337	6	John C	198
6	Fred W	218	5	John N	218
6	Fred H	303	3	John	265
4	George	196, 333	6	John M	268
6	George	198	5	John J	272
5	George	199	4	John R	273
5	George W	272	5	John W	274
6	Gillie A	268	5	John S	282
5	Hannah	164	5	Rev John B	292
6	Hannah E	163	5	John R	301
4	Hannah	288, 304	5	Rev John P	302
6	Harry D	160	6	John H	334
7	Harry W	160	6	Joseph E	150
6	Harvey R	303	5	Joseph	153, 219
6	Hattie	163	6	Joseph	267, 270
2	Henry	139	4	Joseph	272, 301
4	Rev. Henry	147	6	Joseph F	272
5	Henry	161, 217, 219	5	Joseph N	272
3	Henry	213	3	Joseph	289
4	Henry	217	5	Joseph A	292
6	Henry E	268	5	Joseph H	301
5	Hettie E	283	5	Joseph Earle	306
5	Hopkins R	283	5	Joseph R	307

6	Funk Jocie	273	6	Funk Medora E	152
4	Jonathan	281, 290	5	Milton	283
6	Julia	270	6	Mina E	198
6	Kate	160	6	Minnie M	282
7	Katie R	160	4	Nancy	271
6	Kate D	161	5	Nancy J	272
6	Katie L	203	4	Nannie	284
6	Lafayette L	272	5	Nathaniel	267
7	Leah	150	5	Newton H	301
6	Leah E	152	7	Nina M	214
6	Lewis	198	6	Nora A	272
6	Linnaeus A	301	6	Otto M	293
6	Lizzie D	162	6	Oscar	198
5	Lizzie A	284	6	Oscar N	274
5	Lizzie	301	7	Oswin	149
6	Loula	293	6	Pauline	305
5	Louisa L	301	5	Permelia E	272
7	Lucinda I	214	5	Perry S	285
6	Lulu A	301	5	Phillip	149
6	Luther M	303	4	Polly	275
5	Lycurgus H	293	6	Ralph L	218
5	Lydia E	274	6	Rebecca	199, 217
6	Lydia	216	5	Rebecca	217
5	Lydia	217	5	Rebecca E	301
6	Lydia M	218	6	Rhoda A	215
5	Maggie H	304	6	Riley N	268
5	Malinda	197	6	Robert M	269
6	Margaret R	267	6	Robert W	292
5	Margaret E	271	6	Robert	273
5	Margaret R	274	5	R H	302
4	Malinda	287	7	Sallie E	160
5	Martin D	203	5	Sallie E	285
4	Martin	267	5	Sallie C	284
6	Martin	267	5	Samuel C	203
5	Martha J	273	6	Samuel	270
6	Martha E 269, 270,	274	5	Samuel	218
5	Martha	281	4	Samuel	267, 302
4	Martha	288	6	Samuel T	268
6	Mary B	149	3	Samuel	275
6	Mary A	152	5	Samuel J	283
4	Mary	159, 204, 295	5	Sarah	162, 269, 282
6	Mary	161, 214, 217	6	Sarah A	215
5	Mary	161, 197	6	Sarah	216
5	Mary A	267, 270 306	6	Sarah C	218, 268
7	Mary J	267	5	Sarah C	274
6	Mary L	268	4	Sarah	288
6	Mary E	270	5	Sarah F	291
5	Mary C	285	5	Silas	267
5	Mary E	290, 301	6	Simon P	270
5	Mary F	303	4	Rev Solomon	307
5	Mary J	306	6	Stella M	302
5	Mary D	282	6	Stella J	334
6	Mattie	217	6	Sue	163

4	Funk Susan	153, 285	6	Garber Malinda E	314
5	Susan	203	6	Mary M	311, 316
5	Susan E	284	5	Mary	227
5	Susan R	301, 303	5	Michael	314
3	Susanna	234	7	Myrtle	313
4	Susanna	176, 219, 333	5	Nancy	229
5	Susanna	197, 269	6	Philip	315
5	S M	284	6	Rebecca J	317
5	T W	284	5	Rev Samuel	227
6	Thomas O	302	9	Samuel	314
4	Rev Timothy	306	6	Sarah F	312
6	Viola F	203	6	Sarah M	317
6	Viola V	302	5	Solomon	227
6	Virgie A	303	6	Susan L	312
6	Wade H	272	5	Susanna	313
6	Warren L	215	6	Garrett Estella J	381
6	Warren A	293	6	Mary A	281
6	Will A	269	6	William F	281
6	William A	214	7	Gehman Daniel G	157
7	William D	215	7	Ella	157
6	William	217	7	Emma	157
6	William W	272	7	Jonas	157
4	William	284	7	Katie	157
5	William H	274, 301, 334	7	Lizzie	157
5	William C	307	7	Mary	157
6	Wilmer D	162	6	George Annie	254
6	Gangwer Edwin K	291	6	Effie	254
6	Haddon S	291	6	James	254
6	Judson E	291	7	Good Aaron C	186
6	Lulu S	291	6	Abraham	325
6	Minnie	290	6	Anna	157
6	Sadie V	291	5	Anna	327
5	Garber Abraham	229	7	Annie M	186
5	Anna	314	7	Barbara M	187
5	Catharine	229	6	Barbara E	186
5	Daniel	316	7	Charles M	186
5	Elizabeth E	315	6	Rev Christian	185
5	Elizabeth	227	6	Christian	325
6	Emma J	313	5	Christopher G	328
5	Esther	229	7	Daniel	157
5	Fannie	315	6	Daniel H	186
6	Francis	315	7	E Frances	185
7	Harry	313	6	Elizabeth	325
6	Henry M	312, 315	5	Elizabeth	326
5	Rev Henry	316	6	Fanny	157
5	Elder Jacob	222	5	Fannie	328
5	Jacob	227	6	Frances	325
5	Joseph	311	7	Gabriel H	185
6	Joseph A	313	6	Rev Henry H	186
6	Joseph B	317	7	Hettie S	186
6	Lucinda R	315	6	Israel	156
6	Mahala F	317	7	Jay	173
			7	Jacob H	186

7	Good John M	185	6	Haldeman Sarah E	143
7	Joseph H	185	6	Susanna	143
5	Joseph	327	6	William I	147
6	Levina	157	7	Halteman, Ammon L	154
7	Lewis P	185	6	Azariah	158
7	Lizzie	157	6	Benjamin B	154
6	Magdalena	186	5	Haldeman Benjamin	156
5	Magdalena	326	6	Catharine	156
7	Mary E	186	5	Catharine	156
5	Nancy	327	5	Halteman Christian F	155
7	Oliver	173	7	Haldeman Eber	155
6	Parker N	327	6	Elizabeth	156
7	Salome L	187	6	Halteman Elizabeth	155
7	Samuel E	186	7	Haldeman Esther R	155
7	Sarah C	186	6	Fannie	155
6	Sarah F	186	6	Halteman Hannah	159
6	Simon	187	7	Harriet	154
6	Solomon	157	6	Haldeman Harriet	156
7	Solomon R	185	6	Halteman Henry	159
5	Sophia	326	6	Hiram	158
5	Susanna	327	7	Haldeman John	155
6	William	157	7	Halteman John	154
6	William O	327	5	John	155
7	William	157	5	Joseph F	158
7	William D	186	7	Lizzie	158
6	Gouchenour Anna E	334	7	M Lizzie	154
6	Margaret J	333	5	Magdalena	158
7	Grady George	212	7	Mary E	158
7	Graybill Annie E	146	6	Mary	159
7	Joyce	146	7	Milton L	154
6	Grove Jeremiah	167	6	Moses	155
7	Grubb Annie	156	5	Moses F	158
7	Edgar	156	5	Noah F	154
7	Mary Ada	156	7	Haldeman Oscar	155
6	Haldeman Abram G	145	6	Samuel K	155
6	Amanda J	146	6	Sarah	156
6	Benjamin F	147	6	Halteman Sue	159
6	Charles W	146	7	Hartman Amanda	243
6	Cornelius R	146	7	Anna	243
6	David	143	7	Cora	243
5	Elizabeth	143	7	Rev Frank	243
6	Ella M	146	7	George	243
5	Gideon	143	7	Hawkins William S	223
5	Isaac	145	6	Hay Daniel	221
6	Jacob S	146	6	Heatwole Adam S	180
6	Jerome L	145	7	Annie B	180
5	Job F	146	6	Frederick	180
6	John G	145	6	Henry Edward	183
7	John Edward	145	7	Jacob A	180
6	Martha E	143	6	John R	180
6	Mary J	143	7	John E	180
6	Mary E	145, 146	6	Rev Joseph F	179
7	Pearl	145	6	Lydia Etta	184

6	Heatwole Rebecca A	183	6	Howver Marshall L	298
6	Reuben J	183	6	Mary J	297
6	Sallie Ada	184	6	Nelia A	297
6	Samuel P	184	6	Sallie Kate	297
6	Sophia M	183	6	Siddie Alice	297
6	Susanna	178	6	William Z	297
7	Hiester Albertus		6	Hoyt Edward	253
	Shelley	165	6	Euos	253
5	Hoover David	266	6	Huber Barbara	244
5	Hettie E	265	6	Elizabeth	244
6	Hettie E	266	6	Emma	245
6	Ida M	266	6	George	244
6	John J	266	6	Henry	244
5	Joseph F	266	6	Jacob B	244
6	Joseph P	266	6	Matilda	245
6	Margaret R	266	7	Huddleston Howard L	220
6	Martha J	266	7	Maud M	220
5	Sarah C	265	6	Jenkins Musa S	329
5	Simon P	266	6	Kaylor Clarence D	321
6	S P	266	7	Clyde C	314
6	William	266	7	Harry F	314
7	Hough Benjamin S	277	6	Ida M	321
7	Charles H	276	7	Rolla W	314
6	Christopher	276	6	Keith Alice	292
7	Emma C	277	6	Charles E	291
7	Etta S	277	6	James M	291
7	Isaac A	277	5	Keister Charles F	287
6	Jacob	276	5	Frank P	286
7	John P	277	6	Grace	286
6	Malinda J	276	5	Harriet S	287
6	Mary E	276	5	Martha	286
6	Howard Benjamin F	325	6	Martin	286
6	Christian E	324	6	Mary	287
6	Edwin S	324	6	Maude A	286
6	Elias M	324	6	Myrtle	286
6	Ephraim D	325	5	Rev Simon A	286
6	Fannie B	324	6	Susan Inez	286
6	Ida S	324	5	Virginia	285
6	Judith J	325	7	Kelley Charles	317
6	Samuel W	324	7	Eunice F	317
5	Howver Abraham	296	7	Victor H	317
6	Ella L	298	6	Kesler Abraham	259
6	Emma C	297	6	Mary	259
5	George	297	6	Peter	259
6	Harry L	298	6	Rachel	259
6	James P	297	5	Kieffer Aldine S	299
5	Joanna	296	6	Alozzo S	299
6	John Perry	297	5	Annie A	300
5	Joseph	297	6	Dalphina K	300
6	Laura E	294	6	Effie M	300
6	Leanna E	297	6	Hardy P	300
6	Lucilla V	297	6	John E	300
6	Lulu J	298	6	Linnaeus L	299

5	Kieffer Lucilla V	299	7	McGuire Benjamin F	181
6	Luther A	299	7	Charles W	181
5	L Rollin	300	7	Fannie E	181
6	Shelley K	299	7	Meschter Agnes	168
6	William H Z	299	7	Albert	152
6	Kildow Britton L	284	7	Edna	168
6	Elsie	284	7	Eugene	152
6	Emma	284	7	Eva	168
6	Jessie	284	6	Miller Christian	323
6	Nannie	284	6	Elizabeth	323
6	Pickett G	284	6	Emanuel	323
7	Kintz Clarence A	217	6	Ephraim	323
7	Emadgaline	217	6	Harvey A	310
7	Thomas V	216	6	Lawrence O	310
7	Kirkpatrick Brucie A	300	6	Levi	323
6	Kittie P	300	6	Lucetta	323
7	Kiser Jacob D	189	6	Mary	323
6	Kleiber Elsie	217	6	Noah	323
6	Lydia	217	6	Mohr Carrie M	310
6	Kurtz Sarah J	317	6	Charlotte A	309
6	Landis John D F	164	6	Flora O	309
6	Sue F	164	6	Hannah H	309
6	Lehman Ada E	202	6	Victoria E	309
6	Alice L	202	7	Moll Harry	147
6	John D	202	6	Morris George	254
7	Lewis Albertha	230	6	Henry	254
7	Pearl E	230	6	William	254
7	Peter Madison	230	6	Mounts Alice	335
7	Lyon Eleanor R	269	6	Barbara E	335
6	Elizabeth J	269	6	Charles M	335
6	Martin V B	269	6	Mowry David E	162
7	Mack Amanda	147	6	Harmon P	162
7	Anna S	149	6	John H	162
6	Caroline	149	6	Moyer Amanda S	166
7	Charles A	148	5	Betty	212
7	Eli H	155	6	Catharine S	167
6	Elizabeth	148	5	Fannie	212
7	Emma H	155	6	George	212
6	Enos	147	5	Henry	212
7	Harry T	148	5	Katie	212
7	Irwin H	148	5	Levi	212
7	Jesse H	155	5	Michael	212
6	John	149	7	Mumaw Andrew	246
6	Leanna	149	6	Rev Amos	247
7	Lizzie H	155	7	Clara	246
6	Mary	147	6	Fanny	247
7	Noah H	155	7	George S	247
6	Samuel F	147	6	Dr Henry A	246
6	Sarah	148	6	John	247
7	Makemson Cora	312	7	Levi	247
7	Mason Anna F	195	6	Mary A	247
7	Emma C	195	7	Phoebe	246
7	Mary C	194	6	Rachel	247

6 Mumaw Susan	245	7 Rhodes Amos	178
7 Myers Henry C	223	7 Anna	178
6 Nead Abraham E	229	6 Barbara A	180
7 Benjamin M	228	6 Franklin R	180
6 Catharine	228	6 Isadore	181
7 Cornelia C	228	6 James W	180
6 Jacob	227	6 John H	181
7 Jacob E	228	6 Mary M	181
7 James A	228	7 Miller D	174
6 John F	229	7 Rawley C	188
7 Margaret J	228	7 Samuel	178
6 Martha V	229	6 Timothy E	180
6 Matthias	228	6 Virginia A	181
6 Minerva	228	7 Rickert Allen M	148
6 Peter	228	7 Bertha M	148
7 Rebecca M	228	7 Charles F	148
6 Samuel D	229	7 William E	148
6 Sarah E	228	6 Riddle Ashby	283
6 Niswander Barbara		6 Cora E	283
Etta	181	6 Mollie	283
6 George H	182	6 Newton	283
6 Ida C	182	6 Roan Cornelia E	336
6 Jacob Franklin	182	5 Roth Jacob	217
6 John Wm	182	6 Royer Albert	336
6 Joseph S	181	6 Barbara	331
6 Mary S	181	5 Barbara	332
6 Mattie Alice	182	5 Barbara J	336
6 Rebecca Annis	181	6 Bettie C	336
6 Oberholtzer Albert S	171	5 Catharine	335
7 Ohmart Carrie A	314	5 Rev Daniel	330
7 Delta M	314	6 Dennis	332
7 Parret Martin L	192	6 Elizabeth	330, 332
7 Mary F	192	5 Elizabeth	332, 336
6 Patterson John E	280	5 Eliza	333
6 Hattie	281	6 Emery	331
5 Paulsel Curtis E	287	6 Emma	332
5 David F	287	6 Florence E	332
6 Floyd	287	6 Ida M	336
5 Ida E	287	6 Ira	331
6 Maud	287	5 Israel	335
5 Rebecca J	287	5 Jacob J	336
5 Z W	287	5 Rev John	332
5 Pennypacker Anna V	288	5 Joseph	335
5 George J	288	6 J Wm	331
6 Rader Ettie F	273	6 Lewis M	331
6 Gertrude	273	6 Mary C	330
6 Ida E	273	6 Nancy E	336
6 James M	273	5 Peter	335
6 Joseph F	273	6 Samuel	331
6 Ova L	273	6 Samuel M	331
6 Reed Malissa Ellen	274	5 Rev Samuel	332
6 Martha J	274	6 Sarah	331
7 Rhodes Ada	178	6 Sarah A	335

5	Royer Sarah A	336	7	Shaffer Jacob B	206
6	Sophia C	335	5	Shelley Dr. Aaron F	164
6	William	331	6	Adelaide B	170
5	William	331	6	Alvin	170
6	Ruebush Annie K	300	5	Barbara F	167
6	James H	299	5	Catharine F	168
6	Joseph K	300	6	Catharine B	170
6	L Edgar	299	6	Clara B	170
6	Mary J	300	6	Elizabeth S	168
6	William H	300	6	Eliza	170
7	Schmidt Anna	242	5	Eliza	170
7	Henry	242	6	Emma	168
7	Lydia B	242	7	Florence S	169
7	Samuel	242	5	Francis F	167
7	Sarah	242	6	Francis S	168
6	Senger Anthony J	206	5	Jacob F	170
6	Benjamin F	206	7	James M	169
6	Daniel P	206	5	Jeremiah F	168
6	Elizabeth R	206	5	Leanna F	171
6	Hannah R	207	6	Mary C	165
6	John H	207	5	Mary F	166
6	Mary J	206	6	Mary B	170
6	Samuel J C	207	6	Oliver S	166
6	Susanna C	207	6	Rebecca	165
5	Shank Abraham	174	6	Sarah S	167
6	Ada G	202	6	Uriah S	168
6	Ada V	199	7	Shenk Abraham J	240
6	Alice M	201	6	Abraham P	242
6	Annie Beatrice	199	7	Amos M	240
6	Anna R	202	6	Bishop Andrew	240
5	Catharine	173	6	Catharine	241
5	Christian F	199	6	Daniel	241
6	Christian	324	7	Gabriel D	241
5	David	202	7	Henry G	240
6	David C	324	6	Bishop John M	240
5	Elizabeth	174, 201	7	John L	240
6	Elizabeth A	324	6	Lydia	241
6	Emma K	199	7	Marion	242
6	Emma J	324	7	Mary	242
5	Gabriel	201	7	Moses B	240
6	Gabriella L	201	7	Rev Noah H	240
6	Ida V	199	7	Perry J	241
6	Isabella M	174	7	Reuben J	240
6	Laura A	199	7	Rhoda F	241
6	Mary E	202, 324	7	Simon G	240
5	Mary	202	6	Shearburn Annie	253
6	Minnie E	199	6	Jacob	253
6	Nancy	174	6	Maggie	253
5	Rebecca	172	6	Mary	258
5	Rebecca F	202	7	Showalter Alvah M	174
5	Samuel	172	7	Amanda C	174
6	Sophia F	324	4	Anthony	205
5	Susanna	199	6	Anthony J	207

6	Showalter Benjamin F	208	6	Snell Jacob M	179
5	Benjamin A	210	6	Joseph F	179
5	Catharine	210	6	Rebecca A	179
4	Daniel	212	6	Samuel H	179
5	Elizabeth A	205	6	Stauffer Andrew S	169
6	Eurie F	175	7	Harry W	161
6	Franklin B	175	6	Mary S	169
6	George B	175	6	Priscilla S	168
6	George B	145	6	Uriah S	169
5	Henry A	205	6	William S	169
4	Henry	212	6	Stemen Andrew	252
6	J Henry	209	5	Rev Anthony M	255
5	Hetty E	205	5	Barbara	256
6	Hettie E	210	5	Benoni	252
4	Hetty	212	6	Benoni	250, 252
6	Jacob M	210	6	Catharine	251, 252
5	John A	207	5	Catharine	253
4	John	212	6	Dr Charles M	258
6	Laban M	176	6	Christian A	256
6	Lydia R	208	5	Dr Christian B	256
4	Lydia	212	5	Daniel	250
4	Magdalena	212	6	Daniel Jr	251
6	Mary C	175	5	Daniel F	259
6	Mary E	207	6	David A	250
5	Mary	210	5	David	252
6	Moab H	174	6	Elizabeth	251, 253
6	Nancy V	175	6	Emma	252
6	Nettie	175	6	Franklin	256
5	Rebecca J	211	6	George	252
6	Susanna V	174	5	George	253
4	Ulrich	212	6	Dr George B	256
6	William C	175	6	Dr George C	258
6	Shoemaker Elizabeth		6	Gideon	251
	C	211	6	Hannah	251
6	Jacob B	212	6	Dr Harriet F	258
6	John D	212	6	Henry W	251
6	Mary S	212	5	Henry	251
6	Sallie R	212	6	Henry	253, 255
8	Shue Alice A	223	5	Dr Henry G	259
8	Berty M	223	6	Isaiah	251
6	Shupe Bertram A	327	6	Jacob	250
6	Laura F	327	6	Jeremiah	251
6	Nancy E	327	6	John	251
6	Sarah E	327	6	John Laurence	256
7	Sieber Annie E	145	6	Joseph	250
7	Minnie A	145	6	Kate	252
6	Skelton Asbury	296	6	Katharine	258
6	John H	296	6	Leah	252, 253
6	Lulu A	296	5	Leah	252
6	Rose E	296	6	Lewis	252
6	Rev Silas D	296	6	Lizzie	252, 256
7	Smith Sue Ella	176	6	Margaret E	258
7	Minnie F	176	6	Martin	252

6 Stemen Mary L	259	6 Van Meter Calvin H	316
6 Nancy	251	6 Elizabeth F	316
5 Nancy	259	6 Jonas M	316
6 Nicholas	251	6 Susanna R	316
5 Nicholas	251	7 Vanpelt Charles F	177
6 Rachel	251, 252, 256	6 John A	178
6 Sarah	250	6 Joseph F	178
6 Simeon	251	6 Margaret J	177
5 Susannah	259	6 Mary L	176
6 William	252	6 Nancy C	176
6 Dr William E	258	7 Olive E	177
6 Stwalley Alvin C	333	6 Sarah C	178
6 Anne M	333	6 Susan H	177
6 Edward V	333	6 William H	177
6 Eliza B	333	6 Wampler John F	281
6 Howard P	333	6 Martha A	281
6 John C	333	6 Mary S	281
6 Lydia C	333	7 Wampole Amanda M	167
6 Samuel O	333	7 Ambrose M	167
6 William H	333	7 Annie M	167
6 Simmers Anna L	294	7 Catherine M	166
6 John W	294	7 Charles M	166
6 Minnie C	294	7 Harvey M	167
6 Mollie E	294	7 Horace M	167
6 Swank Ella	328	7 Laura M	167
6 Elmer	328	7 Oswin M	167
5 Henry	328	7 Romanus	166
6 Jacob	328	6 Walsh Annie	197
5 John	328	6 Catherine	197
6 Nancy	328	6 Cossette	197
6 Samuel J	328	6 Frank D	197
6 Swartz Amanda J	274	6 John	197
7 Gabriel B	179	6 Matilda	197
7 Jacob S	179	6 Mary S	197
7 Joseph F	179	6 Paul	197
7 Lydia F	179	7 Wayland Eugene	196
7 Mary S	179	6 Weaver Alice R	200
7 Switzer Estella	216	6 Benjamin F	200
7 Tessee	216	6 Charles A	200
7 Templeton John L	312	6 David S	200
6 Thomas Rev Daniel D	277	6 Jeremiah J	200
6 Isaac P	277	6 Jesse E	200
7 Thomasson Corda A	312	6 John M	200
7 Fred A	312	6 Jonas	200
6 Tomason Chas F	184	6 Mary V	200
6 Cora F	184	6 William H	200
6 Ella L	184	6 Weiss Emma S	171
6 Emma E	184	6 Francis S	171
6 John H	184	6 Henry S	171
6 Jasper D	184	6 Ira S	171
6 Robert L	184	6 Samuel S	171
6 Vanboutan John N	271	7 Weldy Amos B	246
6 Joseph A	271	7 Daniel S	245

7 Weldy George	245	7 Wright Betty F	176
7 Ira	246	7 Charles L	176
7 Jacob I	245	7 Hattie C	177
7 Martin D.	246	7 Joseph N	177
7 Silas L	246	7 Nancy Margaret	176
6 Whissen Anna	203	5 Wyatt Betty	265
6 Ella	203	5 Nancy	265
6 Fannie	203	5 Susanna	265
6 Hettie	203	7 Young Carlton	225
6 Ida	203	5 Daniel	253
6 John F	203	7 David E	225
6 Lizzie	203	5 David	254
7 Wickall Dora A	177	7 Elzor A	225
7 George S	178	5 Enos	253
7 William C	177	5 George	253
6 Will Alice J	198	7 Lucetta	225
6 Annie A	198	5 Lydia	254
6 Bertha M	198	5 Mary	253
6 George S	198	5 Nancy	253
6 Henry H	198	5 Rachel	253
6 John A	198	5 Susanna	252
6 Luther Z	198	6 Zirkie Alice	233
6 Matilda Miriam	198	6 Charles M	233
7 Woodie Henry J	311	6 Emma S	233
7 Rev John C	311	6 Eunice	233
7 Margaret E J	311	6 E Rebecca	233
7 Mahala F	311	6 John R	233
7 Theophilus A	311	6 J Leonard	234
7 Worst Charles J	276	6 Mattie M	234
7 Joseph C	276	6 Nannie	234
7 Lilly M	276	6 Olive	234
		6 Willie	234

II REV. CHRISTIAN FUNK FAMILY, OF FRANCONIA, PA.

5 Alderfer Barbara	363	6 Allebach Elizabeth H	470
6 Fannie	363	7 Esther T	470
5 Rev Frederick	363	6 Esther	471
5 Henry	363	6 Garrett H	471
7 Laura A	437	7 Henry T	470
6 Lizzie	363	6 Henry	472
6 Mary	363	6 Lena	470
6 Reuben D	437	7 Mary Ida	470
7 Allabough David W	375	6 Mary	471
7 Mary W	375	6 Sarah	471
7 William W	375	5 Ashenfelter Adam	414
7 Allebach Abraham T	470	7 Ambrose	416
6 Catharine	471	7 Anna B	414
6 Christian	472	6 Annie J	414
6 David H	470	6 Emilie M	414

6	Ashenfelter Hannah M	412	6	Bechtel Mary A	437
6	Harry	414	7	Sallie S	436
5	Henry	412	7	Stella S	437
7	Jane	416	7	Walter S	437
7	Leoline	413	7	Benner Emma	480
5	Lewis	414	7	Fannie	480
6	Lewis	414	7	Garrett	480
7	Lizzie	416	7	Isaac S	389
6	Rev Oliver	414	7	John	480
6	Pierce	415	7	Joseph	389
6	Rebecca P	414	7	Kate	480
6	Rose	414	7	Lizzie	480
6	Hon Singleton M	412	7	Maggie	389
7	Violetta B	414	7	Peter	389
6	Washington	414	7	Bergey Cornelius U	483
6	William	414	7	Edwin R	483
7	Ball Arthur	477	7	Ellen M	446
7	Edward	477	7	Emma R	483
7	Henry	477	7	Garrett H	483
7	Joseph	477	7	Hannah R	483
7	Rebecca	477	7	Henry R	483
8	Bare Anna M	371	7	John C	483
8	John A	371	7	Lincoln R	483
7	Myrtle C	465	7	Maria L	483
8	Verna L	371	7	William R	483
7	Barlow Anna	394	6	Bishop Mary	484
7	Lydia	394	6	Sarah	484
7	Sarah	394	6	William	484
7	Bean Amos D	463	7	Blaziere Edena G	497
7	Annie	373	7	Blackburn	
7	Catharine	472		Alexander D	494
7	Christian	472	6	Catharine	494
7	Clement D	463	6	David C	494
7	Garrett	472	7	Dilman D	494
7	George	373	7	Eunice D	494
7	Harry	472	7	George D	494
6	Henry	373	7	Irwin	495
7	Henry D	463	7	Jane D	494
7	Isaac D	463	7	John D	494
7	John D	463	7	Samuel D	494
7	Joseph D	463	7	William D	494
7	Leah D	463	6	William C	495
7	Magdalena	472	8	Boorse Christian C	425
7	Mary D	463	8	Ella M	425
7	Sallie	472	8	Joseph H	425
7	Susanna	472	7	Boyer Howard T	442
6	Bechtel Abraham D	436	7	Ida M	443
7	Anna S	437	6	Cassel Annie R	487
6	Daniel D	436	7	Cresson	487
6	Henry D	436	7	Daniel	487
7	Irene S	436	6	Emanuel R	487
6	John D	436	6	Rev Franklin P	491
7	Mary Ella	436	6	Isaac R	487

6 Cassel John R, A M,		4 Detweiler Abraham	474
	LL B 487	6 Abraham	478, 481
7 Lizzie H	491	7 Abraham D	464
7 Lydia H	491	7 Abraham	480
7 Mary L	476	6 Acelia L	465
7 Mary H	491	6 Amelia	478
6 Mary P	491	6 Anna B	467
7 Miriam H	491	5 Anna D	460
7 Pamela	380	6 Anna E	462
6 Rosalinda P	491	6 Anna A	463
7 Sarah H	491	7 Anna M B	464
7 Stuart R	380	6 Anna D	466
7 Casselberry Abra-		7 Annie B	398
	ham H 429	7 Annie D	464
7 Bertha	429	6 Annie	481
7 Joseph H	429	5 Dr Benjamin H	479
7 R Howard	429	5 Catharine D	467
7 Sallie H	429	5 Catharine	436, 469, 476, 482
7 Sophia H	429	4 Catharine	469
7 Stanley	429	6 Catharine	478, 480
8 Cagle Harry B	361	6 Catharine D	460
7 Coe John	381	6 Caroline C	465
7 Mable	381	6 Christian	469
7 Sarah E	381	6 Christian	469
7 William	381	6 Clara	478
6 Conner Rev Jacob	417	6 Daniel	478
7 Cressman Annie	479	5 Dr Daniel D	478
7 Edna	479	5 Daniel D	462
7 Emma	479	6 Daniel F	462
7 Frank	479	4 Daniel	479
7 Jesse	479	6 David B	467
7 John	479	6 David F	462
7 Lizzie	479	6 Edward	437
7 Mary	479	6 Eli	415
7 Sallie	479	7 Elias L	398
7 Willie	479	4 Elizabeth	419
5 Custer Ann	494	5 Elizabeth	437, 469, 474
5 Christian	494	6 Elizabeth	469
5 Garrett	494	6 Elizabeth G	479
5 George	494	5 Elizabeth D	456
5 Israel	494	6 Elizabeth D	461, 467
5 John	494	7 Elizabeth M	466
5 Joshua	494	6 Ella	478
5 Susanna	494	7 Ellen B	464
5 William	494	7 Elmer Y	464
6 Davis Jefferson	469	6 Emma	478
6 Milton	469	7 Ephraim M	464
7 Delp Alice D	481	6 Fannie R	481
7 Emeline	341	6 Frank	478
7 Hannah	341	6 Garrett A	464
7 Lizzie	341	5 Garrett	480
5 Detweiler Abraham D	467	6 Garrett	480
5 Abraham	469, 478		

6	Detweiler George	478	4	Detweiler Mary	433
5	George R	479	7	Mary	398
6	George	480	6	Mary D	461
6	George W	466	6	Mary A	463
6	Hannah	469, 478	6	Mary E	465
7	Harry	480	5	Mary D	467
6	Harry D	464	5	Mary	469, 481
6	Henry D	466	6	Mary	478, 479, 480, 481
6	Henry A	464	5	Mary A	478
5	Henry	482	6	Oliver	437
7	Ira B	464	6	Reuben F	462
7	Irvin Y	464	7	Rollo W	466
7	Isaac F	461	5	Samuel D	469
5	Isaac	469	6	Samuel	478
5	Isaac H	478	6	Rev Samuel D	461
7	Jacob D	464	6	Sallie A	465
5	Jacob D	466	7	Salome F	461
7	Jacob	480	4	Sarah	444
6	Jacob	478, 481	6	Sarah A	462
7	James G	398	6	Sarah	479
7	James	415	4	Susanna	415
7	John	398	7	Susie M	398
5	John H	477	5	Susan D	468
6	John	478	5	Susan	435
5	John	437, 469	6	Susan	479
4	John F	456	7	Stella M	466
7	John F	461	6	Thomas C	479
5	John D	461	7	Ward A	466
6	John A	464	5	William H	478
6	Jonn E	466	6	William	437, 478
6	John D	467	5	William D	465
5	John R	479	6	William D	466
7	Joseph	395, 480	7	Dome Jennie	379
4	Joseph	435	7	Mary	379
5	Joseph D	462	7	Walter	379
7	Joseph D	464	8	Dorn Allen	406
5	Joseph	481	8	Frank	406
6	Josephine	478	8	Katie	406
6	J Barton	478	8	Emery Carrie	488
7	Katie M	466	8	Isaiah H	488
6	Kate	479, 481	8	Lizzie M	488
6	Laura	478	7	Evans Edna	394
7	Leanna D	463	7	Maude	394
7	Leanna	480	8	Faringer Howard R	425
7	Lizzie	398	8	Stella	425
6	Lizzie A	465	7	Fetters Charles H	354
6	Luther	478	7	Clifford	354
7	Lydia	398	7	Ella M	354
5	Margaret D	469	7	Jacob W	354
7	Mahlon F	461	7	James	354
7	Martha M	464	7	Mary E	354
6	Martha	478	7	Milton A	354
5	Maria	437	7	Wilhelmina	354

6 Fetterolf Adam H.		4 Funk John	495
Ph D, LL D	434	6 John	496
7 Adele	432	4 Magdalena	494
7 Edwin H, A B	435	5 Magdalena	493
7 Dr George	434	3 Mary	415
7 Harriet	432	6 Mary M	497
6 Henry H	432	6 Martha	496
6 Joseph	435	6 Martha E	497
7 Roscoe C	432	3 Sarah	493
6 Sarah	432	3 Susanna	493
6 Susan	431	7 Walton	496
8 Foust Mattie	354	8 Gander Harry W	364
7 Frank Bertha	379	7 Garis Amanda D	461
7 Harry	379	7 Anna D	460
7 Ida	379	7 Frank D	461
7 Frederick Enos	391	7 John D	461
7 Minnie M C	492	7 Joseph D	461
7 Lydia C	492	7 Noah D	461
7 William C	492	8 Gashow Abraham N	369
6 Frees Emma	401	7 Catharine W	369
7 Fretz Annie D	480	8 Elizabeth R	369
7 Fannie D	480	7 Elizabeth W	369
7 Garrett D	480	7 Hannah W	370
7 Henry D	480	7 Henry W	368
8 Mary A	351	7 John W	369
7 Wilson D	480	8 Landes R	369
7 Fry Emily W	371	7 Mary A W	368
7 Henry W	371	7 Samuel W	369
7 John W	371	7 Sarah W	369
7 Matilda W	371	7 Willie W	370
7 Martha W	371	8 Goshow Lizzie	360
6 Fudge Edmund	402	7 Gehman Laura D	465
4 Funk Abraham	494	7 Sallie D	465
3 Abraham	498	7 Godshall Elmer G	448
5 Abraham	498	8 Harry G	369
3 Anna	340	7 Jonas M	448
6 Anna Emily	497	8 Kate G	460
5 Anna	498	8 Mary G	369
3 Barbara	482	7 Viola G	448
3 Catharine	415	7 Gottshall Joseph	460
4 Catharine	498	7 Harvey G	397
2 Rev Christian	338	7 Henry G	397
6 ChristianaPatience	497	8 Goodman Annie G	369
5 Daniel	498	8 Daniel G	369
5 David W	496	8 John G	369
6 Edwin S H	497	8 Martha G	369
3 Elizabeth	396	8 Sallie G	369
5 Elizabeth	496, 498	7 Gotwals Abram D	397
6 Eugene Y	498	6 Abraham G	398
5 George	496	6 Abraham K	400
6 George A	497	4 Abraham	403
5 Rev Henry R	496	5 Abraham	403
3 Rev John	493	7 Abraham M	450

5	Gotwals Adam	401	4	Gotwals John	396
4	Adam	403	5	Rev John	396
7	Albert	396	7	John	396, 404
7	Allen M	450	6	John G	397
6	Amos	399	7	John A	398
5	Ann	403	5	Rev John D	399
6	Annie C	400	5	John	403, 405
6	Anna	401, 402	6	Jonas	404
5	Anna	402	5	Joseph S	397
6	Barbara C	397	6	Joseph G	398
5	Barbara	399, 408	5	Joseph D	400
4	Barbara	412	4	Joseph	401
6	Benjamin F	400	5	Joseph K	402
7	Bessie C	398	6	Joseph	402
5	Catharine	403, 404	6	Kate G	397
7	Charles	396	6	Kate	402
7	Charles H	398	7	Katharine D	397
5	Charlotte	403	5	Kitty	403
4	Rev Christian	405	7	Laura	396
5	Christian	405	7	Laura M	450
7	Cora K	398	7	Lizzie	396
7	Daniel D	397	6	Lizzie C	396
5	Daniel	403	5	Lizzie	409
7	Daniel	404	5	Magdalena	408
7	David C	397	6	Maggie	402
7	Edwin	396	7	Maggie J	450
6	Edwin S	404	5	Margaret	402
7	Elias D	398	5	Martin	401
6	Elizabeth	396, 398, 401	6	Mary C	397
5	Elizabeth	402, 405	7	Mary J	397
4	Elizabeth	415	6	Mary	398
7	J Elmer	397	7	Mary Frances	398
7	Esther F	397	5	Mary	400, 403, 408
5	Esther	404	6	Mary J	400
5	Fannie	408	4	Mary	412
6	Francis	401	6	Matilda	400
6	Franklin F	404	5	Nancy	408
6	Hannah	400	5	Rebecca	408
7	Harriet N	400	5	Roger D	403
7	Harry G	450	7	Samuel	396, 404
4	Henry	399	7	Sadie	396
5	Henry	403	7	Sarah R	399
5	Hester	402	6	Sarah	399
5	Hettie	408	6	Sarah Emma	401
6	Hetty	402	5	Sarah	402, 404, 408
5	Isaac	402	7	Sarah Florence	404
6	Jacob C	396, 397	6	Susan C	396
5	Jacob S	396	6	Susan	397
5	Jacob	403	5	Susan	408
4	Jacob	408	5	Susanna	401
5	Jacob V	411	7	Warren	396
7	Jacob E	450	7	William L	398
5	Jane	403	6	William	399, 404

7	Gotwals William E	450	7	Heckler Calvin F	351
7	Graff Joseph	391	6	David R	350
6	Grater Rev Abraham	417	6	Elias	349
7	Bertha	473	7	Ellen	350
7	Bessie	473	7	Emma	349
6	Catharine	472, 473	7	Emma R	351
7	Ella	472	7	Franklin B	350
6	Garrett	472	6	Frank R	352
6	J Linwood	474	6	George	349
7	Leo	472	7	Henry B	350
6	Maggie	418	6	Hester A R	349
6	Maggie	473	7	Howard	352
8	Mary W	368	7	Ida	350
6	Mary	473	6	Jacob R	350
6	Mary J	473	6	John R	351
8	Sylvester W	368	7	Leidy	350
7	Gregg Florence	485	7	Lillie	475
7	Marsie E	485	7	Lizzie Madora	351
7	Greenwalt Elizabeth	355	7	Mary E	353
7	Grimley Ellen	432	7	Mary E R	351
7	Gideon	432	6	Mary A	352
7	Oliver	432	7	Melvin M	353
7	Gross Charles W	405	7	Nari F	351
7	Clara	405	6	Samuel R	351
6	Daniel G	405	7	Sarah J	350
6	Emma	405	7	Sinniah	350
6	John A	405	7	Sophia Ida R	351
7	Kate	360	7	Sophia	352
7	Martha	405	7	Heebner Charles	473
6	Mary A	405	7	David	473
7	William	360	7	Mary J	473
7	Hagerty Luella	404	7	Wilmer	473
7	Hagev Anna	406	7	Heiss Elmer F	400
7	Elizabeth	406	7	Ida M	400
7	Hallman Abraham H	440	7	Herr George D	467
7	Blanche E	440	7	Stella D	467
7	Henry H	440	7	Hendricks Abraham H	429
7	John H	440	7	Allen R	342
7	Lillian E	440	7	Benjamin F	342
7	Haldeman Alice	424	7	Bertha	428
7	Frank	424	7	Charles R	343
7	Hattie	424	8	Earl L	342
7	Lizzie	424	8	Elden B	342
5	Harley Abraham	490	7	Ella M	428
6	Heckler Aaron R	350	6	Elizabeth	425
7	Abel	352	7	Horace	426
7	Alice	350	7	John R	342
7	Allen H	351	6	Rev Joseph H	426
6	Amanda	493	7	Mary J	426
7	Amelia	350	6	Mary H	429
6	Ann E	349	7	Mary Alice	460
7	Anna M	350	8	Millicent M	342
7	Annie A	350	8	Olive L	342

6	Hendricks Roger	426	7	Hunsicker Bessie	420
7	Sallie C	429	6	Catharine	425
6	Sarah	429	5	Catharine	438, 472
7	High Anna	430	6	Catharine R	440
7	Bertha V	431	6	Catharine T	472
6	Catharine	430	6	Charles M	441
7	Charles H	430	7	Charles R	483
7	Ella B	430	7	Charles	420
7	Eugene L R	430	6	Charles	421
6	Garrett	430	5	Christian	472
6	Henry H	430	7	Christian R	472
7	Irene S	431	6	Christian D	474
6	John H	430	7	Claudia	423
6	Joseph H	430	6	Daniel	441
7	Laura B	430	5	Daniel	441
7	Lizzie	430	7	Daniel	479
7	Sallie E	430	6	Daniel H	442
6	Sarah	431	6	Davis	421
7	Viola M	431	6	Deborah	441
7	Walter D	430	7	Edwin S	421
7	Walter N	431	7	Edna E	401
7	Hildebidle Esther A	471	5	Elizabeth	431, 443, 469
7	Henry A	471	6	Elizabeth	469
7	John Irwin	471	7	Elizabeth	420
7	Katie A	471	6	Ella	425
7	Laura A	471	6	Ella D	474
7	Mary A	471	6	Emma K	443
7	Sallie A	471	7	Emma	483
7	William A	471	7	Emma C	424
6	Hobson Freeland G	409	6	Enos	422
7	Harold	411	6	Esther	470
6	Mary M	411	5	Esther	470
6	Horning David	444	7	Esther	420
6	John	444	7	Ettie	423
6	Lewis	444	7	Flora	479
6	William H	444	6	Rev Francis R S,	
6	Hunsberger David R	388		D D	422
6	Elizabeth	388	5	Garrett	425
6	Ephraim	389	6	Garrett	470
6	Kate	389	6	Garrett T	472
6	Mary	389	6	Garrett F	474
6	Sarah	388	7	George T	420
7	Hunsicker Abram	442	7	Grace	420
6	Abraham K	443	6	Hannah	470
5	Abraham D	474	7	Hannah Marion	420
7	Abram R	483	7	Harry T	440
7	Albert S	442	7	Harry M	442
7	Alvin R	483	7	Harry C	424
6	Anna	441	5	Henry G	470
6	Annie K	443	6	Henry R	439
7	Annie	479	5	Henry C	440
6	Annie E	421	6	Henry H	441
7	Bertha	442	7	Henry R	472, 483

5	Hunsicker Henry D	421	7	Hunsicker Stella K	474
7	Helen	420	5	Susan	443
5	Hettie	442	6	William H	441
7	Ida	483	5	William D	442
6	Irwin K	443	7	William	479
6	Isaac E	442	7	Jackson Dugald C	476
6	Jacob R	440	7	Helen	476
7	James R	421	7	John P	477
7	Jessie K	421	7	William B	477
6	John Quincy	425	7	Johnson Alice	473
5	John D	439	7	Ellen M	482
6	John R	440	7	Henry M	482
7	John	479	7	Isaac M	481
7	John R	483	7	Katie M	481
6	John M	419	7	Laura	473
7	John M	421	7	Johnson Lulu M	482
6	John S	424	7	Mary M	481
6	Joseph R	440	7	Sallie M	481
6	Joseph C	443	7	Kalebaugh Jesse C	491
5	Joseph	419	7	Mary C	491
7	Joseph L	420	7	William C	491
6	Joseph W	420	6	Kehr Abel	437
6	Josiah	441	6	Caroline	437
7	Rev J Abner	442	6	James	437
6	Kate	441, 470	6	Mary	437
7	Katie	479	6	Keely Hannah	482
7	Laura	479	6	Henry W	482
7	Leidy D	461	6	Horace	482
7	Lizzie	423, 412	6	Laura	482
6	Lizzie Ella	443	6	Lewis	482
7	Lucinda	483	7	Kern Avery	492
6	Lydia M	441	6	Benjamin P	493
5	Mary	425, 442	6	Edwin P	493
7	Mary A	401	6	Franklin P	492
6	Mary	440, 442, 470	6	Jeremiah P	492
6	Mary M	440	6	Lizzie P	492
6	Mary J	442	6	Reuben P	493
5	Mary D	473	6	Samuel P	492
6	Mary E	474	6	William P	492
7	Mary Emily	420	6	Kindig Abraham R	487
6	Mary S	423	6	Abner L	488
6	Milton K	443	7	Annie R	406
7	M Irene	424	7	Catharine G	488
7	Nellie	420	7	Emma C	488
7	Norman R	443	7	Hannah G	488
6	Phillip M	440	7	Isaiah H S	488
7	Quintin L	443	7	John R	406
6	Robert	425	7	John L	488
6	Samuel	420	7	Jonas G	488
7	Sallie	479	7	Mary	488
5	Sarah	429	7	Mary G	488
7	Sarah R	472	8	Kistner Catharine W	370
6	Sarah	424	8	Isaac W	370

8	Kistner Lydia W	370	6	Landes Jacob G	416
8	Kratz Dora E	457	6	Jacob S	418
7	Irene M	482	6	John G	417
8	John T	458	6	Jonas R	418
7	Lizzie	430	6	Katie	416
7	Sallie	430	6	Salome S	418
7	Kreamer Agnes W	372	7	Sarah	418
7	Anna W	372	5	Sarah	418
7	Catharine W	372	6	Susan	417
7	Ella	372	7	Sybilla	418
7	Elmer W	372	5	Landis Abraham	417
7	Emma W	372	5	Catharine	416
7	Jacob W	372	5	Christian	418
7	Lizzie W	372	7	Daniel W	372
7	William H	372	5	Daniel	417
7	Kreider Alice	445	6	Daniel R	417
7	Cornelius	445	5	Rev Eli	415
7	John	445	6	Elias	415
7	Mary	445	5	Elizabeth	417
7	Krout Jacob Henry	451	8	Frances W	366
7	Mabel O	451	8	Frankie F	475
7	Krupp Iva	453	7	Harry R	416
7	Kulp Anna K	445	5	Isaac	418
6	Catharine	445	6	Jacob H	415
7	Christie K	445	6	Jacob	418
6	Daniel	445	5	John D	415
7	Ella J	436	5	Joseph	415
7	Emma	417, 444	7	Kate W	372
7	Emma M	482	6	Lewis G	416
6	Hannah	445	7	Lizzie W	372
6	Henry D	435	8	Lizzie B	446
7	Horace	417	7	Mary W	372
7	Idella M	482	6	Rachel	415
6	Isaac	444	5	Susan	417
6	Jacob	445	6	Susan R	418
7	John	417	7	Lanning Emilie V	412
7	John	444	7	George H	412
7	Katie K	445	7	Kathryn M	412
6	Margaret	393	7	Leaman Florence A	431
7	Mary J	436	7	Howard G	431
7	Mary M	482	7	Lillian	431
6	Mary	445	6	Leatherman Emma	404
7	Menno	445	6	Harry	404
7	Sallie	417	6	Katie	404
7	Sallie J M	482	6	Mary E	404
6	Sarah	445	7	Lenhart Abraham	373
6	Kurtz William	490	7	Lizzie	373
6	Landes Abraham S	418	7	Lewis Ella R	406
7	Albert B	416	7	Mary J	406
6	Daniel G	416	7	Sallie R	406
6	Elizabeth	417	7	Longacre David	470
7	Eva K	418	7	Esther A	470
6	Isaac S	418	7	John	470

7	Lorentz Edward P	355	6	Moyer Alice	456
7	Evangeline	355	6	Allen B	452
7	Mary Estella	355	7	Allen B	453
7	Lynch Clarence	485	7	Andrew T	447
7	Robert	485	7	Anna D	446
7	Markley Artemus M	453	7	Annie M	447
8	Betsy	423	6	Anna H	448
7	Benjamin	423	7	Annie H	448
6	Catharine A	481	5	Benjamin D	456
7	Christiana M	453	7	Bertha	404
6	Deborah	482	7	Catharine D	446
6	Elizabeth	442	7	Christiana B	452
6	Garrett	482	6	Christiana	453
7	Harvey M	453	6	Dr Daniel P	452
7	Henry A	471	5	Daniel D	456
7	Henry H	422	6	David R	394
6	Henry C	443	7	Edith M	452
7	Hettie A	471	7	Edward	404
7	Iva R	380	7	Eliza C	394
6	Jacob	442	6	Elizabeth	446
7	Jacob M	453	5	Elizabeth	455
7	Jennie A	471	8	Ellen N	369
6	Kate	442	7	Ellen D	466
7	Lydia A	471	7	Emma	404
7	Lydia M	452	6	Emma	453
7	Mary A	471	6	Ezekiel H	446
6	Mary	442, 482	7	Franklin D	446
7	Minnie M	452	6	Franklin H	447
7	Philip R	380	7	Florence B	450
6	Sarah	482	7	Grace V	453
6	Susan	442	6	Harvey P	453
7	Massinger Dr Chas J	352	7	Harvey K	453
7	Dr Eber	352	8	Henry G	369
7	K Mabel	352	7	Henry S	386
7	Dr Omray L	352	7	Ida	447
7	Dr Wesley	352	6	Dr Isaac S	448
7	William	352	6	Isabella P	450
7	Matthias Howard	456	7	Isabella B	452
7	Joseph	456	5	Jacob D	448
7	McGargal Annie L	349	6	Jacob P	453
7	Emma R	349	7	Jacob K	453
7	Harvey G	349	7	Jacob Ambrose	473
7	Hester J	349	8	John G	369
7	Samuel H	349	6	John H	447
8	Miller Alice E	353	5	John	456
8	Frank A	353	7	John Clarence	473
8	Lottie	353	5	Dr Joseph D	456
7	Moore Martha W	414	7	Lillian	449
6	Moyer Abraham R	395	6	Lincoln	456
5	Abraham D	446	6	Luretta	456
7	Abraham D	446	7	Lizzie D	466
6	Abraham H	447	6	Lydia	453
6	Albert	456	6	Mahlon H	448

7	Moyer Martha S	386	7	Packer Rosetta A	347
5	Mary	444	7	Palmer Ella C	465
6	Mary C	450	7	George D Jr	465
7	Menno D	446	7	Nina E	465
7	Nelson R	453	7	William W	465
7	Sadie	404	7	Preyer Arthur W	465
7	Samuel A	395	6	Price Abel	478
5	Sarah	445	7	Abel	455
7	Sarah D	446	6	Abraham D	476
6	Sarah H	446	6	Allen	478
6	Sarah	452, 456	6	Amanda	493
6	Susan	456	5	Benjamin	493
6	Theodore H	448	6	Benjamin D	477
7	Walter R	453	7	Catharine	477
7	Wilhelmina	394	5	Catharine	490
7	William W	447	6	Daniel	478
7	Musselman Annie	447	6	Ella	478
7	Harvey M	447	6	Elias W	468
7	Henry M	447	7	Elizabeth	455
7	Isaiah M	447	6	Elizabeth D	477
7	Jacob M	447	6	Elizabeth	478
7	Katie M	447	5	Elizabeth R	490
8	Lillian M	458	7	Ethel	476
7	Mary M	447	7	Frank H	455
8	Sallie Emma	458	7	Gwynne	476
6	Monk Dr E Henry	356	6	Henry D	477
7	Edward B	357	7	Herbert	476
6	Judge Edward R	357	6	Rev Jacob M	455
7	Grace	357	7	John	477
6	Munk Dr Joseph A	355	6	Joseph M	455
6	Annie	355	6	Joseph D	477
6	Mary A	355	7	Joseph	477
6	William C	358	5	Lvdia	490
6	News Abraham	490	5	Magdalena	493
6	Lorenzo	490	6	Mary	456
8	Nice Sallie	360	6	Mary D	476
7	Nyce Will G	399	7	Mary	477
7	Oberholtzer Ann	457	6	Mary	478
7	Edwin T	458	5	Mary	490
7	Elizabeth R	457	6	Mathias M	455
7	Ellwood C	458	7	Max D	477
7	Henry M	458	5	Nathan	490
7	Joseph F	457	6	Sarah D	477
7	Mary A	458	5	Sophia	492
6	Owen Aaron	353	7	Warren	455
6	Charles	353	6	Warren	478
6	David	353	6	William	478
7	Packer B Frank	348	6	Rayser Annie	496
7	D Webster	347	6	Christiana	496
7	Dr Edwin B	348	6	Emma	496
7	John H	348	6	Enoch	496
7	Laura	348	6	Hannah	496
8	Pearl	348	7	Reese Clara	360

6	Reiff Abraham D	475	7	Reiff Minerva G	459
7	Alice G	459	7	Sallie F	459
6	Anna D	457	7	Samuel W	459
6	Annie 443, 486,	487	6	Sarah H	439
6	Catharine H	439	7	Sarah J	459
6	Catharine D	460	6	Sarah 474,	486
5	Catharine	485	6	Sarah A	483
4	Catharine	490	6	Savillion M	435
6	Charles D	476	7	Tillie S	438
6	Charles W	485	6	Urbane	485
6	Clementine	443	6	William H	443
6	Daniel H	438	6	William	460
6	Deborah	483	5	William K	485
6	Elizabeth 460,	486	6	Reiner Anna M	403
5	Elizabeth P	484	6	Joseph G	403
4	Elizabeth	487	6	Lizzie	403
6	Elijah	486	7	Reimer Emeline H	425
6	Emanuel	485	7	Lizzie A	426
6	Emeline	483	7	Mary H	425
7	Emma G	459	7	Sallie E	425
7	Ervy J	460	6	Rhoeds Henry	402
6	Garrett H	438	6	Ritter Andora	484
6	George	418	6	Andrew J	485
6	George D	459	6	Mary	484
7	George W	476	6	Rosenberg Annie	347
6	Hannah D	476	6	Barbara	348
5	Henry P	483	8	Claude C	347
5	Henry K	485	6	Dr David H	348
6	Isaac	485	8	Earl H	347
6	Isaiah	486	6	Elizabeth	347
6	Jacob D 460,	475	7	Dr Frank J	347
4	Jacob	485	6	Isaac H	348
6	Jacob P	485	6	Dr Jacob H	346
6	John D	459	7	Dr John B	348
4	John F	483	6	Dr John H	348
5	John K	486	7	Joseph	348
6	John C	486	7	Dr Mary E	347
6	Joseph D	459	8	Ralph E	347
7	Joseph H	459	6	Sarah A	347
7	Katie E	438	7	Sara L	348
6	Lizzie S	485	6	Rosenberger Abra-	
6	Lucinda B	484		ham S	359
5	Lydia	484	6	Dr Abraham B	378
6	Martha	486	5	Abraham 380,	394
6	Mary H	438	6	Rev Abram S, MD	387
7	Mary A	459	4	Abraham	393
6	Mary A	475	7	Abraham	393
6	Mary 485,	484	7	Ada	376
6	Mary S	485	5	Adam	381
4	Mary	490	7	Adam J	382
5	Mary P	484	6	Albert	394
6	Maria	484	7	Alice	376
5	Mary	487	6	Alice C	380

6	Rosenberger Alice M	388	8	Rosenberger Horace G	368
6	Dr Alvan J	378	6	Howard B	395
8	Amanda	359	6	Ida E	380
6	Amanda	394	7	Ira V	382
7	Amos	343	6	Isaac	382
5	Ann	388, 393	6	Melissa J	380
5	Anna	342	7	Nellie V	383
7	Anna M	369	7	Noah C	359
4	Anna	376	4	Phillip	376
7	Annie J	393	6	Phillip	376
6	Annie B	395	5	Phillip L	379
5	Barbara	353, 383	7	Rae E	456
7	Barbara	360	6	Rebecca	381
6	Benjamin F	393	7	Robert E	382
7	Bertha	388	7	Rozalia	361
7	Bertolet P	378	6	Samuel	381
6	Catharine	341	8	Samuel	359
7	Catharine	360	5	Samuel D	395
5	Catharine	392	7	Samson S	362
7	Charles L	383	5	Samuel L	376
7	Charles L	388	6	Samuel B	395
4	Christian	341	7	Samuel E	382
5	Christian	358	6	Sarah	377, 381
6	Daniel	382	6	Sarah A	379
5	Rev Daniel	386	6	Sarah J	393
4	Daniel	395	7	Sarah Stella	393
5	Rev David	341	6	Warren	393
8	David	359	7	Rosenberry Ada C	378
4	David	380	7	Alice E	378
6	David S	386	7	Amanda	346
5	David	393	7	Anna	407, 408
6	Davis	393	7	Anna M	407
7	Edith E	378	6	Annie	405
6	Rev Edward H	388	6	Benjamin F	344
6	Eliza	377	7	Bertha H	378
6	Elizabeth	360	6	Catharine	405
4	Elizabeth	358	6	Charles	405
8	Elizabeth	359	6	Christian G	406
7	Elizabeth	360, 386	6	Elizabeth	341, 408
5	Elizabeth	378, 383	7	Emma J	408
7	Ella I	382	7	Erva	378
7	Elmer	376	7	Frank	343
8	Emma	360	7	Frederick	344
5	Frances	394	7	Harry	344
7	Frank	376	7	Harry L	378
7	Frank D	386	6	Dr Harvey L	
7	Franklin H	343	6	Henry	408
8	Hannah A	362	7	Isaac	344
6	Hannah	393	6	Jacob D	343
5	Hannah	393	7	Jacob	344
7	Harvey	388	6	Jesse	408
6	Henrietta	358	7	John	344
6	Henry B	395	6	John G	407

7	Rosenberry John H	408	6	Roth Catharine	333
7	Katie M	408	6	Daniel	383
7	Lizzie	407	6	David	383
6	Mary	342	6	Elias	383
7	Mary	344	6	Nancy	383
6	Mary	406	6	Peter	383
7	Mary Alice	407	5	Ruth Abraham R	488
7	Marvin B	377	7	Ambrose	373
7	Minerva	407	5	Annie	488
7	Peter F	407	6	Annie W	489
7	Robert	344	6	Benjamin W	489
6	Samuel C	377	5	Catharine	487
7	Sara V	407	6	Catharine W	489
7	Walter S	378	7	Rev Christian W	374
7	Hon Wellington	407	6	Daniel W	489
7	William	344, 408	5	Daniel	489
6	Rosenberger		5	Elizabeth	490
	Rev Isaac J	386	5	Fannie	489
6	Israel H	386	7	Lizzie	375
5	Jacob	341	7	Malinda	373
6	Jacob	377	7	Mary	375
6	Jacob C	382	7	Michaël	373
7	Jacob Clyde	383	7	Sallie	375
6	Jacob B	388	7	Saylor Annie	441
6	Jemima	386	7	Clara	441
7	Jennie	362	8	Schneider Garret H	438
6	Jesse	343	8	William R	438
7	Jesse L, A M, LL B	343	7	Schultz Isaac Linwood	473
7	Jesse	388	7	Katharine I	473
6	Joanna	394	7	Laura J	473
5	Rev John	346	7	Mary Alice	473
8	John	359	7	Sophia G	473
6	John S	360	6	Shearer Hannah	403
7	John B	361	8	Shedd Eva A	346
8	John G	368	8	Louise G	346
6	John	382	7	Shelley Amanda E	384
6	Josephine	358	7	Katharine D	385
7	Joseph C	359	7	Elizabeth D	385
5	Joseph	393	7	George D	385
7	Joseph M	456	7	Harvey M	385
8	Lillian	360	7	Henry F	384
8	Leidy	359	7	Ida M	384
5	Margaret	393	7	Rev James M	384
5	Maria	355, 379	6	John R	385
6	Mary	358, 377, 381, 383	6	Jonas	384
7	Mary E	381, 383	6	Kate R	385
5	Mary	389	6	Lewis R	384
6	Mary B	395	7	Lizzie M	384
7	Mary	359	7	Mamie	385
7	Mary L	362	7	Milton	384
4	Mary	363	6	Moses R	385
6	Mary E	380	6	Phillip R	385
6	Roth Abraham	383	6	Reuben	383

6 Shelley Tobias R	385	7 Theilacker Mary E	354
7 Shoemaker Charles R	475	7 Samuel S	354
7 Dr Daniel W	475	7 William J	353
7 Emma R	475	8 William	353
7 Shuler Ann Eliza	342	7 Thompson Arthur C	380
7 Emma R	342	7 Ida M	380
7 John F	342	7 L Royer	380
7 Mary	342	7 Warren R	380
5 Shutt David	359	7 Tyson Abner B	495
5 Deborah	363	6 Amos R	484
5 Jacob	358	7 Andrew F	431
5 Mary	359	7 Andora F	432
5 Nancy	359	6 Anna D	468
6 Samuel	358	6 Elizabeth	484
8 Souder Anna	457	7 Elizabeth F	431
8 Hannah	457	7 Emma F	431
8 Martha	457	7 Fannie	473
8 Morris	457	7 Frank B	495
7 Stauffer Annie	484	6 Garret D	468
7 Esther E	484	6 George	399
7 Stearley Bessie R	438	8 Granville	431
7 Gertrude	439	7 Harry B	495
7 Mary Adele	439	7 Harvey B	437
7 Ralph R	439	6 Henry D	468
7 Rev Wilson R	439	6 Henry R	484
6 Stover Adam R	389	7 Horace F	432
7 Amelia	390	7 Irwin F	431
6 Barbara	391	6 Jacob	399
7 Bessie	392	6 John G	399
7 Charles	392	7 Kate B	437, 495
6 Charles	392	7 Lincoln	432
7 David	391, 392	6 Lydia D	468
6 David	392	6 Malinda D	468
7 Ellwood H	390	6 Mary D	468
7 Henry A	391	6 Mary	484
6 Joseph	391	7 Perry B	495
7 Mae	391	6 Sarah D	468
6 Margaret	389	7 Susan B	495
7 Marietta	391	7 Walton Eliza	377
6 Mary	391	7 Jeanette	377
7 Mary	392	7 John H	377
6 Peter	391	7 Mary	377
7 Peter J	392	7 Samuel	377
6 Phillip R	392	7 Sarah	377
7 Sallie Josephine	390	7 William	377
7 Susan	391	8 Watson B F	346
7 Uriah H	390	8 Homer	346
7 William A	391	8 John H	345
7 Swartley Martha D	465	6 Watters Abraham	490
7 Mary D	465	6 Amanda	490
7 Teany Howard R	408	6 Annie	490
7 Theilacker Charlotte	353	6 Hannah	490
8 Mary E	353	6 Henry	490

6	Watters Kate	490	6	Wisner Emma M	354
6	Lizzie	490	7	Franev L	366
6	Mary	490	8	Gideon	370
6	Susan	490	8	Hannah K	367
7	Weikel Bessie J	379	6	Hannah	373
7	Edith J	379	5	Hannah	374
6	Emma	379	8	Harry W	367
6	Harriet	379	8	Harry	370
6	Harry	379	6	Henry	354, 364
7	Hattie J	379	6	Rev Henry K	364
6	John R	379	7	Henry B	366, 367
5	Wisner Rev Abraham	364	5	Henry	367
6	Abraham K	366	7	Henry	370
7	Abraham A	366	7	Hester	354
7	Abraham C	370	6	Hester	373
7	Aimee	355	8	Irvin W S	363
8	Alma W	367	8	Irvin K	367
7	Amanda B	366	6	Jacob	355
7	Amos	373	5	Jacob	363
6	Ann E	354	6	Jacob D	363
5	Ann	373	7	Jacob C	364
7	Annie B	366	6	Jacob C	375
8	Annie W	367	7	Jacob	376
8	Anna F	368	6	Joel	375
6	Anna	371	7	Joel R	376
6	Barbara A	354	6	John	367
5	Barbara	367	8	John W	367
6	Barbara	372	7	John B	367
7	Barbara	373	6	Joseph	354
7	Benjamin F	363	7	Joseph M	364
7	Benjamin	365	7	Joseph B	365
8	Bertha	370	6	Joseph S	373
7	Catharine	365	7	Joseph T	373
7	Catharine B	367	7	Kate R	364
7	Catharine C	371	7	Kate A	370
6	Charles R	355	7	Laura V	355
6	Christian D	364	7	Lewis B	368
7	Christian A	366	7	Lillian	355
6	Christian	370	8	Lizzie W	367
7	Christian C	371	7	Louisa B	366
5	Christian	374	7	Lydia B	366
6	Daniel	373	6	Lydia D	372
6	David K	365	8	Maggie M	363
7	David B	366	6	Maria	373
5	David	373	7	Mary M	363
7	David	373	8	Mary W	367
6	David C	376	6	Mary A	353
7	Druscilla	354	7	Mary A	371
7	Edwin R	376	6	Mary	371
7	Elizabeth H	364	5	Mary	374
7	Elizabeth B	365	8	Ralph F	368
6	Elizabeth	372, 375	6	Samuel	370
5	Elizabeth	373	7	Sallie B	365

7 Wismer Salome	373	7 Workman Etta	387
7 Sarah A	370	7 Grace M	387
6 Sarah	373, 375	7 Jesse C	387
7 Sophia L	367	7 Young Abraham W	489
7 Susan C	364	7 Amelia R	489
7 Susan B	365	7 Annie R	489
7 Susan A	366	7 Elizabeth R	489
6 Susanna	365, 374	7 Fannie R	489
8 Warren K	367	7 Isaac R	489
7 Winfield S	364	7 Martha R	489
7 Wood Charles S	439	7 Ziegler Ellen	388
7 Workman Edith M	387	6 Sarah	470
7 Ellis	387		

II. ABRAHAM FUNK FAMILY, OF SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP, BUCKS CO., PA.

6 Albright Abraham	571	7 Brunner Joel W	593
6 Israel	571	6 Clouse Charles E	529
6 John	571	6 Clara F	528
6 Ruby	571	6 Emma	529
6 Algert Carrie M	560	6 Jeanette	529
6 David Stanley	559	6 Maria	529
6 Irene	559	6 Mary M	528
6 Joseph F	560	6 Olin E	529
6 Arndt Cyrus	589	7 Clymer Bertha	563
5 Cyrus	589	6 Elmira	562
6 Emily	590	6 Emma E	563
5 Jacob	589	6 Jacob	563
6 John	590	6 Mary	563
5 John	590	6 Sallie	563
6 Lizzie	590	6 Crouthamel Elvey	567
5 Rev Ralph S	589	6 Emma	567
7 Austin Altia Rheua	585	6 Irwin L	567
7 Neva Ethel	585	6 John	567
7 Barndt C Gertrude	591	5 Dilgart Barbara	538
7 Harold J	591	5 Edward	538
7 Bean Edwin O	539	5 Elizabeth	537
7 Howard A	539	5 Lavina	538
7 Mary	539	5 Lucinda	538
7 Quintus H	539	5 William	538
6 Beidler Augustus F	551	6 Farren John A	586
6 David	552	6 Mary C	586
6 Emma	552	7 Fluck William H	565
6 Francis	552	7 Fretz Anna L	565, 585
6 George	552	5 Annie	588
6 John	552	5 Catharine S	586
6 William H	551	6 Charles A	584
7 Bingham Emma F	593	5 Christian A	586
7 Thomas	593	5 Cornelia	588
6 Brigham Isaac N	569	5 Elizabeth	585, 587
6 Mary A	569	5 Hannah	588

7	Fretz Harry	585	5	Funk Cecilia	524
7	J Franklin	565	6	Charles E	526
5	Jacob	586	6	Charles	558
5	John	584	6	Chloe G	518
7	Dr J Edgar	585	5	Christian	508
6	John S	585	5	Clementine S	546
7	Mabel C	565	6	Cora	508
5	Magdalena	587	6	Cyrus H	516
7	Mary M	565	5	Cyrus	519
6	Mary C	584	6	Darby Ralph	520
7	Minerva	565	6	David L	545
7	Nelson O	565	5	David	559
5	Phillip K	584	6	Eddie B	526
6	Phillip H	585	6	Edna J	555
5	Rachel	588	6	Effie M	518
5	Ralph S	584	5	Effie	559
7	Ralph J	585	5	Elias	507
5	Sarah A	589	6	Eli G	509
5	Susan	587	5	Elizabeth	510, 513, 540, 547
5	Violette	588			537, 571
6	Frick Charles E	553	4	Elizabeth	592
7	Earl	564	3	Elizabeth	508
6	Emma E	553	6	Ellen E	512
6	Francis J	564	6	Elmer	558
6	Isabella	564	6	Elmer E	507
6	Jacob F	553	6	Emma M	508, 516
6	Jacob W	564	6	Emma	558
6	Joel	553	6	Emma V	540
7	John Howard	564	5	Enos	553, 559
6	Samuel F	553	5	Esther	546
6	Sarah E	564	6	Franklin	512
2	Funk Abraham	499	7	Georgia M	546
4	Abraham	507, 580	5	George W	557
6	Abraham	507	6	Gertrude E	512
5	Abraham	547	7	Harriet O	546
5	Abraham K	554	6	Harry E	506
6	Adeline	558	3	Henry	525
6	Alice L	517	5	Henry	526
6	Amanda	507	6	Henry Fred	538, 544
3	Anna	543	4	Henry	540
5	Anna M	544	5	Hon Henry S	541
6	Anna H	546	6	Henry H	546
4	Anna	577	6	Henry S	557
6	Ardilla M	526	5	Henry W	508
6	Arthur K	535	6	Isabella	507
5	Barbara	522	5	Jacob	507
4	Barbara	564	7	Jacob	544
5	Benjamin F	545	3	Jacob	547
7	Bessie M	512	6	Jacob	555
4	Catharine	567	5	Jacob S	548
5	Catharine A	546	4	Jacob	546
5	Catharine	548, 552	3	John	548, 558
3	Catharine	580	5	John	

5	Funk John F	553	6	Geil Lincoln	578
4	John	557	5	Hon Samuel F	579
5	Jonas	558	6	Sarah M	579
5	Joseph K	510	7	Geisinger Anna K	509
4	Joseph	558	7	Charles	509
5	Joseph S	558	6	Clayton	509
6	Kaufman E	517	6	Edwiu J	510
5	Kaufman	530	6	Emeline M	510
4	Kaufman	542	7	Francis K	509
5	Lewis H	546	6	Jacob J	510
5	Magdalena	547	6	James J	509
5	Maria I	535	7	Joseph	510
5	Margaret	552	7	Lilly J	509
6	Martha	554	7	Lottie	510
5	Matilda A	528	6	Lycurges	509
7	Mary	507	7	Mark	509
5	Mary	539	7	Mary E	509
5	Mary A	509, 520, 549	6	Newton A	509
6	Mary	516, 520, 547	7	Oscar R	509
4	Mary	537	7	Pearline	509
6	M Maude	555	7	Warren	510
4	Michael	547	6	Grobb Charles H	570
6	Milton G	509	5	Elizabeth	569
6	Nelson E	517	5	Esther	567
6	Phoebe	554	5	Franklin	570
4	Polly	560	6	Frederick I	570
5	Ralph	508	5	Jonas	568
4	Ralph	510	5	Lydia	568
6	Ralph B	535	5	Mary A	569
6	Roana D	526	5	Sarah	569
5	Samuel	512	5	Sophia	571
4	Samuel	548	6	Valeria	568
6	Samuel F	548	6	Guffy Annie L	543
6	Sarah J	512	6	Thomas H	543
5	Sarah	526, 557, 559	6	Gross S Ella	557
4	Sarah	542	6	Harley Alice S	594
5	Sophia Malinda	529	6	Amanda S	593
7	Sterling	512	6	Catharine A	594
7	Stewart V	512	6	Charlotte	594
6	Susie E	542	6	Ella S	593
5	S Elizabeth	557	6	Elmira	593
5	Susanna	559	6	Jacob S	594
3	Susanna	595	6	James A	593
5	Tillman S	559	6	Joanna S	592
5	William	558	6	Jonas	593
6	Geil Amanda M	579	6	Martha	594
6	Anna E	578	6	Samuel S	593
6	Anna M	579	6	Sarah J	594
6	Anna	580	6	Hartman Clara	559
5	Enos F	578	6	E Legrand	527
6	Erlinda	580	6	Francis	559
6	Frederick A	578	6	Joseph	559
5	John F	577	6	Mary	559

7	Hartzell Elsie M	564	7	Kratz A Wesley	563
7	Laura V	564	7	Della	563
6	Heed Charles E	587	7	Flora	563
7	Charles R	587	7	George	563
6	Clifford H	587	7	Kulp Leidy R	561
6	Emma A	587	7	Mary E	561
7	Emma A	587	7	Leppard Anna	548
7	Helen C	587	7	Caroline	547
6	Joseph B	587	7	Diones	548
6	William S	587	7	Joseph	548
7	Heinen Anna M	544	7	Lucinda	548
6	Catharine E	545	7	Martha	548
7	Edna	544	7	Mary	547
7	Florence G	544	7	Solomon	548
7	Grace J	544	7	Sylvester	548
6	Henry J	544	7	Loux Adina I	566
6	Melanchton E	545	6	Amanda	565
6	Thomas C	545	6	Annie	566
6	William A	545	6	Clara	566
6	Hellyer Ella A	592	6	Edwin M	565
5	Hendricks Aaron	592	5	Eliza	567
5	Mary	592	6	Elizabeth	566
5	Hess Barbara	542	6	Ellen J	566
5	David F	542	5	Elvey	565
5	Henry	542	5	Emeline	567
5	Ralph	542	6	Emma J	565
6	Houser Allen	568	5	Franklin	564
6	Amanda	569	6	Ida	566
6	Ida	568	7	James F	566
6	Levi	568	6	John	565
6	Lucinda	568	6	Laura	566
6	Sarah C	568	5	Lewis	566
6	Sophia	569	5	Levi F	566
7	Hunsberger Annie M	547	6	Lillie	566
7	Jacob	547	5	Mary A	566
7	John E	547	7	M Mary	566
7	Jacoby Edwin L	566	5	Reed F	566
7	Jones Leslie	588	6	Sarah A	565
6	Keyser Charles E	587	6	Sheridan	566
7	Charles H	588	6	Titus M	565
7	Edgar E	588	6	Violetta	566
7	Eliza Miriam	588	6	Wilson	566
7	Ella A	588	7	Maize Florence	514
6	Harry T	588	7	Harvey M	514
7	Mary E	587	7	Matthew P	514
7	Knipe Clara M	562	7	McClarren Florence M	513
7	Walter W	562	7	Gertrude F	513
6	Koch Carrie S	559	7	Harry L	513
6	Cora C	559	7	Nannie J	513
6	Ira E	559	7	Samuel J	513
6	John S	559	7	Stella J	513
6	Laura O	559	6	McClure Cyrus H	514
6	Oscar D	559	7	Elizabeth	514

6 McClure Frank U	515	5 Pearson Emeline	544
6 James A	513	5 Hannah	544
7 James F	514	5 Isaac	544
6 Louisa	514	5 Matilda	544
6 Matthew B	514	5 Mary	544
7 Meyer Elmer	523	5 Sarah	544
7 Walter	523	7 Penrose Cyril F	586
6 Moyer Ada	576	6 Price John	564
6 Anna F	548	6 Mary	563
7 Arabella	548	6 Sarah	563
6 Ephraim	568	6 Pyle Bessie	597
6 Isaac	568	6 Charles H	597
6 Laura	576	6 Cordelia C	597
7 Leander	548	6 Jacob T	597
6 Lottie M	576	6 William H	597
6 Dr Mason	536	7 Rhodes Laura E	508
6 Matilda	547	7 Wilmer G	508
7 Milton C	567	5 Riegel Edwin	537
7 Norman C	567	5 Henry	537
6 William G	567	6 Sybilla	537
6 Myers Allen F	521	5 Rittenhouse Abraham	574
6 Austin	521	6 Abraham Jr	575
7 Clyde J	520	6 Alberta	574
6 Cora	522	6 Allen	575
6 Dr Cornelius H	520	6 Anna	571, 573
7 Edgar H	521	5 Barbara	571
6 Ella M	522	6 Barbara Elizabeth	574
7 Frederick C	521	5 Catharine	574
6 Irvin	521	6 Charles J	576
6 Isadora	524	6 Cinderella	574
6 Kaufman L	522	5 Dinah	576
6 Lura F	525	6 Edward F	575
6 Oliver P	520	6 Elizabeth	572, 575
6 Tillie	521	6 Emma Alice	574
7 Vida J	520	6 Ernest	577
6 William C	525	6 Etta	573
7 Nicholas Cora	508	6 Frank K	572
7 Eliza	508	6 Franklin	575
7 Victor	507	5 George	575
6 Nickerson Alice E	570	5 Jacob F	571
6 Anna S	570	6 Jacob	575
6 John F	570	5 Rev John F	573
6 Lillie C	570	6 John	575
6 Mary E	570	6 Jonathan	574
6 Nellie V	570	6 Martin K	573
4 Overpeck Andrew	543	6 Mary K	573
5 Edward	543	6 Mary	575
4 Jacob	543	5 Michael	571
5 Matilda	543	5 Moses F	575
4 Mary	543	6 Naomi	575
5 Milton	543	6 Rosetta	575
4 Sarah	544	6 Sarah	575
5 Pearson Catharine	544	6 Solomon	573

6	Rittenhouse Sophia	575	4	Stover Elizabeth	586
6	Tobias	575	6	Ella	582
5	Dr William	576	6	Francis A	591
6	Valeria	574	5	Hannah	592
7	Rockwell Ezra	523	5	Isaac J	591
7	Julia	523	5	Jacob	595
7	Lewis	523	6	John H	582
7	Rosenberger Alvin	561	5	Lewis	595
6	Ann E	561	7	Leland	583
6	Artemus	561	6	Linford	594
7	Harry	561	7	Linwood C	582
6	Hannah Etta	561	5	Lizabeth	593
6	H Frank	560	7	Lydia A	582
6	Isaiah	561	6	Lydia C	594
6	Mary M	560	6	Mary G	582
6	Sarah J	561	4	Mary	583, 592
6	Susan S	562	5	Mary	595
6	William F J	561	7	Maud A	582
6	Shaddinger John F	557	5	Owen	596
7	J Walter	557	5	Ralph	581
7	Sheip Alma E	552	6	R Chester	583
7	Arthur B	552	6	Robert C	582
7	Smith Loren E	563	5	Rudolphus W	591
7	Wilbur M	568	5	Sarah	593
7	Snyder Jacob R	560	6	Sophia K	591
7	Stair Clarence	516	5	Susan	595
7	Harry	516	5	Susanna	594
6	Stehle Annie	567	4	William	591
6	Charles	567	6	William R	591
6	Edward	567	6	William W	591
6	Laura	567	5	Swartley Eliza	560
6	William	567	6	Jacob F	552
4	Stover Abraham F	580	5	John F	562
6	Adelaide	582	5	Mary A	562
5	Albert F	583	6	Mary	552
6	Albert F	583	5	Sophia	563
5	Albert	596	5	Susanna	564
4	Anna	589	5	Swartzlander Annie	543
4	Ann	592	5	Deborah	543
6	Annie	583	6	Tallman James H	569
6	Annie E	591	6	Orpha	569
5	Catharine A	592	6	Walter F	569
5	Charles	583	7	Thompson Ella M	583
5	Christian	594	7	Mary E	582
6	Clara M	591	7	Tice Bertha	566
5	Clara	596	7	Edith	566
6	Cordelia	594	6	Trauger Clara	540
5	David S	594	6	Emma	539
6	Davis	592	6	Jacob H	540
6	Deborah A	594	6	Matilda	540
4	Eli	592	5	Treichler Dr Clau-	
5	Elijah	592		dius G	597
6	Eliza B	582	5	Cordelia C	597

6	Treichler Elizabeth E	598	6	Wolfinger Isabella	538
4	Elizabeth	598	6	Mary	537
4	Dr Jacob F	597	6	Titus	537
5	Louis A	597	6	William H	537
4	Sarah	595	7	Yarnell Bertha	523
4	Susan	598	6	Byron	522
6	Walter C	598	7	Carrie	523
7	Troemner Clara L	582	6	Cecilia	523
7	Florence M	582	6	Charles	522
7	Walton Bella	565	7	Cora	522
6	Cornelia	588	7	Daniel	522
6	Eugene	588	6	Daniel Jr	523
7	Harry G O	565	6	Harry	523
6	Hugh E	588	6	Leora	524
7	Walter S	565	6	Phillip	523
7	Whisler Emma		7	Ray	523
	Gertrude	593	6	Sarah J	523
7	Samuel Llewlyn	593	7	Yost Alice	508
6	Wolfinger Rev Abra-		7	Ella	508
	ham D	537	7	Levi	509
			7	Sadie	508

II. BARBARA (FUNK) SOUDER FAMILY.

6	Baringer Annie	613	7	Detweiler Harvey S	615
6	Irwin	613	6	Henry	624
5	Bergey Barbara	605	6	Ida S	624
4	Barbara	613	5	Dr Isaac	622
5	Catharine	600, 605	6	Isaac	624
5	Christian	605	5	Jacob B	623
5	Elizabeth	600	6	J Evan	623
4	Elizabeth	616	5	Rev Joseph B	624
4	Hannah	622	6	Katie	624
5	Levi S	600	6	Lizzie	622
4	Mary	621	5	Magdalena	624
5	Phoebe	600	6	Mamie	609
5	Sallie	605	6	Mary	622
4	Sarah	620	5	Mary	622
5	Susanna	600	6	Rachel	624
6	Bishop Amanda	612	6	Samuel L	615
6	Borneman Kate	621	6	Sallie S	624
6	Mary	621	5	Sarah	623
6	William	621	6	Derstine Amanda	616
6	Clemmer Abraham	615	6	Barbara	616
6	Henry L	615	6	Sarah	616
6	Mary	615	6	Susanna	616
6	Reuben	615	5	Drissel Allen	609
6	Samuel	615	5	Charles S	609
6	Detweiler Abraham L	615	5	Christian	609
7	Annie S	615	5	Jonas	609
6	Hannah	622, 624	5	Kate	609
6	Harvey	609	5	Mary	609

5	Derstine Sallie	609	6	Horning Lewis	616
5	Susan	609	6	Lizzie	616
2	Funk Barbara	600	6	Samuel L	616
5	Freed Catharine	608	7	William J	616
5	Christian	608	5	Hunsberger Catharine	601
5	Henry	608	5	Cornelius	602
5	Joseph	608	5	Eliza	602
5	Lucy	608	5	Jonas	602
5	Mary	608	5	William	602
5	Rhine	608	6	Kraft Ida F S	601
7	Gelder Edward L	618	6	John F S	601
7	George B	618	6	Kratz Ervin	606
6	Gerhart Abraham Paul	621	6	Harry	606
6	Elmer G	604	6	Katie	606
6	George	602	6	Keeler Anna A	619
6	Harvey F	604	6	Catharine E	618
6	J Howard	620	6	Charles W	619
6	Katie M	603	6	Emma L	619
6	Lizzie B	621	6	George	617
6	Marietta	620	6	George W	619
6	Rosa S	602	6	Ida M	618
6	Lillie K	604	6	John W	619
6	William H	604	6	Kooker Enos L	614
5	Godshall Amanda	604	6	Hannah	615
5	Catharine	604	6	Mahlon	615
5	Christian	604	6	Mary	615
5	Daniel	604	6	Sarah	615
6	Isaac K	621	5	Kulp Abraham	622
5	Jacob	604	5	Elizabeth	621
5	John	604	5	Hannah	621
5	Jonas	604	5	Isaac	621
5	Lavina	604	5	John	621
5	Lincoln S	605	6	John	621
5	Rev Moses S	605	5	Kate	621
5	William S	604	6	Mary	621
6	Hackman Harvey B	606	5	Maria	621
6	Joseph B	605	5	Nancy B	621
6	Lizzie B	606	5	Sarah B	621
7	Pearl E	606	6	Landis Annie D	615
6	Hendricks Emma	612	5	Barbara	615
6	Hergesheimer Alverda	602	5	Catharine	614
6	Charles W	602	5	Elizabeth	613
6	Cornelia M	602	5	Hannah	615
6	Edna F	602	5	Isaac B	616
6	J Raphael	602	5	John B	615
6	Laura C	601	6	John D	615
6	Sarah M	601	5	Mary	613
6	Saphonisba	602	5	Nancy	616
6	William A	601	6	Samuel F	616
6	High Addison	612	5	Sarah	616
6	Mary A	612	5	Susanna	616
7	Horning Catharine J	616	6	Lewis Allen S	603
7	Joseph J	616	6	Samuel S	603

6	Lichtley Benjamin	621	4	Souder Barbara	605
6	Isaac	621	3	Barbara	610
6	Mary	621	5	Catharine 601, 602,	607
6	Lukens Estella	606	4	Catharine	603
6	Minerva	606	3	Catharine	624
6	Moyer Carrie F	611	5	Charles G	603
6	Elias	617	3	Christian	600
6	Ellen Y	610	4	Christian N	602
6	Elwood	617	5	Christian G	603
6	Erwin Y	610	5	Christian	607
6	Hannah Y	610	5	Dilman G	603
6	Harvey Y	610	5	Elias G	603
5	Henry Y	611	5	Elizabeth W	601
5	Mary Y	611	4	Elizabeth	601
5	Salome Y	611	5	Elizabeth	607
6	Oberholtzer Annie	618	3	Elizabeth	613
6	Carrie	618	6	Elmer L	607
6	Kate	618	5	Elmer	609
6	Lizzie	618	6	Elvyn	607
6	Milton	618	5	Emma G	603
7	Ott Allen	614	5	Frank	603
7	Emma	614	5	Frank M	606
7	Rosenberger Emma		6	George B	603
	Estella	622	6	Harry N	606
6	Dr Henry D	622	5	Henry S	603
6	Josiah	622	4	Henry N	606
6	Lizzie	623	6	Henry	607
6	Mary	623	4	Henry	609
6	Reuben D	622	6	Irwin N	606
6	Shelley Uriah	616	4	Jacob	600
6	Slotter Abraham L	614	5	Jacob	601
7	Anna R	614	5	Jacob G	603
7	Edith J	614	5	Jacob D	607
7	Emma Irene	614	4	John N	606
7	Franklin R	614	6	John	607
6	John L	614	5	John D	607
7	Josiah Clayton	614	4	John	609
7	J Irwin	614	4	Jonas N	609
7	Kate R	614	5	Kitty	606
6	Kate S	614	6	Lewis L	603
6	Mahlon L	614	5	Lizzie	606
7	Mahlon R	614	5	Lucy G	603
7	Matilda Evelyn	614	4	Magdalena	600, 608
7	Mary A	614	5	Maggie	606
6	Mary	614	5	Mahlon	607
6	Samuel	614	5	Maria	600, 607
7	William A	614	3	Maria	610
6	Smith Alfred	621	5	Mary	603, 606
4	Souder Abraham	600, 609	6	Mary	607
6	Alice	607	6	Minerva L	603
5	Amanda D	607	5	Phares	606
4	Anna	608	5	Phoebe	601
3	Anna	609	4	Reuben	609

4 Souder Sarah	608	6 Yeakel Emma P	613
6 Sevilla F	606	6 Hannah H	612
4 Susanna	600	5 Hannah	613
5 William M	606	6 Harvey R	610
4 Swartz Abraham	609	6 Harry H	612
4 Anna	609	5 Henry M	611
4 Jacob	610	4 Jacob S	610
5 Swartzlander Elizabeth	620	6 John H	610
5 Woodward Abner	617	5 John K	611
5 Catharine B	618	6 Joseph L	612
6 Elizabeth B	617	6 Louisa H	612
5 Elizabeth	617	6 Mary E	610
6 Hannah D	619	5 Mary A	610
6 Ida	617	5 Mary	612
6 Kate M	620	6 Milton H	612
6 Mamie B	620	5 Samuel K	610
5 Maria	618	6 Samuel G	610
6 Mary E	617	4 Samuel S	611
5 Phoebe	617	5 Sarah	613
5 Samuel	618	6 Wilson L	613
6 Sarah J	617	6 Yoder Anna	623
5 Sarah	617	7 Henry E	623
6 Sophia S	617	6 Joseph D	623
5 Thomas B	617	7 Levi E	623
5 William B	619	6 Levi D	623
5 Yeakel Abraham M	612	6 William	623
6 Amanda	612	5 Young Catharine	608
4 Anna	611	5 Charles	608
6 Anna	612	5 Christian	608
5 Anna	612	5 Elizabeth	608
6 Annie A	612	5 Henry	608
4 Barbara	613	6 Ziegler Abraham L	613
5 Catharine	611	6 John	613
4 Christian	613	6 Samuel	613
5 Elizabeth	612	6 Zimmerman Mary E	618
		6 Dr Mason W	618

CHRISTOPHER FUNCK FAMILY, OF GERMAN-
TOWN, PA.

2 Funk Barbara	625	2 Funk Sarah	625
1 Funck Christopher	625	2 Sophia	625
2 Funk Elizabeth	625	2 Susanna	625
2 Henry	625		

JACOB FUNK FAMILY, NEPHEW OF BISHOP

HENRY FUNCK.

6 Allen Susan	648	7 Cassel Mary Emily	664
6 William	648	6 Samuel K	662
8 Baltzer Alice	635	7 Simeon K	661
8 Annie	635	8 Sulie	661
8 Emma	635	7 William K	662
7 Bean Amanda	656	7 Wilhelmina M E	664
7 Charles	656	8 Conard Alice R	647
7 Martha	656	8 Eugene N	647
7 William	656	8 Walter H.	647
8 Beideman Arilla	637	7 Craig Bertha	650
8 Bertram	637	7 John	650
7 Benner Amanda K	666	7 Lizzie	650
8 Annie	665	7 Mary E	650
8 Annie K	666	7 Samuel L	650
8 David	665	7 William D	650
8 George	665	7 Croll Anna	644
8 Henry K	666	7 Cecelia	644
7 Jacob K	665	7 Detweiler Alice	660
7 Julia A	666	7 Annie	660
7 Milton K	666	7 Elwood	660
7 Susan	665	7 Florence	660
8 Wilson K	666	7 James G	660
6 Brannon Mary	640	7 Lizzie	660
6 Brown Ann Cecelia	645	7 Sallie	660
6 Mary	645	9 Dickey Annie	550
7 Brown Ada E	648	6 Elizabeth	650
8 L Morton Brownlea	650	6 Mary K	649
7 Burg Mary E	650	6 Sarah J	650
6 Cassel Abraham K	662	6 Susan V	651
7 Abel K	661	6 Tacie	649
8 Allen F	661	6 William	649
8 Amanda	666	7 Fink John	652
8 Annie	661	7 Webster	652
8 Anna Agnes	666	7 Fisher Albert	640
8 Charles F	661	7 Katharine	640
8 Clara	666	7 Edmund M	640
6 Daniel K	660	7 Emma	640
7 Emma H	663	7 George	640
8 George F	661	7 Julia A B	640
7 George R	665	7 Fry Elizabeth	644
8 Henry L	666	7 Jacob	644
8 Jacob F	661	5 Funk Abraham	642
6 Jacob K	663	7 Alfred C	638
7 Jonas K	661	6 Ann	641
7 Josiah K	662	4 Anna	651
8 Katie F	661	4 Barbara	643
8 Lizzie F	661	5 Catharine	640
8 Mary C	662	5 Daniel	643
7 Mary A	662	5 David	642

5	Funk Elizabeth	636	7	Harmer Emma	639
4	Elizabeth	658	6	Harriet	639
5	Eleanor	642	6	James	639
6	George K	638	7	James Jr	639
5	Hannah	635	6	John	639
7	Hannah C	637	7	Lydia	639
5	Isaac	641	6	Mary	638
2	Jacob Sr	626	7	Samuel	639
3	Jacob Jr	629	6	Samuel	640
5	Jacob	641	7	Heist Ann	641
4	John	634	7	David F	641
5	John Jr	637	7	Flora	642
6	John Jr	637	7	George	642
7	J Alvin	637	7	Howard	642
6	Margaret	637	7	Hendricks Aaron	653
5	Martin	643	7	Hiestand Elizabeth	652
5	Maria	642	7	High Allen K	659
6	Mary A	637	7	Annie K	659
4	Mary	643	7	Emma K	659
4	Samuel	641	7	Milton K	659
5	Samuel	641	7	Johnson Albert	644
6	Susanna	637	6	Kelter Abraham	644
5	Susanna	638	6	Alfred	645
7	U Grant	638	6	Ann	643
6	William S	638	6	Anna M	644
7	William W	638	5	Anna	648
6	Gilbert Eleanor	641	5	Barbara	648
7	Harmer	641	5	Catharine	645
7	Jesse	641	6	Cecelia	644
6	Mary A	641	6	Charles	644
6	Samuel	641	6	David	644
7	Godshall Alice E	644	5	David	644
7	Anna M	644	7	Eddie	645
7	Charles H	644	6	Elizabeth	644
7	David M	644	5	Elizabeth	648
7	Flora E	644	6	Hannah	641
7	Jacob H	644	7	Harry	645
7	John C	644	6	Isaac	644
7	Mary J	644	5	Jacob	643
7	Matthias A	644	6	Jacob	643
7	Sylvester E	644	6	James E	645
7	William A	644	7	John	644
6	Gunsenhauser Aaron	656	7	Keyser	644
6	Ann	655	6	Mary	643, 644
6	Elizabeth	656	7	Mary	644
6	Jacob	655	5	Mary	645
6	Jonathan	656	6	Matthias	644
6	Leah	655	7	Rachel	644
6	Matthias	655	6	Susan	644, 645
6	Sarah	655	5	Susan	651
6	William	656	7	Svlvester	644
7	Harmer Anna	639	6	William J	645
7	Emma B	639	7	Willie	645

7	Kimes Addie B	654	6	Kolb Josephine	666
7	Anna Mary	654	7	Katie	657, 659
7	James K	654	7	Lillie	652
7	Lillie E	654	6	Lydia	654
6	Kolb Aaron	652	5	Magdalena F	660
7	Aaron	658	7	Mamie	657
8	Amos	653	8	Martha	653
6	Ann	652, 653, 658	5	Martin	651
5	Ann	655	6	Mary	652, 654
7	Annie	657, 659	8	Mary	653
7	Annie C	666	6	Mary A	657, 660
7	Anna	659	7	Mary Ella	659
5	Anna F	660	6	Matthew	657
6	Catharine	658	5	Matthias	657
7	Charles	657	7	Newton	659
6	Clayton	652	7	Orlando	659
7	Clayton	659	6	Polly	665
6	Daniel H	658	6	Rachel	657
7	Daniel L	659	5	Samuel F	658
5	Daniel F	665	7	Samuel	658
7	David	659	6	Samuel H	659
6	David H	659	7	Sallie	659
5	David F	666	8	Sarah	653
5	Elizabeth	651	6	Sarah	655, 659, 666
6	Elizabeth	652, 659, 665, 666	6	Sarah A	657
7	Elmer	652	6	Virginia	665
7	Elwood L	658	5	Wilhelmina F	660
6	Emma J	652	6	William	656
7	Emma C	659	7	William	656, 659
7	Emma	659	7	Large Catharine	646, 648
7	Ernest	659	6	Catharine	648
7	Esther	657	6	Charles	645
7	Grant	657	7	Charles A	645
6	Hannah	656	7	Charles H	647
5	Hannah	657	6	David K	645
7	Henry	659	6	Elizabeth	648
7	Horace	657	7	Irene	648
7	Ira	659	6	Jacob	645
5	Isaac	656	7	J Layton	646
6	Isaac	657	7	Josephine	648
5	Jacob	651	6	Mary K	646
8	Rev J Clayton	653	7	Mary A	647
7	Jacob F	653	7	Nathaniel	647
5	Jacob F	665	6	Stephen	647
6	Jacob	666	8	Stephen D	647
5	John	652	8	Leopold Carrie	635
7	John F	653	8	Ida	635
8	John Wm	653	8	Katie	635
6	John D	657	8	Sallie	635
6	John	658	6	Lenhart Catharine	637
7	Jonas	659	7	Eliza J	636
6	Jonathan	653, 659	6	John F	636
			7	John E	636

7	Lenhart Maggie H	636	7	Olives Susan	648
6	Margaret	637	7	Potts Albert	638
8	Lewis George M	650	7	George F	638
8	Mary J	650	7	Hiram	638
8	Sallie A	650	7	Josephine	637
6	Mankoppf Elizabeth	648	7	E Lucretia	637
6	John	648	7	Mary	638
6	Mary	648	7	William F	638
6	Susan	648	7	Stauffer Clara	658
7	Mankope Alice	649	7	Elizabeth	658
7	John	650	7	Ella	660
7	Martin Annie	645	7	Emma	658, 660
7	Charles	645	7	Katie	660
7	Katie	645	7	Milton	658
7	Mary	645	7	Mary I	660
7	Morrison Archibald L	651	7	William	660
7	George	651	7	Schlichter Annie	655
7	Nathaniel D	651	7	Elizabeth	655
7	Samuel B	651	7	John	654
7	Sarah E	650	7	Sarah	654
7	Mowry Ashley	656	7	Webster	654
8	David Horace	656	8	Schrack Katie F	637
8	Edgar W	656	8	Samuel B	637
8	Elsie M	656	8	Slingluff Harper N	647
7	Horace	656	8	Mary N	647
7	Joseph	656	7	Springer Catharine	635
7	Lydia	655	6	Catharine	635
7	Malinda	655	7	Caroline	636
7	Samuel	656	6	Daniel	635
7	Sarah	655	8	Effie	635
7	Seneca	655	6	Elizabeth	626
8	Nice Anna	647	7	Hannah	635
8	Blanche	647	7	John M	635
8	Elizabeth	646	6	John	636
7	Eugene E	647	8	Leon	635
8	Gatrel	647	8	Lillie	635
8	Hannah	647	7	Rebecca	635
8	Harper	647	7	Sallie	635
7	Harper	647	8	Souder George	666
8	Horace	647	8	Stout John F	636
7	Jacob L	647	8	Linford P	636
8	John Warren	646	8	Mary V	636
7	John	647	8	S Albert	636
7	Jesse L	646	7	Taylor Charles	644
7	Kate K	647	7	Edward	644
7	Lemuel D	646	7	Ellis	644
8	Oscar L	647	7	Harry	644
8	Samuel	647	7	Unruh Abraham R	639
7	Sarah H	647	7	Charles A	639
7	Olives Barbara	648	7	Emma J	638
7	Frederick	648	7	George B	639
7	Ida	648	7	James B	639
7	Minnie	648	7	Wingett Elizabeth	649

7	Wingett George W	649	6	Wolf Jacob H	643
7	Wolf Agnes V	643	6	John F	642
6	Daniel F	642	7	Mary E	643
7	Daniel W	642	7	Miriam J	642
7	Eleanora S	642	7	Sarah E	642
6	Eleanora L	642	6	Sarah Cecelia	643
6	Elizabeth C	643	6	Theodore W	642
6	George W	643	7	Thomas F	643
7	Henry L	642	7	William S	642
7	Ida W	643			

MARTIN FUNK FAMILY OF HATFIELD, MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

5	Allabach Kate	684	4	Detweiler Amelia F	684
5	Mary	684	5	Catharine	682, 683
6	Amey Lafayette	686	5	Elizabeth	682, 683
6	Apple Cicero	686	5	Emma	684
6	Bechtel Alpha	679	5	Enos R	682
6	Amos F	679	5	Hannah	682
6	Dora	679	5	Henry R	682
6	Harriet	678	4	Henry F	683
6	Lavina	678	4	John F	682
6	Leah	678	4	Martin F	682
6	Mary A	679	5	Rev Samuel D	682
6	Rachel	678	5	Samuel R	682, 683
6	Rufus	679	4	Samuel F	683
6	Beidleman John G	686	5	Samuel	683
6	Best Ada L	680	5	Susan	682
6	Frederick L	680	6	Derstine Clara	684
6	John H	680	6	Irvin	684
6	Melvin J	680	6	Warren	684
4	Clymer Betsy	682	6	Dingman Julia	680
5	Catharine	682	6	Mabel	681
5	Elizabeth	682	6	Manley	681
4	Henry	682	6	May	680
4	Jonas	682	7	Eckstine Samuel Jr	676
4	Joseph	682	5	Funk Abraham	677
5	Levi	682	4	Amelia	681
4	Peggy	681	5	Anna	676
6	Cope Benjamin F	676	2	Barbara	671
6	Clinton B	676	2	Catharine	671, 684
6	Daniel	677	4	Catharine	681
6	Edwardine M	676	3	Catharine	682
6	James R	677	2	Elizabeth	671
6	John A	677	4	Elizabeth	672, 677
6	Mary J	676	5	Elizabeth	680
6	Samuel E	676	3	Elizabeth	681
6	Cressman Nathan H	685	5	Hannah	679
5	Detweiler Abraham	683	4	Hannah	681
4	Abraham F	683	6	Hattie A	672
5	Amanda	682	4	Henry C	678

5 Funk Henry	680	5 Hess David W	685
4 Jacob	671	5 Elizabeth	685
5 James D	681	4 Elizabeth	685
2 Rev John	671	3 Elizabeth	686
4 John	675	6 Frank	685
3 John	675	4 George	685
5 John Sr	675	5 George R	685
5 John W	679	5 Hannah	685
2 Margaret	671	5 Rev Isaac	685
3 Margaret	672	5 Jacob	685
5 Margaret	680	5 Hon Jeremiah S	686
4 Margaret	681	3 John G	686
5 Maria J	671	5 Joseph R	685
3 Martin	671	4 Joseph	685
1 Funck Martin	669	4 Margaret	686
3 Funk Mary	675	4 Mary M	685
6 Mary A	675	6 Milton T	685
5 Mary	675	6 Owen B	685
4 Mary	677	3 Philip	686
5 Mary A	678	6 Ralph	685
6 M Carrie	672	5 Solomon R	685
5 Rachel E	681	5 Susanna	685
6 Rosella	679	4 Susanna	686
3 Samuel	671	5 Tobias R	685
5 Dr Samuel J	672	5 Hunsberger Amos	673
4 Samuel	675	6 Anna	674
5 Samuel	679	6 Cyrus	674
4 Sarah	681	7 Emma	673
2 Sophia	671	5 Henry	674
4 Susan	672	5 Isaac	674
6 Gehman Abraham R	674	6 Ivan	674
5 Catharine	673	7 Kate D	673
6 Catharine	674	7 Lizzie	673
5 Jacob	673	6 Minerva	674
5 Samuel	673	6 Nathan Ivan	674
6 Gross A Lincoln	676	6 Titus	674
6 Anna M	676	7 Wallace	673
6 Asher	676	5 Krupp Abraham	677
6 Ella E	676	6 Daisy D I	677
6 Emma L	676	6 Ella M	677
6 M Ida	676	5 Joseph F Jr	677
6 Milton	676	6 Mary V	677
5 Hess Ablona	685	6 Roy D	677
5 Annie	685	6 Theodore V	677
5 Anna	686	6 Lapp Annetta	683
6 Benjamin	685	6 Martha	683
5 Catharine	685	6 Mary E	683
4 Catharine	686	6 William D	683
3 Catharine	686	7 Reiff Howard R	674
5 Charles R	685	6 Rosenberger Abner	675
3 Conrad	684	6 Catharine G	674
5 David R	685	5 Elizabeth	675
6 David F	685	7 Faye	675

5	Rosenberger John	674	6	Kate A	673
6	John R	675	6	Lizzie L	673
6	Katie	675	6	Lukens L	673
6	Maggie	675	4	Lydia	673
6	Mary A	674	5	Mahlon H	672
6	Mary	675	4	Margaret	673
5	Maria	674	7	Mary W	673
6	Samuel	675	4	Mary	674
7	Stump Charles R	678	6	William L	672
7	Clara A	678	5	Wack David	681
7	Swartz Aaron C	673	5	Francis	681
4	Amelia	673	7	Witmer Alban	679
4	Andrew F	672	6	Angeline	679
7	Charles C	673	6	Bertha	680
6	Charles L	673	6	Edgar	680
4	Diana	673	6	Mary	679
7	Harry E	673	6	Norman	680
6	Harry	673	6	Sarah	680
6	John	672	6	Wellington	679

JOHN FUNK FAMILY OF SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP,
BUCKS CO., PA.

3	Ermy Hettie	693	1	Funk John	687
8	Joseph	693	5	John	687, 688
5	Foltz Sarah	690	4	John B	688
3	Funk Abraham	687	4	John	691
5	Abraham	688	2	Joseph	687
4	Abraham	689	5	Levi M	690
2	Abraham	693	4	Levi	692
5	Annie	687	5	Mahlon	687
4	Annie E	687	5	Mary	688, 691
2	Barbara	693	4	Mary	689, 690
5	Catharine	690	3	Mary	692
4	Charles	691	2	Mary	693
5	Clayton	688	4	Matilda	688
5	Clinton	687	5	Matilda	692
6	Daniel	687	2	Nancy	693
3	David	689	4	Oliver	689
5	David	689	5	Oliver	690
5	Edwin M	690	5	Sallie Madora	690
4	Elizabeth	689	3	Sallie	692
2	Elizabeth	692	5	Samuel	688
5	Ella	688	2	Samuel	692
4	Emma	692	4	Sophia G	691
4	Esther	687	5	Sophia	692
5	Hannah Etta	690	4	Susanna	689, 690
4	Henry	689, 692	2	Susanna	693
5	Henry H	691	4	William	688
2	Isaac	687	4	William G	689
4	Jacob	687	5	William	690
5	Jennie	692	3	William	692

5	Fuss Harvey	689	5	Kratz Emma	688
5	John	689	5	Esther	688
5	Lizzie	689	5	Harry	688
5	Newton	689	5	Mary	688
5	Keiper John F	691	5	Susan	687
5	Kile Addie	689	5	Sylvanus F	688
5	Annie	689	5	Seas Charles	690
5	Emma	689	5	David	691
5	John	689	5	George	690
5	Mary	689	5	Henry	691
5	Kratz Abraham	688	5	Oliver	690
5	Amanda	688	5	Sallie	691
5	Arminta	688			

JOHN GEORGE FUNK FAMILY, OF HAYCOCK
TOWNSHIP, BUCKS CO., PA.

5	Funk Adelia	695	5	Funk Leo	696
5	Albert	695	4	Lydia A	696
4	Ailen	697	4	Mary	694
4	Amandus	696	3	Mary	696
5	Anna W	695	4	Matilda	696
3	Charles	694	4	Milton	696
5	Charles	695	4	Olivia R	695
3	Daniel	694	4	Oscar	697
3	David	697	5	Raymond	696
4	Eliza A	694	3	Rebecca	697
3	Eliza	697	4	Thomas J	695
5	Elizabeth	694	5	William	695
4	Emma	696	3	William	696
4	George	694	5	Maugle George	696
3	George	696	5	Henry	696
5	Henry	695	5	Howard	696
3	Hettie	696	5	Mary	696
1	John Geo	694	4	Miller Diana	696
2	John	694	4	Eliza F	696
5	John D	694	5	Roeder Elda F	696
6	John Francis	694	5	Victor F	696
4	John A	695	5	Romig Clinton C	696
3	John	696	5	Lillie C	695
4	Kittie	694	5	Victor H	695

JOHN FUNK FAMILY, OF LANCASTER CO., PA.

6	Barnes Delila J	701	5	Funk Adam	699
6	Lillie M	701	3	Anna	698
6	Boyer Lydia A	701	3	Barbara	698
6	Mary C	701	6	Charles	699
6	Nancy R	701	2	Christian	693
3	Funk Abraham	698	3	Christian	698
5	Abraham	699	4	Christian	699

3 Funk Daniel	698	5 Fuuk Simon P	700
4 Daniel	702	5 Simon	702
5 David	699, 702	5 Solomon	699
4 David	700	3 Susie	698
5 Elijah	702	5 William	702
6 Ethel	699	6 Houdeshell Albert	701
3 Henry	698	6 Archie	701
5 Henry	702	5 Catharine J	700
5 Hester A	699	5 Daniel H	701
5 Isaac	699	6 David Dudley	701
3 Jacob	698	6 Emma	701
5 Jacob	699	5 George D	701
2 Jacob	702	5 John E	701
5 James H	699	6 Lemuel	701
1 John	698	5 Lydia A	700
4 John	698	5 Manuel J	701
2 John	702	6 Nancy E	701
5 Joseph	702	5 Nancy L	702
5 Lavina	699	5 Sarah M	701
5 Lydia A	702	6 Victor M	701
4 Mahlon	702	6 Martz Ada	700
3 Martin	698	6 Mary I	700
5 Martin	698	6 Ostrander Henry	699
5 Mary A	699	6 Rettig G D	700
4 Mary A	700	6 John A	700
6 Nicholas Elroy	702	6 William H	700
5 Peter	699		

SAMUEL FUNK FAMILY, OF BEAVER CREEK, MD.

4 Beck Martin	720	2 Funk Barbara	720
5 Bovey Barbara	715	4 Catharine	703, 705, 713
5 Ella B	714	5 Catharine V	706
5 Katie	715	3 Catharine	707, 716
5 Lydia F	713	5 Clara E	707
5 Saville M	714	5 Daniel L	704
6 Brubaker Abbie G	714	4 Daniel	703
6 Fred H	714	4 Elizabeth	703
4 Burket Elizabeth	719	5 Elizabeth	704
5 Dr Frank S	719	3 Elizabeth	705, 716
5 Howard	719	5 Elizabeth A	706
5 Ira G	719	2 Elizabeth	720
4 Isaac	719	4 Eliza	717
5 John L	719	5 Ellen O	706
4 Martin F	719	5 Frank N	705
4 Mary A	719	5 George	705
4 Miriam	720	5 Harry B	704
4 Nancy	719	5 Harriet	717
5 Nettie	719	2 Henry	720
4 Funk Andrew N	706	3 Hettie	720
4 Ann M	707	3 Isaac	703
4 Annie M	717	5 Isaac R	705
4 Barbara	705, 713	4 Isaac	705

2	Funk Jacob	720	5	Funk Samuel G	705
5	James L	718	3	Sarah	716
4	James R	718	4	Susan	705, 713
5	John H	704	3	Susan	716
3	John	706	4	Thomas	717
4	John W	716	5	Ulysses S	705
5	John D	716	5	William P	704
5	Levi L	705	5	Willis H	705
5	Louis E	705	6	Johnson Bertha O	714
5	Louisa J	706	6	Etta M	714
4	Lydia	715, 717	6	Francis M	714
3	Lydia	719	6	Nellie J	714
4	Mary	703, 717	4	Newcomer Ann	706
3	Mary	713, 716	4	David	706
5	Mary C	716	4	George	706
3	Margaret	716	4	Henry	706
4	Margaret	717	4	Isaac	706
4	Maria	705	4	Joel	706
2	Martin	715	4	John	706
4	Martin W	717	4	Joshua	705
4	Martin L	717	4	Martin	706
3	Michael	716	4	Maria	706
4	Michael	705	4	Sarah	706
3	Nancy	716	4	Sophia	706
6	Nellie C	704	4	Susan	706
5	Newton B	718	4	Rider William L	716
4	Peter	703	5	Robertson Hugh F	717
1	Samuel	703	5	Mary L	717
2	Samuel	703	5	Laura E	717
5	Samuel B	704	4	Rumbarger Barbara	716
4	Samuel I	706	4	Shank Samuel	716
4	Samuel	704	4	Spanogle Henry	716
3	Samuel	705, 717	4	Weston Mary	716

FREDERICK FUNK FAMILY.

6	Barger James	745	6	Corson Harriet	724
6	Jesse	745	6	Ive	724
6	Brown Alice B	745	6	John	724
6	Charles C	744	4	Funk Absalom	721
6	Dorothy M	744	5	Absalom	724, 746
6	Mary D	745	5	Absalom B	737
6	Brittenham Allen O	743	5	Absalom C	745
6	John R	743	2	Adam	721
6	Thomas L	743	3	Adam	721
6	Sarah J	743	5	Adam	725
6	Carlin Eveline	724	6	Adeline	727
6	George	724	6	Anne	722
6	James	724	6	Arthur C	738
6	Julia	724	5	Benjamin F	737
6	Ruth	724	6	Charles L	727
6	Sarah	724	6	Charles A	736

6	Funk Clara M	736	5	Funk Nancy	722, 728, 745
6	Deane N	736	6	Nancy	723
5	Duncan M	736	5	Nancy A	743
5	Delilah	744	6	Riley	723
6	Dwight	737	4	Robert	745
4	Dorothy	738	6	Ross	723
6	Edgar M	727	5	Robinson C	725
6	Ellen	723	6	Sarah	723, 724
5	Elizabeth	724, 728	5	Sarah	724, 738, 745
6	Emma	745	4	Sarah	728
6	Eugene	737	5	Sarah J	742
5	Fannie	745	5	Tabitha	724, 746
5	Francis M	737	4	Tabitha	740
1	Frederick	721	5	Temperance	746
6	Frank H	737	5	Thomas C	744
5	George W	736	6	William	723
6	George	727	5	William	745
7	Grace	727	6	Murphy Elizabeth	739
6	Grace S	737	6	George	739
4	Isaac	729	6	James	739
6	Isaac G	736	6	Mary B	739
6	Isaac	728	7	Roach Edwin L	727
6	Isaac L	736	7	Ella	727
6	Isaac E	722	7	Ethel V	727
5	Isaac	737	7	Jesse E	727
6	Isabel	736	7	Maude E	727
4	Jacob	725	5	Stubblefield Absalom	728
5	Jacob	728, 736	5	Adam	739
3	Jacob	746	6	Alice	739
5	James	723	5	Ann	729
6	James	723, 745	6	Anne	740
5	Jesse	726	6	Asa	728
7	Jesse	727	5	Charles W	740
4	Jesse	741	5	Cassandra	741
6	Jesse	744	6	David J	740
4	John	721	6	David R	729
6	John	723, 744	7	David R	740
6	John H	725	5	Edward	739, 740
5	John	722	6	Elmer	740
5	John W	744	5	Eve	739
5	Julia	725	5	Fannie	741
6	Lizzie	727	5	Frances	739
6	Lucy A	725	6	Francis M	740
6	Lyle W	737	6	Henry B	729
6	Margery	727	5	Isaac	740
7	Madge	727	6	Isaac	738
6	Mary	723, 745	6	Jane	740
7	Mary E	727	6	Jesse P	728
5	Mary L	745	5	Jesse	738
3	Margaret	746	5	John	729, 741
5	M De Lafayette	736	6	John	740, 741
6	Marquis D	737	6	Joseph W	738
5	Merritt C	725	6	Lafayette	728

6 Stubblefield Lee	740	6 Stubblefield Robert W	728
6 Mary	738	6 Sarah E	729
6 Mary F	729	6 Simon P	729
5 Mary	728	5 Simon	741
6 Mifflin H	728	6 Tabitha A	740
6 Nancy E	740	6 Thomas T	728
5 Nancy	741	5 William	740

RUDOLPH FUNCK FAMILY OF LANCASTER
COUNTY, PA.

5 Andrews Anna B	754	4 Funk Fannie	764
5 Barbara K	752	5 Helen R	758
5 Fannie	753	3 Funk Henry	750
5 Fannie K	752	4 Henry	751
5 Frank	754	4 Henry J	757
4 Henry F	752	5 Henry J Jr	758
5 Henry F	753	4 Rev Isaac K, D D	758
5 Henry	753	5 James A	760
5 Jacob K	753	4 John K	750
4 Jacob F	753	5 John	751
5 John K	742	3 John	754
5 Beck Harry	764	4 John A	762
5 Katie	764	5 Dr John A	763
5 Laura	764	5 Katie	751
5 Susan	764	5 Lida M	760
5 Brownfield, Ardeth A	762	4 Lovetta D	764
5 Charles P	762	2 Magdalena	764
5 Burkhart Cecelia	751	4 Funk Mary K	751
5 Harry	751	5 Martha Ida	762
5 John	751	4 Martha A	762
5 Mary	751	5 Merton L	764
5 Deaver Frank M	758	5 Nellie D	762
3 Ellenberger Daniel	764	5 Pearl	758
3 Henry	764	3 Veronica	751
3 Jacob	764	5 Walter A	763
3 Mattie	764	5 Wilfred J	761
3 Rudolph	764	3 Herr Henry	750
2 Funck Henry	750	3 Fannie	750
2 Maria	750	3 John	750
1 Rudolph	750	3 Christian	750
4 Funk Barbara E	751, 755	3 Catharine	750
4 Benjamin F	762	4 Sholly Barbara	764
5 Blanche E	761	4 Elizabeth	764
4 Catharine	751	4 Fannie	764
4 Catharine C	758	4 William	764
3 Catharine	764	5 Steinberger David O	756
5 Charles E	764	5 George C	757
4 Christian C	761	5 John B	757
3 Christian	764	5 Mary E	756
4 Eliza	750		

PETER FUNK FAMILY.

4	Duncan Allen B	766	4	Funk Maggie	767
4	Carrie B	766	5	Mamie	766
5	Lida	766	3	Mary	766, 767
4	William	767	2	Michael	767
3	Funk Andrew	765	3	Morton	765, 767
5	Bert	766	1	Peter	765
2	Catharine	767	2	Peter	767
3	Caroline	767	3	Peter	767
3	Elizabeth	765	4	Pinkey	766
2	Elizabeth	767	2	Polly	767
4	Emma	766	4	Sallie	766
4	Fannie	767	4	Sweet May	767
4	Harry	766	5	Lyne Elizabeth	766
3	Henry	767	4	George W	766
2	Henry	767	4	James	766
3	Jacob	766	5	James	766
2	Jacob	767	5	Mary E	766
2	James	767	5	Nannie	766
3	James M	767	4	Vence Annie	765
2	John	765	4	James	765
4	John	765, 766	4	Jennie	765
3	John	767	4	John	765
3	Jonathan	766	4	Mattie	765
4	Laura	766	4	Mary	765
5	Leila	765	4	Tilda	765
3	Lucy A	766	4	Sallie	765

FREDERICK FUNK FAMILY OF VIRGINIA.

6	Atkinson Arthur C	771	4	Funk Frederick	769
6	Charles E	770	5	Frederick	772
6	James W	770	6	Gertrude	770
6	Susanna	770	3	George	768
4	Funk Alexander	772	4	George	768, 769
4	Austin	772	6	Harry J	770
4	Beckey	772	5	Ida	772
4	Catharine	769	4	Israel	772
5	Clidord	769	6	Iva	771
3	Conrad	768	4	James	769
4	Conrad	768	4	Jacob	771
4	Cynthia A	772	3	Jacob	772
6	Darrell	771	4	John	768
5	Edwin M	771	5	Joseph	772
4	Ellen	771	4	Margaret	769
5	Eliza	769	4	Martha	772
4	Elizabeth	772	5	Mary	772
5	Frank	769	3	Michael	772
5	Franklin C	771	5	Oliver	772
1	Frederick	768	5	Peter	769
2	Frederick	768	5	Rachel E	770
3	Frederick	768	4	Reese	768

6	Funk Richard H	770	5	Funk Elizabeth	769
4	Sarah	769	5	George	769
5	Sarepta	769	5	Rev Orange	769
5	Thomas	769	5	Ruple Allen	769
4	Thomas	772	5	Frederick	769
4	William	772	5	Isabelle	769
5	William	769	5	Sarah	769
5	Zoe	772	5	Sheffield Doddridge	772
5	Cynthia A	769	5	Sarepta	772
5	Druscilla	769			

MARTIN FUNK FAMILY.

6	Adams Amanda	776	5	Josiah	775
6	John	776	5	Matilda	777
6	Uriah	776	2	Martin Sr	773
6	Beigh Anna	774	4	Martin	775
6	Cora	774	6	Orpha	774
6	Sylvanus	774	4	Polly	776
6	Croll Alice	777	5	Polly	777
6	Lydia	777	5	Rose A	773
6	Cushing Jacob	776	5	Sylvanus	774
6	John	776	6	Zerna	775
5	Funk Adeline	777	5	Heldenbrand Calvin	777
5	Alice	778	5	Henry	777
5	Catharine	778	5	Josiah Jr	777
5	Delilah	774	5	Lucy A	776
4	Elizabeth	776	6	Karns Amanda	776
6	Eva	775	6	Daniel	776
6	Ezra	774	6	Susanna	776
5	Fanny	778	6	Sebring Ella	775
4	George	777	6	Hazel	775
4	Henry	778	6	James O	775
5	Isabella	775	6	Nida	775
4	Isaac	778	6	Snoke Alfred T	775
3	Jacob	773	6	Ellis M	775
4	Jacob B	773	6	Robert F	775
6	Rev Jacob	777	6	Winbigler Levi	778
5	James Henry	774	6	Mary	778
4	Joseph	778			

ARRIVALS OF FUNCKS INTO PENNSYLVANIA, FROM 1727 to 1772.

Hannes Funck, (Lancaster Co).....	1709
Heinrich Funck " "	1709
Heinrich Funck (Montg. Co)..	1719
Christopher Funk (Germantown).....	Prior to 1723
Martin Funk (Montg. Co.).....	" " 1743
Jacob Funk " "	" " 1734
Hans Funk	Sept. 30, 1727
Frederich Funck (and son 7 weeks old).....	Sept. 29, 1733
Johan Funck.....	Sept. 26, 1737
Martin Funck	Oct. 8, 1737
Heinrich Funck.....	Sept. 9, 1738
Conrad Funck	Sept. 26, 1741
Conrad Funck.....	Sept. 26, 1741
Georg Funk.....	Oct. 26, 1741
Johan Peter Funck.....	Oct. 25, 1746
Abraham Funck.....	Aug. 1, 1747
Michael Funck.....	Oct. 9, 1747
Johannes Funck.....	Sept. 9, 1749
Georg Funck.....	Sept. 11, 1749
Peter Funck.....	Aug. 13, 1750
Jost Funck.....	Aug. 15, 1750
Hans Funck,.....	Nov. 3, 1750
Martin Funck.....	Nov. 3, 1750
Jacob Funck.....	Sept. 16, 1751
Benedict Funck.....	Oct. 16, 1751
Christian Funck.....	Sep. 25, 1754
Michael Funck.....	Sept. 20, 1764
Samuel Funck	Sept. 25, 1765
Johann Adam Funck.....	Dec. 3, 1772

OMISSIONS.

PAGE 159.

IV. Barbara Funk, dec'd. Mrd. John Showalter. Children:

V. Elizabeth Showalter, dec'd.

V. Daniel Showalter, dec'd.

V. Jacob Showalter, dec'd. Mrd. Martha Brownbach. Carpenter. Luth. One child: VI. Harry Showalter.

V. James Showalter, mrd. Eliza Haldeman, P. O., Phoenixville, Pa. Farmer. One child:

VI. Frank Showalter, mrd. Emma Williams. One child: VII. Russel Showalter.

V. Isaac Showalter, mrd. Mary Hunsberger. Children: VI. Lizzie Showalter. VI. John Showalter. VI. Joseph Showalter. VI. James Showalter. VI. Maggie Showalter,

V. Uriah Showalter, dec'd.

V. Mary Showalter, dec'd.

V. Margaret Showalter, mrd. Jonathan Morris. P. O., Phoenixville, Pa. Farmer. Children: VI. Athalia Morris. VI. Elsie Morris. VI. Carrie Morris.

V. Mathias Showalter, mrd. Mary Dyer. One child: VI. Clara Showalter, mrd. Jacob Hench.

V. Barbara Showalter. Res., Phoenixville, Pa. S.

PAGE 184.

IV. Catharine Funk, bn. Jan. 1, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1881. Mrd. Daniel (not David) Driver. Menn. Children:

V. Frances Driver, dec'd. Mrd. — Woodward. Mrs. W. Menn. Children:

VI. Annie Woodward, mrd. Jack Showalter. VI. Dr. Samuel Woodward. VI. Jacob Woodward.

V. Mary Driver, dec'd. Mrd. Jacob Shenk. Menn. Children:

VI. Daniel Shenk. VI. Lewis Shenk. VI. Lizzie Shenk. VI. David Shenk. VI. Martin Shenk.

V. Elizabeth Driver, dec'd. Mrd. John D. Showalter. P. O., Chrisman, Va. Farmer. Menn. Children:

VI. Daniel P. Showalter, mrd. Hettie Rohrer. P. O., Rushville, Va. Farmer. Menn. Children: VII. Ida Showalter. Menn. VII. John Showalter. VII. Annie Showalter. VII. Israel Showalter. VII. Daniel Showalter; and others.

VI. Samuel Showalter, mrd. Sarah Good. P. O., Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Menn. Children: VII. Mattie Showalter. VII. John Showalter; and others.

VI. Jacob D. Showalter, mrd. Mary Heatwole. P. O., Mt. Crawford, Va. Farmer. Menn. Children: VII. Fan-

nie Showalter. Menn. VII. Maggie Showalter. Menn. VII. Maud Showalter. VII. Frank Showalter. VII. Pearl Showalter. VII. Ruth Showalter, dec'd. VII. John Showalter. VII. Rena May Showalter.

V. Cyrus B. Showalter, mrd. Lizzie Wenger. P. O., Chrisman, Va. Farmer. Menn. Children: VII. Edward Showalter. Menn. VII. Lizzie Showalter. Menn. VII. Hannah Showalter. Menn. And others.

VI. Nannie Showalter, mrd. Robert Showalter. P. O., Chrisman, Va. Farmer. Mrs. S. Menn. Children: VII. Saida Showalter. VII. Clark Showalter.

VI. Sallie Showalter. Menn.

V. Lewis Driver, dec'd. Mrd. — Wenger. Farmer. Menn. One child:

VI. Abram B. Driver, mrd. Fannie Currie. Res., Harrisonburg, Va. Hardware merchant. Children:

VII. Georgia Driver. VII. Madge Driver. VII. Robert Driver. VII. Thomas Driver: and others.

V. Catharine Driver, mrd. David A Heatwole. P. O., Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Menn. Children.

VI. Bishop Lewis J. Heatwole, mrd. Mary Coffman, daughter of Bishop (Menn.) Samuel and Frances (Weaver) Coffman. P. O., Dale Enterprise, Va. Astronomer. Menn. Children:

VII. Nellie Heatwole, mrd. Eugene C. Sutor. Menn. VII. Katie Heatwole. Menn. VI. Justus Bare Heatwole. Menn. VII. Bessie Heatwole. Menn. VII. Annie Heatwole. VII. Lizzie Heatwole.

VI. Daniel F. Heatwole, mrd. Sallie M. Lineweaver. Bap. Children: VII. Ella Heatwole: and others.

VI. Sarah M. Heatwole, mrd. Dr. M. C. Hildebrand, of Augusta Co., Va. Bap. Children: VII. Gould Hildebrand. VII. Katie Hildebrand: and others.

VI. Fannie S. Heatwole, mrd. Jacob W. Deputy. P. O., Bridgewater, Va. Eleven children.

VI. Mary A. Heatwole. Dale Enterprise, Va. Presby.

VI. Aldine J. Heatwole, mrd. Sophia M. Heatwole. Children: Millard, Pearl, Mary, Harry. (See page 183.)

VI. Timothy O. Heatwole, D. D. S. Res., Baltimore, Md. Presby.

VI. Cornelius J. Heatwole, mrd. Mollie C. Lineweaver. Presby. Principal of school, McGaheysville, Va.,

V. Rev. Jacob Driver, dec'd. Mrd. Annie Beery. Menn. Children:

VI. Frances Driver, mrd. Noah Smith. VI. Catharine Driver. VI. Solomon Driver. VI. Mary Driver, dec'd. VI. Abram D. Driver, mrd. — Kauffman. P. O., Versailles, Mo. VI. William Driver. VI. Bettie Driver. VI. Ida Driver, mrd. — Miller. VI. Jacob Driver.

V. Susanna Driver, dec'd.

V. Christian Driver, dec'd.

V. Rev. Daniel F. Driver, mrd. Sallie Branner. P. O., Enid, Mo. Menn. Children:

VI. Ida Driver. Menn. VI. Rev. Joseph C. Driver mrd. Anna Kauffman. P. O., Enid, Mo. Menn. VI. Jacob Driver, mrd. — Weaver. VI. John Driver. VI. Maggie Driver. VI. Fannie Driver. VI. Lewis Driver, mrd. Ida Rhodes.

V. Abraham Driver, dec'd.

V. Anna Driver, mrd. Rev. Frederick Wampler dec'd.

Ger. Bap. Children:

VI. Rev. Joseph Wampler. Ger. Bap. VI. Rebecca Wampler, mrd. Samuel Bowman. VI. John Wampler; and others.

V. John C. Driver, mrd. Catharine Branner. P. O., Versailles, Mo. Deacon, Menn. Children:

VI. Rev. — Driver, mrd. —. Meth. Ep. VI. Michael Driver, mrd. —. VI. Annie Driver, mrd. Casper D. Tomason. VI. George Driver. VI. Jacob Driver. VI. John Driver. VI. Bessie Driver.

V. Bishop Joseph Driver, dec'd. Mrd. Fannie Rhodes. Menn. Children:

VI. Maggie Driver. Menn. VI. Fred A. Driver, traveling salesman. P. O., Staunton, Va. VI. Lizzie Driver, dec'd. VI. Sallie Driver, dec'd. VI. Lewis Driver, dec'd. VI. Joseph Driver. VI. Daniel Driver.

PAGE 186.

VI. Rev. Henry H. Good, mrd. Susan Ressler (not Pressler). Children:

VII. Emanuel Good, mrd. Emma Shank, 1894. P. O., —, Tenn. Tanner. Children: VIII. Sarah Good. VIII. Leah Good. VIII. Noah Good.

VII. Malinda Good, mrd. Abraham J. Shenk. P. O. —, Ohio. (See page 240).

VII. Anna Good, mrd. Wm. Jennings, 1894. P. O., —, Tenn. Children: VIII. Henry H. Jennings. VIII. Estella Jennings. VIII. Ervin B. Jennings.

VII. Daniel W. Good, mrd. Maud Steward, 1898. P. O., —, Tenn. One child: VIII. Cloe Good.

VII. John F. Good, P. O., Lovell, Tenn. Tanner and Currier. Menn.

VII. Levi B. Good. VII. Henry Good. VII. Susanna Good. VII. Rebecca Good, dec'd. VII. Mary Magdalene Good.

PAGE 196. CHILDREN OF V. ABRAHAM BRUNK.

Instead of VI. A daughter, read, VI. Sarah M. Brunk, mrd. Jephtha A. Gull, dec'd. Teacher. M. E. One child: VII. Maud C. Gull. M. E. Sarah mrd. second husband, Henry F. Weaver. — P. O., Breckenridge, Mo. Farmer. M. E.

Instead of VI. A son, read, VI. Andrew P. Brunk, mrd. Ethel Abbott. P. O., Clarksburg, Mo. Patent medicine business. M. E. Children: VII. Leah Brunk. VII. Ralph A. Brunk. VII. John C. Brunk.

PAGE 196. CHILDREN of JACOB ALGER.

VII. Barbara A. Alger. VII. John H. Alger.

PAGE 299.

V. Aldine Silliman Kieffer, bn. at Miami, Saline Co., Mo., Aug. 1, 1840. Mrd. Elizabeth Josephine Hammon (not Silliman) Nov. 16, 1865. His father died when he was nearly seven years old, leaving five children to be cared for in some way. His grandmother, Mrs. Joseph Funk, having died some months previous, his grandfather wrote his daughter, Mary, to come back to the parental roof and bring her children; that he would furnish them a home. This offer was gladly accepted and in a few months all were safely housed at Mountain Valley, now the historic Singer's Glen, Rockingham Co., Va. It was here at the tender age of nine years, that he was placed in his grandfather Funk's printing office and initiated into the mysteries of ink and type, of which he soon became fond, as his subsequent years have proven. His advantages for securing an education were meagre, as the world would say. A few months' schooling in an old Virginia log school house were all he received in a public way but his grandfather had been a great schoolmaster in his day, and as the boy, Aldine, had to spend his days and nights in the same room with his grandfather, he had some blessed opportunities to improve his mind, especially as he had access to a well stored library for that day, and was led, not forced to study works of history, volumes of poetry, legendary lore and the Bible.

At the age of fifteen he began to write verses and to compose music. Many of these puerile efforts were published before he became sixteen years of age.

In the year 1858 Joseph Funk and Sons began the publication of the *Southern Musical Advocate* with which he became associated as co-editor and contributor. This journal continued to be published until 1860, when Aldine S. Kieffer cast his lot as a volunteer in the Confederate States, so-called, and followed the fortunes of that war until its close, having participated in all the battles from July 21, 1861, until May 12, 1864, when he was made a prisoner of war and sent to Fort Delaware. Here he managed to secure a tutor, Mr. Adams, a graduate of the University of Virginia, under whom he took lessons in Latin, Algebra and Geometry, paying his tuition fees in tobacco.

On May 12, 1865, he arrived at his mother's home and began to look about for something to do to make a living. His grandfather's printing office was a mess of pl and a mass of ruins. He set about to revive and rejuvenate

nate the old office, which, by the aid of his uncles, he succeeded in doing, and the publication of the *Advocate* was resumed.

In the latter part of the year 1865, he began his life work, viz: writing hymns, music, and editing music books.

The first book with which he associated was, *The Christian Harp*, of which over one hundred and twenty-five thousand copies were sold. Then followed "*School Day Singer*," "*Glad Hosannas*," "*Song Crowned King*" and later, "*The Temple Star*," on which his fame if any, chiefly rests. His volume of poems entitled, "*Hours of Fancy*," has received many flattering notices, whilst his songs, "*My Mountain Home*," "*Grave on the Green Hillside*," "*The City of Light*" and "*Pray for the Wanderer*" are favorites everywhere. Res., Dayton, Va. Children:

VI. Cambyes Hammon Kieffer, d. in infancy.

VI. William Henry Zirkle Kieffer, bn. March 2, 1868. Mrd. Nora Mayes. Res., Dayton, Va. Mr. Kieffer early in life chose his father's profession, that of teaching music and the art of printing.

VI. Shelley Keats Kieffer, bn. Apr. 24, 1870.

VI. Linnaeus Lee Kieffer, bn. Feb. 20, 1872. Mrd. Daisy Mayes. Res., Dayton, Va.

VI. Luther Aldine Kieffer, bn. Jan. 21, 1878; d. March 30, 1898. Luther was a young man of much promise, gifted by nature with bright parts, devotedly affectionate to his parents and brothers, obliging, open-hearted, and kind to all. He suffered much: bore his suffering with heroic patience, and died with Christian resignation. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He died with great faith in his Redeemer.

VI. Alozzo Spurgeon Kieffer, bn. Aug. 2, 1885.

The following is an appropriate poem from Pro. Kieffer's popular "*Hours of Fancy*:"

OUR FIRESIDE.

The labor of the day is done;—
Wife lays her knitting by;
And shutting up my books, I turn
To meet her gentle eye;
And then we look on our two boys
That sweetly lie asleep—
Two here on earth—and one in heaven
The white-robed angels keep.
The youngest—SHELLEY, six months old,
So like the one that's dead—
And WILLIE, three years old in March,
Lies in his little bed;
And CAMMIE he has gone to rest
Where there is no more night,
His Guardian Angel took him home
Four years ago—not quite.

Wife leans her head upon my arm,
 She thinks of him, I know;
 Her thoughts are busy with that land
 Where we, some day, may go.
 I think of those who lie asleep,—
 Whose hearts are sinless yet—
 Oh Christ! I tremble when I think
 How hearts are oft beset!
 I wonder where their little feet
 May have to walk some day?
 If rough with stones, beset with thorns,
 Or smooth and sweet the way?
 I wonder what their little hands
 May find life's toil to be:
 If doing good, or working ill?
 Oh God! I trust to thee.
 I wonder what their little lips
 May speak in years to come.
 If comely speech, with wisdom spiced,
 Or stammering, crazed with rum?
 I know that one has gone to rest—
 Safe, happy, free from sin:
 Thy garden walks are sweet, O Lord,
 Lead Thou these others in!
 Wife, from her reverie awakes—
 And looking up, I say,
 Your knitting, love—the books I prize,
 Will soon be laid away.
 Has Christ wrought out for us a robe,
 From spot and blemish free,
 That we, and ours, may wear at last?
 Oh God! we trust in thee.

PAGE 317.

V. Rev. David Culp, mrd. Martha Johnson, dec'd.
 Bap. Children:

VI. M. Izoro Culp, mrd. Dr. John L. Nusbaum. P. O.,
 Jonesboro, Ill. Children: VII. Mable Nusbaum. VII.
 Josie Nusbaum. VII. Lorene Nusbaum.
 VI. Theodosia E. Culp, dec'd. Mrd. Charles C. Keller.
 VI. Dr. Theodore W. Culp, mrd. Hatty Inman. VI.
 Frank Culp, mrd. Dora Brooks. P. O., Pine Bluff, Ark.
 VI. Eva Culp, mrd. George Cruse. P. O., Jonesboro, Ill.
 VI. Agatha Culp, mrd. C. Harvey Curtiss. P. O., Glen
 Carbon, Ill. VI. Charlie Culp, mrd. Nettie Asbury,
 dec'd. Mrd. second wife, Hattie Miller. P. O., Alto Pass,
 Ill. VI. Leuella Culp, P. O., Ullin, Ill.

David mrd. second wife, Ellen Keller dec'd. One
 child: VI. Roy Culp, P. O., St. Francis, Ark.

PAGE 318.

V. Mary A. Culp, mrd. Alfred Peak, dec'd. Children:

VI. Wm. H. Peak, Jonesboro, Ill. Circuit clerk. VI. Pinkney Peak. Glen Allen, Mo. VI. James A. Peak. Carbondale, Ill. VI. Francis Peak, Cobden, Ill. VI. Josie Peak, mrd Charles D. Nusbaum, P. O., Jonesboro, Ill. One child: VII. Karl Nusbaum. VI. Samantha Peak, mrd. Ira V. Lee, P. O., Jonesboro, Ill.

Mary mrd. second husband, David S. Nusbaum. One child: VI. Ethel Nusbaum.

PAGE 404.

V. Sarah Gotwals, mrd. Eli Leatherman. Children:

VI. Mary Elizabeth Leatherman, mrd. John Rickert. He died May 1894. Merchant. Presby. Children:

VII. Flora Rickert, d. in infancy. VII. Sara Rickert, mrd. A Frank Book, Feb. 27, 1901. Res., Chalfont, Pa. Painter VII. Mary Elizabeth Rickert, mrd. Robert Mathias. Res., Boston, Mass. Electrician. VII. George Rickert, d. June, 1897, aged 19 years.

VI. Katherine Leatherman, mrd. Isaac G. Moyer. M. E. Local minister. Res., Dover, N. J. Children:

VII. Edmund H Moyer, mrd. Annie Parmer. Res., Dover, N. J. Coal and lumber business. M. E. Children: VIII. Henrietta Moyer. VIII. Elbert Moyer.

VII. M. Emma Moyer mrd. Elbert Wilson. Res., Newark, N. J. Book-keeper. M. E. Children: VIII. Jeanetta Wilson, dec'd. VIII. Howard Wilson.

VII. Sara Moyer, mrd. William Hocking. Res., Dover, N. J. Painter. M. E. One child: VIII. Edmund Moyer Hocking.

VII. Bertha Moyer, mrd. Edward Jenkins. Res., Dover, N. J. Merchant. M. E. One child: VIII. Alberta Jenkins.

VI. Harry Leatherman, mrd. Emma Gerhart (not Herhart). Res., Cimmeron, N. M. Farmer. Children:

VI. Clarence Leatherman. VII. Edward Leatherman. VII. Della Leatherman. VII. Gladys Leatherman.

VI. Emma Leatherman, mrd. Preston W. Hagerty, Merchant. Presby. Children: VII. Wilson Hagerty, dec'd. VII. Luella Hagerty. VII. Mable Hagerty, dec'd.

PAGE 595.

IV. Mary Treichler, daughter of Jacob and Susanna Funk Treichler, mrd. Charles Massey.

PAGE 703.

IV. Mary Funk, mrd. John Bovey, June 10, 1838. He died in 1881. Farmer. Ger. Bap. Children:

V. Isaac G. Bovey, bn. in Maryland. Res., 4259 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Electrical Engineer. S. V. Samuel Bovey, mrd. Lillian Fargo, of Dixon, Ill. Res., Cheltenham, S. Chicago, Ill. V. Anna Bovey, mrd. M. W. Zellers. Res., 1403 W. 12th St., Chicago, Ill. Children:

VI. Effie G. Zellers, bn. in Dixon, Ill., Oct. 9, 1870. Mrd. George E. Comstock, Nov. 13, 1890. P. O., Baraboo, Wis. Brakeman, N. W. R. R. M. E. One child: VII. Goldie Comstock, bn. July, 1892; died Dec. 1897.

VI. Vernie Zellers, mrd. — Wheeler. Res., 606 California Ave., Chicago, Ill. VI. Cloyd Zellers. VI. Jay Zellers.

V. Susan Bovey, dec'd. V. Mary Bovey, dec'd. V. John Bovey, dec'd.

ADDENDA.

MICHAEL FUNK FAMILY, OF PENNSYLVANIA; NOW OF WARSAW, IND.

I. Michael Funk, bn. Feb. 2, 1762; d. June 7, 1821. Mrd. Elizabeth Gigeley: she was bn. March 29, 1762; d. May 28, 1825. * Children:

II Son, bn. Jan. 17, 1788. II. Barbara Funk, bn. Dec. 26, 1790. II. John Funk, bn. Jan. 2, 1792.

II. Michael Funk, Jr., bn. near Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 6, 1795. Mrd. Rebecca Yocum, March 19, 1822, at Mexico, Juniata Co., Pa. Soon after marriage he moved west and located at Congress, Wayne Co., O., where all of his children were born. While here he engaged in farming and mercantile business. In May, 1844, he moved west and located at Warsaw, Ind., where he engaged in the business of operating a general store of merchandise, such as could be provided in those days. The autumn of the same year he built and personally conducted the first hotel or *tavern* of any pretensions erected in Warsaw: a two-story frame structure of some twelve or fifteen rooms; continuing therein, until his death, which occurred May 4, 1846. His son, Joseph A. Funk and the late ex-judge of the Supreme Court of Indiana, The Hon. James S. Frazer, dec'd, settling up the estate. Children:

III. Joseph A. Funk, dec'd, bn. Oct. 16, 1824. Mrd. Salome Swihart, Aug. 25, 1853. He first arrived at Warsaw, Ind., October, 1843, accompanied by his father, who being impressed with the beautiful landscape of the country, consisting of forest and lakes, concluded to locate here. After purchasing some desirable lots suitably located for hotel business and dwellings, they returned to the old home in Wayne Co., O., and the following spring, in May, 1844, with some ten or twelve old-time covered wagons with three other families as emigrants

*As we have the record of but the third son, Michael, the records of the other children must necessarily be omitted.

west, arrived at Warsaw, being twenty-three days on the journey over-land: via the Black Swamp and White Pigeon, Mich. He taught the first school in Warsaw, in 1844, and was county school examiner from 1846 to 1858. He was elected Auditor of Kosciusko county in 1854 and re-elected in 1858, his second term expiring in 1862. He was one of the charter members of Kosciusko Lodge, No. 62, I. O. O. F., instituted Jan. 9, 1849, and of Hackelman Encampment, No. 37, I. O. O. F., instituted Jan. 16, 1854. Salome Lodge, No. 27, degree of Rebecca, I. O. O. F., of Warsaw, is named in honor of his wife. He was elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Ind. I. O. O. F., Nov., 1866, and Representative to the Grand Lodge of the United States, and served as such representative at the sessions held at Baltimore, Md., in 1868, and San Francisco, Cal., in 1869. He was a member of the M. E. Church at Warsaw for over fifty years, and superintendent of the Sabbath School of said church for about the same number of years up to the time of his death. Children:

IV. Merlin C. Funk, bn. Sept. 6, 1854. Mrd. Ora Mabie. June 24, 1884. Children: V. Joseph L. Funk, bn. Nov. 13, 1885. V. Helen Funk, bn. March 6, 1889.

IV. Wilbur N. Funk, bn. Oct. 20, 1857. Mrd. Clara Beck Jan. 5, 1886. She d. July 14, 1890. Children: V. Mary Salome Funk, bn. Dec. 4, 1886; d. May 30, 1898. V. Agnes L. Funk, bn. July 21, 1888.

Wilbur mrd. second wife, Hattie Pearman, Nov. 10, 1892.

III. Mary Jane Funk, mrd. Rev. Nelson Greene, Oct. 2, 1845. M. E. Children:

IV. Martha Ann Greene, mrd. John Keeny, Jan. 19, 1871.

IV. Charles E. Greene, mrd. Angie Carsurel, Jan. 10, 1877. Children: V. Elmond Nelson Greene. V. Carrie Alberta Greene. V. Even T. Greene.

IV. James B. Greene, mrd. Annie L. Cox, Oct. 21, 1883. He was killed on a U. S. mail car while acting as mail clerk on the Vandalia Line from Indianapolis to Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 20, 1885. One child: V. Mellie Greene.

IV. William Gooa Greene, d. Sept. 11, 1848.

IV. Mary Elizabeth Greene, bn. March 19, 1851; d. Sept. 22, 1852.

IV. Elmond J. Greene, bn. Feb. 1, 1853. Lawyer. S.

IV. Carrie L. Greene, mrd. John Way, Nov. 2, 1888. One child: V. Walter Way.

IV. Annie E. Greene. IV. Minnie R. Greene. IV. Joseph N. Greene.

III. Elizabeth Funk, bn. June 1, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1855. Mrd. John W. Pottenger, July 4, 1848. Two children: both dying in infancy.

III. Lewis B. Funk, bn. Jan. 8, 1834; d. March 10, 1898. Mrd. Amanda Vanhorn, July 13, 1872. Mechanic. Early in the late War of the Rebellion he enlisted as a volunteer soldier in the Union Army, Co. C., Fourth Cavalry, Ind. Vols., and served as a private and bugler in said regiment until the close of the war. No Issue.

III. William B. Funk, bn. June 4, 1838. Mrd. Regina Moon, daughter of George and Elizabeth Moon, June 18, 1862. She d. Dec. 24, 1872. Four children, all deceased except the second child, Charles. William mrd. second wife, Florence F. Sapp, daughter of S. C. Sapp, M. D., Sept. 29, 1874. Children: Elmer, Jennie, Hazel. He received his education in the public and high schools of Warsaw, Ind. Between school terms he was employed as salesman in stores, or as a clerk in the office of the County Auditor and County Treasurer. He was elected County Auditor, Oct., 1862; was re-elected to the same office in Oct., 1866, serving as such officer eight years. He also was elected County Treasurer in 1880, and re-elected in 1884, serving two terms of two years each. After retirement from this office he engaged in the mercantile business with his brother, Joseph A. for some eight years. After retiring from the county treasurer's office he was elected President of the Lake City bank, of Warsaw, and was continued at the head of said concern until he retired from business Nov., 1899.

IV. Charles A. Funk, bn. Jan. 14, 1865. Mrd. Grace Rousseau, June 27, 1889. Res., Denver, Col., where he is engaged in life insurance and mining expert. For several years prior to removing from Warsaw, Ind., to Denver, he was employed as book-keeper and teller in the Lake City bank, Warsaw. No issue.

IV. Elmer B. Funk, bn. Jan. 20, 1876. Mrd. Mae Floyd, Nov. 15, 1899. He is at present book-keeper of the Lake City bank, Warsaw. Mr. F. and his wife are very active members of the Young People's Societies and choir in the M. E. Ch. One child: V. Charles Edward Funk, bn. Sept. 18, 1900.

IV. Jennie R. Funk, bn. July 7, 1878; d. Aug. 2, 1899. Mrd. Edward B. Smith, Feb. 1, 1898. She possessed a fine soprano voice and was for some time prior to her death one of the leading sopranos in the choir of the First Presby. Ch. of Warsaw, Ind., of which she was a member. She received her college and musical education at Westminster Female Seminary, Ft. Wayne, Ind., completing her musical course in Detroit and Chicago.

IV. Hazel Ruth Funk, bn. Dec. 14, 1884, now in her 16th year, is a Junior in the Warsaw High School and has developed a great inclination for music, both vocal and instrumental. She is a great favorite in the circle of her young friends and schoolmates.

III. Austin C. Funk, bn. July 31, 1840. Mrd. Clara Wright, dec'd. He was educated in the public schools at Warsaw, Ind. He enlisted as a private soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in Co. E., 12th Regiment Ind. Vol. Infantry, May 7, 1861, and was a member of said Regiment until mustered out of service. In 1878 he was elected auditor of Kosciusko county, Ind., and filled that office two terms of four years each. Children: IV. Nellie Funk, mrd. Warren Shrock, of Goshen, Ind. IV. Georgie Funk, dec'd. IV. Birdie Funk, mrd. Charles Sarber, of Argos, Ind. IV. Charles Funk. IV. Bessie Funk, dec'd.

Austin mrd. second wife. Maud Pepper, Jan. 1, 1900.

III. Talitha Funk, bn. Jan. 26, 1843; d. Oct. 29, 1844.

II. Elizabeth Funk, bn. Dec. 4, 1796. II. Mary Funk, bn. Oct. 22, 1798. II. Susanna Funk, bn. Dec. 30, 1800. II. Nancy Funk, bn. July 25, 1802. II. Catherine Funk, bn. Feb. 2, 1804; mrd. — Stoner; d. Jan. 12, 1880. II. Esther Funk, bn. Sep. 5, 1805. II. George Funk, bn. June 20, 1807; d. Oct. 12, 1852. II. Lyda Funk, bn. June 12, 1809. II. Joseph Funk, bn. May 21, 1811; d. Dec. 3, 1881. II. Samuel Funk, bn. April 17, 1813; d. April 27, 1845.

ADDENDA—MISCELLANEOUS.

PAGE 54.

V. Jacob D. Shoemaker, of Waterloo Co., Canada, bn. Nov. 24, 1799; celebrated his one hundredth birthday, Nov. 24, 1899, at the home of his son, Alexander Shoemaker. He received a basket of one hundred pure white roses from one hundred little relatives in Canada and the U. S. He is still living (Nov. 25, 1901.)

PAGE 114.

VI. Enos D. Trymby, head of the large furniture house at Tenth and Market streets, Philadelphia, and one of the best known business men in the city, d. March 6th, 1900. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1825, was educated in the county schools and went to Philadelphia. After trying various occupations he finally opened a small furniture store on Second street. In three years time the business had increased to such proportions that Mr. Trymby was forced to open a large store at 139 N. Second street. In 1877 Mr. Trymby took a partner and rented a store at 1217 Market street, under the firm name of Trymby, Rehn & Co. The partnership lasted ten years and was successful. In 1887 Mr. Trymby added the stores, 1219 and 1221, to his establishment, and re-opened under the name of Trymby, Hunt & Co. This partnership dissolved three years ago, when Mr. Trymby fitted up his magnificent stores at Tenth and Market streets.

PAGE 123.

The death of James Y. Heckler, of Hatfield, Pa., on March 22, 1901, at the residence of his son, Charles, in Philadelphia, removes a local antiquarian, of Montgomery Co., who, according to his measure of ability and his educational advantages has accomplished much in the way of authorship. His early training was obtained in the ordinary schools and on the farm. He had historical tastes however, and literary ambition, and he devoted himself, in the intervals of teaching country schools, to prose and rhyme. He was the author of a "History of Skippack" and a "History of Lower Salford." At the time of his death he was engaged on a history of Franconia, and he had been in Norristown within a few weeks collecting data for it.

PAGE 157.

VII. Daniel G. Gehman, mrd. Lizzie P. Gehman, daughter of David L. Gehman, of Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 11, 1899.

VII. Allen H. Good, bn. July 5, 1891. VII. Kate H. Good, bn. Feb. 26, 1894. VII. Henry H. Good, bn. Aug. 27, 1896. (Children of William H. Good.)

VII. Martha Good, daughter of Solomon and Ellen W. Good, bn. Nov. 26, 1898.

VII. Lizzie G. Gehman, d. Aug. 29, 1896. VII. Enos G. Gehman, bn. Feb. 10, 1893; d. Jan. 31, 1894. VII. Solomon G. Gehman, bn. Sept. 26, 1895. (Children of David S. Gehman.)

PAGE 161.

VI. Mary Funk, mrd. Harrison Bean, dec'd. P. O., Spring City, Pa. Farmer. Children: VII. Benjamin Harrison Bean, bn. Apr., 1895. VII. William Ralph Bean, bn. Aug. 31, 1896.

PAGE 187.

VII. Salome L. Good, d. 1900. VII. B. Mahala Good, mrd. George Hartman 1898.

VII. Laura Esther Brunk, mrd. Dr. De Witt R. Good, Sept. 25, 1900. She d. Aug. 8, 1901.

PAGE 188.

VII. Verda E. Brunk, mrd. Thomas Wood. Nov. 29, 1899. One child: VIII. William Bryan Wood, dec'd. VII. Anna B. Brunk, mrd. Edgar Brode, July 22, 1900. One child: VIII. Geraldine Bernice Brode.

PAGES 189, 202.

VII. Jacob B. Brunk, mrd. VI. Ada Virginia Shank, Apr. 21, 1901.

PAGE 282.

VI. Daisy Pearl Funk, d. Sept. 23, 1901.

PAGE 388.

VII. Charles Lee Rosenberger, mrd. Christine Kriegbaum. Res., South Bend, Ind. Superintendent of Wells, Kreigbaum Manufacturing Co. VII. Bertha Rosenberger, mrd. Dr. J. M. Wines, of Dayton, Ohio. One child: VIII. Charles Rosenberger Wines, bn. 1899.

PAGE 476.

V. Catharine Detweiler Price, d. 1900, at State College, Pa.

VII. Herbert Price, designer, Hoboken, N. J. VII. Gwynne Price, artist in New York City.

PAGE 477.

VII Katherine Price, mrd. Rev. William N. Hubbell. Res., Springfield, Mass. Bap. One child: VIII. Helen Jackson Hubbell.

VII. Mary Price, artist. Res., Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

VII. John D. Price, M. D., mrd. —. Res., Scranton, Pa. One child: VIII. Hannah Jackson Price.

VI. Elizabeth D. Price. Res., State College, Centre Co., Pa.

VII. Dr. Joseph Price Ball. Res., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa. VII. Henry Price Ball, electrical engineer, New York City. VII. Edmond De Monseau Ball, dec'd.

VII. Dr. Arthur W. Ball Res., Columbus, N. J. VII. Rebecca W. Ball, attending Bryn Mawr college (1901.)

VI. Benjamin D. Price. Res., Atlantic Highlands, N. J. VII. Max D. (not C.) Price, architect, and in business with his father.

PAGE 529.

VI. Charles E. Clouse. mrd. Ellen Marie Kavanagh, daughter of James Kavanagh, of Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 14, 1901.

PAGE 542.

VI. Susie E. Funk, mrd. William A. Cawley, Aug. 8, 1900. Principal of McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., schools.

PAGE 552.

VII. Arthur B. Sheip, mrd. Hannah B. Sherm, daughter of Wm. H. Sherm, of Chalfont, Pa., Nov. 12, 1901.

VII. Elizabeth Loose Beidler, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth M. Loose Beidler, bn. July 17, 1901.

VII. George Beidler, Jr., dec'd. son of George and Margaret E. Young Beidler, bn. Feb. 11, 1901.

PAGE 554.

VII. Jacob Clemens and John Funk Kolb (twins) sons of Abram B. and Phoebe Funk Kolb, bn. Jan. 5, 1901.

PAGE 584.

VI. Charles Augustus Fretz, d. Aug. 12, 1900.

PAGE 647.

VI. Stephen D. Large, d. May 13, 1901. He was for many years a prominent desk manufacturer, and died at his home, 243 Pine street, Philadelphia, after a brief illness, in his 78th year. Mr. Large was in business for more than forty years at 117 Walnut street, retiring about fifteen years ago. He is said to have been a lineal descendant of the colonial settlers of that name, who were granted a patent by King Charles for a tract of land along the Delaware river, extending from Philadelphia

to Bristol. The family was also among the original settlers of Germantown. The battle of Germantown, it is said, was fought over his father's farm, where many interesting relics of that event have since been found.

ERRATA.

- Page 21. Read Levina Fretz, not deceased.
Page 22. Read VI. Henry G. Funk, not V.
Page 74. Read VI. Catharine Schatz, not VII.
Page 77. Read Wellington Snyder, not Shoemaker.
Page 158. Read Rev. David Buckwalter, Menn.
Page 158. Read Barbara Buckwalter, mrd. Henry not William Guntz.
Page 161. Read address of VI. Elizabeth Funk, Spring City, Pa., not Norristown.
Page 184. Read Casper D. Tomason, not Jasper.
Page 205. Magdalena F. B'osser, mrd. John Eye, not Eyre.
Page 307. Read Rev Benjamin Funk, Ger. Bap.
Page 318. Read P. O. of Marshall Culp, Villa Ridge, Ill., instead of Anna
Page 357. Read Rev. Abram S Rosenberger, married second wife, Elizabeth Delp, not Catharine.
Page 400. Read Rev. Henry A Hunsicker, not R.
Page 468. Read VI. John D. Tyson, not Detweiler.
Page 468. Read VI. Grace D. Tyson, not Isaac D. Detweiler.
Page 499. Read W. H. Richardson, not a descendant of the founder of the mill.
Page 523. Read William Yarnell, bn. Apr., 1856, not 1858.
Page 523. Read Philip Yarnell, bn. Jan. 3, 1858, not Jan. 31, 1856.
Page 552. Read present residence of Arthur B. Camp, 4628 Ellis Ave., instead of 272 West Jackson Boulevard.
Page 570. Read P. O. of John W. Hack, St. Catharines, Ontario, instead of Jordan.
Page 576. Read V. Wm. Rittenhouse, M. D., not VI.
Page 615. Read V. John B. Landis, not VI.
Page 650. Read VII. Sarah E. Morrison, not VI.
Page 683. Read Allen H. Sampey, not Sambey.
Page 761. Read V. Blanche E. Funk, not VI.
Page 762. Read V. Martha I. Funk, not VI.
Page 766. Read Mary Funk, mrd. James Lyne, not Lynn.

2504









